DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON 14. MASS.

J. H. Means.

Desk Copy. Pissed to date

One Hundred and Thirtieth

Annual Report of the Trustees

of

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1943

Officers and Staff
1944

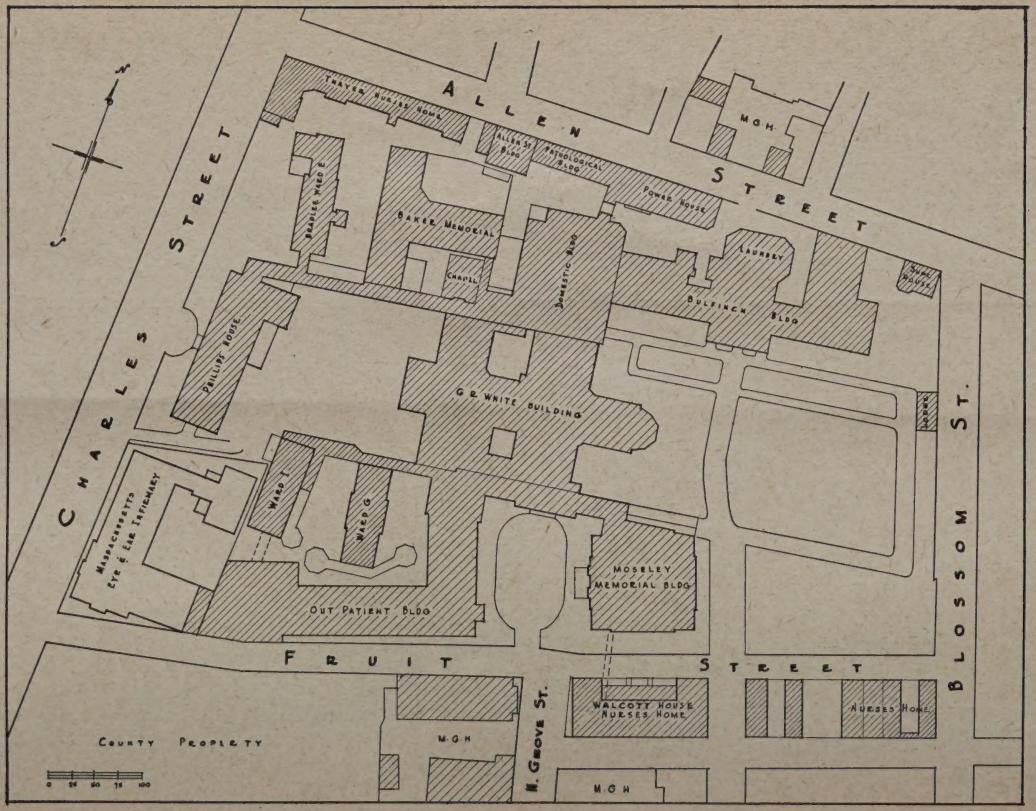
DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON 14, MASS.

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of.....

.....dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH
ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1943

Officers and Staff
1944

TRUSTEES

HENRY K. SHERRILL, D.D., *Chairman*

PHILLIPS KETCHUM
JOHN R. MACOMBER
FRANCIS C. GRAY
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
*EBEN S. DRAPER
*MICHAEL A. FREDO
HENRY R. GUILD
RALPH LOWELL
*RT. REV. ROBERT P. BARRY
*MRS. ROBERT HOMANS
LLOYD D. BRACE

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

Rules for Admission, etc.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, incorporated institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board. It consists of three main divisions, the General Hospital for those unable to pay doctors' fees, the Baker Memorial for people of moderate means, and the Phillips House for private patients.

General Hospital: Applications for admission of patients should be made at the George Robert White Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $28 per week. There is an operating room fee of $10 to surgical patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical patients and $2 to surgical patients. Payments should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $28 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

Baker Memorial: This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Phillips House: for private patients. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through Capitol 7200, and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

Communicable diseases are not admitted to the Hospital and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

Contents

ACCOUNTS. Examination of 131

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 2
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission 2
Baker Memorial 2

ANNUAL REPORTS OF
Advisory Committee on General Hospital School of Nursing 66
Auditor of Accounts 131
Bacteriological Laboratory 54
Dietitian 85
Director, General Hospital 30
Director, McLean Hospital 178
General Executive Committee 41
Ladies' Visiting Committee 63
Occupational Therapy Department 89
Pathological Laboratory 54
Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital 186
Social Service Department 80
Superintendent of Nurses 68
Treadwell Library, General Hospital 92
Treasurer 111
Trustees 25
Warren Library, General Hospital 94

BAKER MEMORIAL
Rules for Admission 2
Statistics 102

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 96

DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 85

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of 30

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC. 209

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL
Subscribers, List of 138

FUNDS 114

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of 41

GENERAL HOSPITAL
Director, Annual Report of 30
Director's Account for the year 1943 106
Emergency Ward Statistics 99
Expenses and Receipts 97
Officers 9
Out-Patients 100
Residence of Persons Admitted 99
Radiological Department Statistics 103
Rules for Admission and Rates 2
School of Nursing Statistics 104
Statement of Stock on Hand 97
Statistical and Comparative Tables 97
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 105

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS 132

HALL-MERCER HOSPITAL 26

HUNTINGTON CLINIC AND MEDICAL LABORATORY OF THE COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 57

INCOME
General Hospital 112
McLean Hospital 113

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE 63

McLEAN HOSPITAL
Admission of Patients 173
Officers 175
Statistics 183
Statistics, Relating to Patients 196

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION
Corporation 5
General Hospital 9
McLean Hospital 175

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc. 100

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Report 54

PATIENTS
General Hospital
Admissions, Discharges, and Results 105
Number and Rates 98
Residences 99
Baker Memorial 102
McLean Hospital
Statistics 183

PHILLIPS HOUSE (Private Ward)
Rules for Admission 2
Statistics 101

SCHOOL OF NURSING. General Hospital
Advisory Committee, Report of 66
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of 68

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 80

STAFF 11

STATISTICS. Baker Memorial 102
General, Relating to Patients 98
McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients 196
Phillips House 101
School of Nursing 104

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 92

TREASURER. Annual Report of 111

TRUSTEES
Annual Report 25
List of 5
Standing Committees 6

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 52

VISITING COMMITTEES
Ladies' 63
Trustees 6

VOLUNTEERS 25, 33

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 95

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of 94

Officers of the Institution, 1944

President

John R. Macomber

Vice-President

Phillips Ketchum

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild

Secretary

Reginald Gray

Trustees

1928	Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1928	Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1934	John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1935	Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1938	Lincoln Davis, M.D., 770 Chestnut Street, Needham
1939	*Eben S. Draper, 301 Berkeley Street
1939	*Michael A. Fredo, 18 Tremont Street
1939	Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street
1940	Ralph Lowell, 100 Franklin Street
1941	*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry, 71 Warner Street, West Somerville
1943	Lloyd D. Brace, 67 Milk Street
1944	*Mrs. Robert Homans, 5 Brimmer Street

Other Members of the Corporation

James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
Charles J. Dunn
†Miss Betty Dumaine

Assistant Treasurer

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.
†Auxiliary War Service.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

Messrs. Ketchum, Macomber, Gray, Lowell, and Brace

Legal Affairs

Mr. Gray and Mr. Ketchum

Rules

Mr. Draper and Mr. Guild

Memorials

Mr. Fredo and Mr. Draper

VISITING COMMITTEE

(March 1944 – February 1945)

March and September

Mr. Fredo and Mr. Brace

April and October

Bishop Sherrill and Mrs. Homans

May and November

Mr. Draper and Monsignor Barry

June and December

Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

July

Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

August

Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

January 1945

Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

February 1945

Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee

Mr. Macomber, Mrs. Homans, Mr. Ketchum and Dr. Davis
Dr. Allen, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital

Messrs. Gray, Guild, Lowell and Monsignor Barry
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House
Mr. Ketchum, Dr. Davis and Mr. Draper

Baker Memorial
Msgr. Barry, Mr. Draper and Mr. Fredo
Drs. Mixter, R. B. King, Sweet, Colby, J. A. Smith, Robbins, Schall,
Dr. Gorrell, *Secretary*

Libraries
Mr. Draper and Mr. Fredo

Treadwell Library
Drs. Viets, Balboni, *Beecher, *Dieuaide, Schall, *Schatzki, Cope,
Miss Lewis, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Dr. Davis, Mrs. Homans and Mr. Gray

Advisory Committee
Miss Sally Johnson, Principal of School of Nursing
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
*Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Miss Edith Stedman
Miss Rachel Warner
Miss Dorothy Carter
Dr. Allan M. Butler
Mrs. William K. Jordan
Dr. Gerald F. Houser
Miss Eleanore A. Lewis, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Homans, Mr. Macomber and Mr. Fredo

Advisory Committee
Dr. Edward L. Young, *Chairman*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

*Dr. Walter Bauer
Dr. George Clymer
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Mrs. Robert Homans
Dr. Jacob E. Finesinger
Miss Sally Johnson
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Dr. A. William Reggio
Dr. William A. Rogers
*Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike
Mrs. Paul D. White
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
*Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton
Mrs. Howard B. Sprague
Mrs. William R. Bullard
Rev. Rollin J. Fairbanks
Dr. John E. Gorrell
Dr. Allan M. Butler
Dr. Marian W. Ropes
Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Secretary*

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Joined *Officers*

1926 Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*, 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
1938 Mrs. Charles F. Mills, *Vice-Chairman*, 71 Columbine Road, Milton
1915 Mrs. William Jason Mixter, *Treasurer*, 180 Clyde Street, Brookline
1937 Mrs. Henry M. Bliss, *Rec. Secy.*, 155 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill
1937 Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske, *Corr. Secy.*, 206 Beacon Street

Active Members

1942 Mrs. Fuller Albright, 271 Goddard Avenue, Brookline
1913 Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue
1942 Mrs. Robert Baldwin, 91 Somerset Road, Belmont
1942 Mrs. Taylor Black, 112 Revere Street
1943 Mrs. Edwin F. Bland, 232 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
1927 Mrs. Walter H. Bradlee, 134 Coolidge Hill Road, Cambridge
1936 Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1929 Mrs. William R. Bullard, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
1934 Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
1926 Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 44 Beacon Street
1931 Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
1929 Mrs. Frederick Deane, 6 West Hill Place
1939 Mrs. Frederick A. Eustis, 1452 Canton Avenue, Milton
1942 Mrs. Reginald Foster, Jr., 296 Heath Street, Chestnut Hill
1924 Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlborough Street
1903 Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Strawberry Hill, Dover
1938 Mrs. Edward Hamlin, Jr., 17 Marsh Street, Dedham
1921 Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 48 Beacon Street
1904 Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 61 Mt. Vernon Street
1926 Miss Katherine Homans, 285 Marlborough Street
1929 Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1937 Mrs. Charles P. Howard, 124 Beacon Street
1942 Miss Marjorie Loring, 65 Commonwealth Avenue
1935 Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
1934 Mrs. Samuel Mixter, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline
1922 Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street
1943 Mrs. Everett W. Pervere, 50 Commonwealth Avenue
1940 Mrs. Brooks Potter, 70 Montvale Road, Newton Center
1941 Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann, 263 Beacon Street
1935 Miss Anna Revere, The Cedars, Canton
1924 Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street
1943 Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill, 155 Beacon Street
1939 Mrs. William G. Thayer, 250 Beacon Street
1934 Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill

*Out of Town and *on Leave of Absence*

1939 *Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, 3327 N Street N.W., Washington, D. C.
1933 *Miss Betty Dumaine, Am. Red Cross, APO 465, c/o Postmaster, N.Y.C.
1936 Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, Can be reached through 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1938 *Miss Elizabeth Peabody, Groton, Massachusetts
1936 *Mrs. Thomas Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts
1923 Mrs. Richard P. Strong, Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C.
1906 Mrs. James A. Sullivan, Prides Crossing and Boca Grande, Florida
1935 *Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Estabrook Road, Concord, Massachusetts
1933 *Miss Isabelle Whittier, 40 Churchill's Lane, Milton
1935 Mrs. John E. Yerxa, Mail forwarded from 3 Fairfield Street

*Honorary and *Advisory Members*

1924 Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, 156 East 79th Street, New York City
1921 *Miss Edith Fisher, 535 Beacon Street
1891 Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill
1935 Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Honorary Physicians and Surgeons

Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
John W. Cummin, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
*Richard P. Strong, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

Board of Consultation

Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
*Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
John S. Hodgson, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Gerald F. Houser, M.D.
John E. Gorrell, M.D.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.
*W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.
*T. Stewart Hamilton, M.D.
Charles L. Clay, M.D.
Ferdinand Haase, Jr., M.D.

Assistant to the Director, Phillips House

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Supervisor of Out-Patient Department

Elspeth S. Campbell, R.N.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

Executive Assistants, General Hospital

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Baker Memorial

Estelle C. Svenson, R.N.
Sarah M. Lifvergren, R.N.
Helen J. Hinckley, R.N.
Margaret Meenan, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Phillips House

Agnes V. Dunn, R.N.
Mary M. Loomis, R.N.
Constance Braman, R.N.

School of Nursing

Sally Johnson, R.N.	*Superintendent of Nurses and Principal, School of Nursing*
Ruth Sleeper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses and Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Edna S. Lepper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses*
Florence C. Kempf, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Sylvia Perkins, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	*Assistant in charge of nursing, Baker Memorial*

Social Service Department

Ida M. Cannon	*Chief of Social Service*
†Josephine C. Barbour	*Administrative Assistant*
Isobel V. Duguid	*Social Worker, Baker Memorial*

Other Department Heads

Helen Boyer	*Archivist and Editor of The News*
Genevieve C. Chase	*Record Librarian*
Thomas P. Clarke	*Linen Control*
Katherine Donovan	*Matron*
Elizabeth Farrar	*Librarian, Warren Library*
Marion D. Floyd	*Chief Dietitian*
Eric Frankson	*Storekeeper*
Eleanor Greenwood	*Chief, Volunteer Service*
Frances M. Hernan	*Chief Accountant*
Raymond V. Kinsman	*Superintendent of Works*
John E. Knight	*Head of Laundry*
Eleanore A. Lewis	*Librarian, Treadwell Library*
Allen H. Mathewson	*Purchasing Agent*
Lois D. McCoy	*Chief, Personnel Department*
Lucy G. Morse	*Chief, Occupational Therapy*
John Murphy	*Head of Pharmacy*
Sally I. Trask	*Head of Information*

†Auxiliary War Service.

Staff

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

*F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
*Walter Bauer, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
~~William B. Breed, M.D.~~
*Francis R. Dieuaide, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

~~William A. Bishop, M.D.~~
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
*Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
*Donald S. King, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
*Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
*James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

*Myles P. Baker, M.D.
William W. Beckman, M.D.
*Edward F. Bland, M.D.
*Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Austin M. Brues, M.D.
*Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
*Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
*John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
*Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
*Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
*Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
*John P. Monks, M.D.
*Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Willard S. Parker, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
*Charles L. Short, M.D.
*George P. Sturgis, M.D.
*John H. Talbott, M.D.
*Edward G. Thorp, M.D.
*Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Assistants in Medicine

*John C. Angley, M.D.
William P. Chapman, M.D.
*Richard J. Clark, M.D.
~~Abraham Colmes, M.D.~~
*Neil L. Crone, M.D.
*Lowry F. Davenport, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
*Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore A. Finkelstein, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
*R. Earle Glendy, M.D.
*John R. Graham, M.D.
*Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
*J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
*James A. Halsted, M.D.
*Saul Hertz, M.D.
James Hitchcock, M.D.
Anne M. Hopkins, M.D.
*Ernest B. Howard, M.D.
John B. Hozier, M.D.
*Benjamin L. Huntington, M.D.
David Hurwitz, M.D.
Dera Kinsey, M.D.
Friedrich W. Klemperer, M.D
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Arthur J. Linenthal, M.D.
Benedict F. Massell, M.D.
*Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
*R. Bretney Miller, M.D.
John T. Quinby, M.D.
Rulon W. Rawson, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
~~Patricia H. Smith, M.D.~~
*J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
*Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.
Daniel M. Swan, M.D.
*Frederic Tudor, M.D.
*Thomas A. Warthin, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
*Richard G. Whiting, M.D.
Conger Williams, M.D.
Paul Zamecnik, M.D.
*John W. Zeller, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologist

Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
*Maurice M. Tolman, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology

Frank C. Colloten, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Margaret B. Hussey, M.D.
Walter F. Lever, M.D.
Helena M. Murphy, M.D.
Charles E. Wells, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologists

George Clymer, M.D. Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Associate Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D. Charles S. Kubik, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D. Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D. *Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Speech Corrector

Samuel D. Robbins, M.A.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D. Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

Helene Deutsch, M.D. Erich Lindemann, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

*R. Barry Bigelow, M.D. Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

John A. Abbott, M.D. Raymond J. Duffy, M.D.
Daniel W. Badal, M.D. *Norris B. Flanagan, M.D.
Bernard Bandler, M.D. Lucie J. Jessner, M.D.
Herbert Barry, Jr., M.D. Else Neustadt, M.D.
*G. Burnham Beaman, Jr., M.D. *I. Paley Rak, M.D.
Clemens E. Benda, M.D. John B. Tomkins, M.D.
Vernon P. Williams, M.D.

Psychologists

Elizabeth M. Hincks, PH.D. F. Lyman Wells, PH.D.

Assistant Psychologist

Frederick Wyatt, PH.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service

Allan M. Butler, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Richard S. Eustis, M.D. Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D. Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D. Warren R. Sisson, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D. Ralph A. Ross, M.D.
*Leo B. Burgin, M.D. Nathan B. Talbot, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D. William J. Turtle, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Margaret M. Glendy, M.D. Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
*Theodore H. Ingalls, M.D. Dario Morelli, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D. Dorothy K. Tebbe, M.D.
*John L. Ward, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

GENERAL SURGERY

Chief of East Surgical Service

Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service

*Edward D. Churchill, M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D., *Acting Chief*

Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D. *A. William Reggio, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D. Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Edward L. Young, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

Associate Visiting Surgeons

Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
*Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
*Langdon Parsons, M.D.
*Horatio Rogers, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
*Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

*Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
*Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
*Bradford Cannon, M.D.
*Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
*Champ Lyons, M.D.
*Somers E. Sturgis, M.D.
*Richard Warren, M.D.
*Claude E. Welch, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Thomas Anglem, M.D.
*H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
*Robert K. Brown, M.D.
*Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Gordon Donaldson, M.D.
*Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
*James E. Fish, M.D.
*Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
Harold M. Frost, M.D.
*Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Harold G. Giddings, M.D.
Paul R. Hinchey, M.D.
*Joseph A. Holmes, M.D.
*Henry F. Howe, M.D.
Francis M. Ingersoll, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
*Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
*Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
*George A. Marks, M.D.
Carroll C. Miller, M.D.
Francis D. Moore, M.D.
Ira T. Nathanson, M.D.
*Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
*Spiros P. Sarris, M.D.
John B. Sears, M.D.
*William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
*Lamar Soutter, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
*Richard H. Thompson, M.D.
*Howard Ulfelder, M.D.
Robert H. Vose, M.D.
*George P. Whitelaw, M.D.

Research Chemist

Fritz Lipmann, M.D.

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service

*James C. White, M.D.

Assistant Neurosurgeon

Jost J. Michelsen, M.D.

Assistants in Neurosurgery

*John T. Carmody, M.D.
Samuel Lowis, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist

*Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Julia Arrowood, M.D.—*Acting Anesthetist*

Assistant Anesthetists

Howard L. Elliot, M.D. John W. D. Garrett, M.D.
Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.

Assistant in Anesthesia

Francis F. Foldes, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY

Chief of Service

Joe V. Meigs, M.D.
Staff by assignment from General Surgery

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service

Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Armin Klein, M.D. William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Associate Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

*Joseph S. Barr, M.D. *Edwin F. Cave, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon

Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery

*Otto E. Aufranc, M.D. *Louis Nathan, M.D.
*Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D. John A. Reidy, M.D.
*Robert J. Joplin, M.D. Frederic W. Rhinelander, M.D.
Carroll B. Larson, M.D. *O. Sherwin Staples, M.D.
*Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

UROLOGY

Chief of Service

George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Visiting Urologist

Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Associate Visiting Urologists

*Richard Chute, M.D. *Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

*Wyland F. Leadbetter, Jr., M.D. *Fiorindo A. Simeone, M.D.
*Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Assistants in Urology

Benedict F. Boland, M.D. Saul Marcus, M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians

*Thomas R. Goethals, M.D. Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
*Robert H. Barker, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
*A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
*Luke Gillespie, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
*George E. Heels, M.D.
*Daniel H. Hindman, M.D.
*Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
*Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
*G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
Donald Macomber, M.D.
*George E. May, M.D.
*H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Louis E. Phaneuf, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
*Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
*Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Kurt H. Thoma, D.M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Ferdinand Brigham, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
*Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
*Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.
David Weisberger, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

David D. Bloom, D.M.D.
Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
William L. Cosgrove, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
*Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
*Harold E. Dyer, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Frederick J. Feeney, D.M.D.
Charles A. Forbush, D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
Burton J. Gove, D.M.D.
*Daniel J. Holland, Jr., D.M.D.
Julius J. Levitan, D.M.D.
George D. Parker, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
*Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
*Hermann B. F. Seyfarth, D.M.D.
*Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
George H. Sweetnam, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department

*Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.
Benjamin Castleman, M.D.—*Acting Chief*

Bacteriologist

Louis Dienes, M.D.

Clinical Pathologists

*Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists

Fathollah K. Mostofi, M.D.
Ronald C. Sniffen, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology

David G. Freiman, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Chief of Service

*Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.—*Acting Chief*

Radiologists

William E. Davis, M.D.
Clayton H. Hale, M.D.
*James R. Lingley, M.D.
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.
*Richard Schatzki, M.D.
Milford D. Schulz, M.D.

Assistant Radiologists

Richard Dresser, M.D.
Robert G. Vance, M.D.
*George M. Wyatt, M.D.

Physicist

Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY

Arthur L. Watkins, M.D., *Chief*

CONSULTANTS

Consultant in Tropical Diseases

George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Consultant in Pharmacology

Otto Krayer, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine

*John E. Gordon, M.D.

Consultant in Surgery of Traumatic Conditions

*Augustus Thorndike, Jr., M.D.

Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery

Andrew P. Cornwall, M.D.

Consultants to Children's Medical Service

Randolph K. Byers, M.D.
Stewart H. Clifford, M.D.
John A. V. Davies, M.D.
Louis K. Diamond, M.D.

Consultant in Medicine

Conrad Wesselhoeft, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

HOUSE STAFF

Residents and Interns

As of January 1, 1944 with subsequent appointments

Medicine

Residents:

Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
Frederic B. Mayo, M.D.
Charles H. DuToit, M.D.
Wade Volwiler, M.D.
Rosemary V. Gorman, M.D.—July 1

Interns:

*Lawrence B. Hobson, M.D.
*Harold E. Elrick, M.D.
George C. Cotzias, M.D.
Robert A. Broome, Jr., M.D.
G. Watson James, III, M.D.
Lloyd Mills, Jr., M.D.
James W. Watson, M.D.
William N. Mundy, II, M.D.
Kenneth T. Bird, M.D.
Robert L. Berg, M.D.
Harvey S. Collins, M.D.
Alexander Leaf, M.D.
Edwin W. Peterson, M.D.
Ralph H. Luikart, Jr., M.D.

October 1

Celia White, M.D.
James d'A. Roth, M.D.
Gardner Middlebrook, M.D.

General Medicine supplies Interns to Special Services

Dermatology

Resident: John J. D'Urso, M.D.

Neurology

Resident: James Solomon, M.D.

Psychiatry

Resident: James G. Miller, M.D.
Assistant Residents: Herbert Barry, Jr., M.D.
Avery D. Weisman, M.D.—Aug. 1

Children's Medical

Resident: Gertrud C. Reyersbach, M.D.

Assistant Resident: Eleanor J. Herring, M.D.

Interns:

Hunter H. Comly, M.D.
Lytt I. Gardner, M.D.
Stephen L. Madey, M.D.
Howard B. Hamilton, M.D.—Oct. 1
John D. Crawford, M.D. "
John C. Coolidge, M.D. "

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

Surgery

Residents:

Addison G. Brenizer, M.D.
Nathan D. Munro, M.D.

Assistant Residents:

Charles W. Robertson, M.D.
Thomas S. Risley, M.D.
Grant V. Rodkey, M.D.
Jesse E. Thompson, M.D.
Frank C. Wheelock, M.D.
John W. Newell, M.D.
John G. Scannell, M.D.
Henry D. Moorman, M.D.
Benson B. Roe, M.D.
Richard C. Webster, M.D.
Joseph D. Enterline, M.D.
David W. Williams, M.D.

Interns:

Cecil F. Baxter, M.D.
James D. Clement, Jr., M.D.
John R. Moreton, M.D.
Chiu-an Wang, M.D.
James M. Judd, M.D.
John B. Lloyd, M.D.
Robert H. Brown, M.D.
John J. Milford, Jr., M.D.
William R. Waddell, M.D.
Jack A. Cannon, M.D.
Robert H. Vaughan, M.D.
John W. Smillie, II, M.D.
George C. Gibson, M.D.

October 1

Benjamin A. Barnes, M.D.
Francis G. Barnum, Jr., M.D.
Wallace C. Bedell, M.D.
Sheriden S. Evans, M.D.
George L. Nardi, M.D.
William R. Richardson, M.D.
Murray W. Scott, Jr., M.D.
Blair V. Thatcher, M.D.
William C. Wigglesworth, M.D.
Earle W. Wilkins, Jr., M.D.
John C. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
Masao Yatsuhashi, M.D.

Neurosurgery

Resident: Edward W. Shannon, M.D.
Assistant Resident: Rodolfo E. Herrera, M.D.

Anesthesia

Resident: Alice M. Bandeian, M.D.
Interns: Oscar F. Barretto, M.D.
John H. Tucci, M.D.

Orthopedics

Res ident: Robert E. Carroll, M.D.
Inte rn: Kazuo Yanagisawa, M.D.

Urology

Resident:	Paulo F. Albuquerque, M.D.
Assistant Residents:	Alexander J. Michie, M.D.
	Howard A. Hoffman, M.D.—Oct. 1

Dental

Interns:	Nicholas Cascario, Jr., M.D.
	Frank J. Bacevics, M.D.

Pathology

Resident:	Catherine R. Michie, M.D.
Assistant Resident:	John F. Tannheimer, M.D.
Interns:	Edwin S. Alston, M.D.
	Reginald D. Kernan, M.D.—Oct. 1

Radiology

Resident:	James J. McCort, M.D.
Assistant Residents:	Emery O. Lewis, M.D.
	Benjamin Schneider, M.D.

The following members of the House Staff served for varying periods during 1943

Medicine

Oscar W. Hills, M.D.
Dante Campagna-Pinto, M.D.
John F. Tannheimer, M.D.
Robert P. Smith, M.D.

Surgery

Robinson L. Bidwell, II, M.D.
Joseph P. Holihan, M.D.
Roger W. Morrison, M.D.
Gardiner Pier, M.D.

Orthopedics

William A. Stephens, M.D.
Laszlo Ormandy, M.D.

Dental

Fred G. Johnson, M.D.

Pathology

Richard R. Evans, M.D.

Radiology

Lucy F. Squire, M.D.

CLINICAL AND RESEARCH FELLOWS

Medicine

Anne P. Forbes, M.D.
P. Francisco Garcia-Bengochea, M.D.
Marion W. Mathews, M.D.
Gertrude E. Perlmann, M.D.
Alfred Pope, M.D.
Edward C. Reifenstein, Jr., M.D.
Edwin O. Wheeler, M.D.

Dermatology

Irvin H. Blank, PH.D.

Psychiatry

Mary A. B. Brazier, PH.D.
Robert A. Young, PH.D.

Children's Medical

Assigned to OSRD Malarial Project

Edwin B. Astwood, M.D.
Lillian F. Bennett, M.D.
Joseph Hindel, M.D.
Sidney Levin, M.D.
John F. Marchand, M.D.
Curtis Prout, M.D.
Albert Roos, M.D.
Laurence D. Trevett, M.D.

Surgery

Emerson Drake, M.D.
Cora Rust Owen, M.D.

Anesthesia

Jane D. McCarrell, PH.D.

Neuropathology

Walter Igersheimer, M.D.
Laurence R. Morrison, M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 000.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology

*Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul A. Chandler, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
William P. Beetham, M.D.
*Virgil G. Casten, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
*Trygve Gundersen, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

David G. Cogan, M.D.
Edward E. Covitz, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Mahlon T. Easton, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Paul G. Haire, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Harry K. Messenger, PH.D., M.D.
Albert E. Sloane, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology

LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology Assigned to the Tumor Clinic

Edwards W. Herman, M.D.
Carl H. Ernlund, M.D.

Surgeon in Oto-Laryngology Assigned to the Bronchoscopic and Esophagoscopic Service

*Lyman G. Richards, M.D.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Gustave B. Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
*Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

*Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Walter J. E. Carroll, M.D.
*John R. Frazee, M.D.
Elmer H. Gillespie, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Vincent J. Kelley, M.D.
Burton E. Lovesey, M.D.
Werner Mueller, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.

Pathologist

Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist

A. S. Macmillan, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Report of the Trustees

The year 1943 was one of the most critical in the history of the Hospital. The pressure of wartime conditions had to be faced daily. The professional staff of doctors and nurses was still further reduced by more of them joining the armed forces, and in addition many employees left to work in defense plants. All questions of policy invariably dealt with issues caused by the war.

The Medical and Surgical Staffs have reached an irreducible minimum, but service to patients is being continued in every instance, with the exception of the closing of Ward I, which provided for the care of 22 convalescent cases. If it were not for the return to duty of many of the older doctors, other activities also would have to be abandoned. The number of patients treated has not been reduced and other work has not suffered curtailment. It is apparent that a gigantic effort has been made by the administrative and professional staffs to maintain adequate hospital service and the resident staff and interns have striven to accomplish their duties under War Department regulations.

The Hospital at present has many more scientific assistants of foreign nationality than customary. It is hoped that these contacts will be of value when peace comes and these men have returned to their native soil.

During the year the Cadet Nursing Corps was established, and at least 80 per cent of our student nurses are members of it. The faculty of the School of Nursing is enrolling as many students as possible and as a result the Hospital has more nurses in training than at any other time in its history.

Volunteers are becoming more and more necessary to the hospital economy. Their work is invaluable and largely because of their help all hospital services are able to be continued. They are filling in, in every type of hospital activity. The volunteer nurses have assumed ever increasing essential duties and it is hoped that their interest will continue to grow during the emergency. The Red Cross, through its Grey Ladies and Nurses' Aides, fills a vital need. The Ladies' Visiting Committee

with its many ramifications has provided for numerous important demands on personnel. Volunteers are on duty in the Out-Patient Department, the Baker Memorial and the General Hospital; they also work in the Dietary, Occupational Therapy and Social Service Departments and are connected with the Blood Bank and the Workshop. Men volunteers have given and are giving extremely important service and it is sincerely hoped that the Hospital in all its branches will receive more and more of their assistance. This year volunteers have averaged over 60 eight-hour man days per day. Much credit should be given to these many women and men for their time and energy devoted to the most menial tasks. At the present time, what could be more effective in building up the morale of the people at home than to work for their speedy recovery when they are sick? What is more important to the morale of the men and women in service all over the world than this noble effort being carried on in hospitals throughout the United States? It is an effective answer to any inquiries as to what can be accomplished on the home front.

The clinical service of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital is being successfully continued in the General Hospital and in the Out-Patient Department. The Medical Laboratory of the Huntington Hospital is directed, as formerly, by Dr. Joseph C. Aub, under the supervision of the Harvard Cancer Commission.

For another year the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital has been under the direction of Dr. Stanley Cobb, Chief of the Psychiatric Service, with its resources being applied to the study and care of persons with neuroses.

The Vincent Memorial Hospital has had a most successful year. Located as an entity in the General Hospital during the war emergency, its care of patients has proceeded constructively under the direction of Dr. Joe V. Meigs, Chief of the Gynecological Service.

The Massachusetts General Court passed a law in 1943 whereby all employers of labor were included under the Workmen's Compensation Act and the Hospital became a "self-insurer" under the law, in December.

During the year the property at 23 Parkman Street was purchased and is now being converted into a dormitory for 33

nurses. With this acquisition the entire block is owned by the Hospital and will be filled to capacity to house those connected with the work of the institution. A project is under way to renovate the Herrick house at 27 Commonwealth Avenue to provide living quarters for student dietitians.

The success of the publication of "The News" is well known. This bulletin is sent to graduates and doctors in all parts of the world. It contains many articles and letters of interest to those who are not in direct touch with other staff members and alumni and helps vastly to maintain the good will of the institution with its men and women, no matter where they are located.

The 6th General Hospital, under the command of Colonel Thomas R. Goethals, has been in active service in Africa during the entire year. According to reports and letters received, it has continued to carry high the banner of the Hospital, and it is with great pride that its Alma Mater salutes it.

Scores of individual doctors and nurses are serving in all branches of the Armed Forces, to the credit of the Hospital. Among the doctors of the Staff who joined the services in 1943, Drs. Churchill, Tolman, Dieuaide, Chute, Soutter, Nathan, Hertz, Cannon, Mallory, Schatzki, Beecher, Franseen, Lyons, and Brown should be enumerated.

It is a real satisfaction that the Chapel is being used by an increasing number of people seeking comfort from their trials and peace from their strenuous tasks. The Hospital acknowledges with thanks the tapestries donated by Mr. E. Thayer Bigelow in memory of his mother, Susan Thayer Bigelow, which are now decorating the Chapel walls.

On April 27, 1943 a great loss was experienced on account of the death of Mr. Sewall H. Fessenden, President of the Corporation. The vote of the Trustees is quoted in full:

> "RESOLVED: That the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital desire to place on record their deep sense of loss in the death of their associate, Sewall H. Fessenden, who served as Trustee for twenty-four years, and in addition held the office of Vice-President of the Corporation from 1940 to 1942 and that of President from 1942 to his death. For many years Mr. Fessenden gave untiringly of himself to the service of the Hospital. No task was too small or too

great to enlist his time and interest. He was Chairman of the General Hospital, Baker Memorial and Finance Committees. Every detail of this work received his undivided attention. It is not too much to say that next to his devotion to his family came his love for the Hospital. His associates express their gratitude for all that he accomplished. They will miss him as Trustee and as friend. They extend their deep sympathy to Mrs. Fessenden, his children and grandchildren and enter in their permanent records this testimony to a great Trustee."

To fill the vacancy on the Board Mr. Lloyd D. Brace of Dover, Massachusetts, was elected a Trustee on June 25, 1943.

Mr. John Abbott, the attorney for the Hospital for a great many years, died in September. All who worked with him feel a great sense of loss at his untimely death.

On September 22 Dr. George Adams Leland died. He was a graduate of the West Surgical Service 1912 and served as Resident Surgeon through 1915. He then became a member of the Staff, serving in the grades of Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients, Surgeon to Out-Patients, Associate Surgeon and Visiting Surgeon.

Dr. Harry F. Hartwell, a member of the Board of Consultation since 1938, died on December 7. He was a graduate of the South Surgical Service in 1899 and served as Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, Assistant Surgical Pathologist, and Surgical Pathologist during the years 1904 through 1937, when he reached the retiring age and was appointed to the Board of Consultation.

In the late Fall the Trustees accepted with regret the resignation of Mr. Joseph Godsoe, Chief Pharmacist, who had rendered fifty years of service to the Hospital. During this long period he gave unstintingly all he had for the benefit of the Hospital and of humanity.

The McLean Hospital has had a difficult year. Due to the war the number of men patients has had to be reduced over 10 percent on account of lack of male nurses. The work has been continued with unaltered zeal although 27 people connected with the institution have joined the armed forces. More ad-

vanced technic has been developed with the electric shock treatment for certain types of mental sickness and research in mental hygiene is being actively pursued as new strides forward in the care of all mental cases must be developed at once to take care of the ever increasing demands of those who have been injured by the war emergency.

The year was marked by no major physical alterations or additions to the plant of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The Trustees acknowledge their gratitude to the Hospital's many friends for their generous gifts received during the year. It is no exaggeration to state that these donations, both large and small, are a means the Trustees have of judging if the work done in the Hospital is appreciated by the community it serves.

It is paramount that the standards of hospital care be maintained. The reduced number of the staff, of the nurses and of the employees has been serious. The return of older doctors and nurses to active duty has been invaluable. It should be emphasized that the volunteer workers, both women and men, have made it possible to continue the multitudinous services of the Hospital. It is hoped that this patriotic duty will even increase during the coming year. By this means the community at home will convey to those in Service all over the world that the Hospital is marching with them and assisting them in every possible way.

For the Trustees

LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
EBEN S. DRAPER

Report of the Director of the General Hospital

To the Trustees of the
Massachusetts General Hospital:

The outstanding feature of the past year, the second war year, has been the struggle to maintain the usual quality and quantity of hospital service to the community in spite of decreasing professional and non-professional personnel, rising wages, fluctuating governmental regulations and restrictions on supplies. Coincidentally, there has been an increasing demand for hospital admissions to the General Hospital, Baker Memorial and Phillips House, and waiting lists have been frequent. Certain retrenchments have had to be made. The Convalescent Ward was closed in February, the eighth floor of the Phillips House has been closed most of the year, and other floors have been closed temporarily—all because of the lack of nurses. Certain special clinics in the Out-Patient Department have been omitted or merged with general clinics. On the whole and with these minor exceptions, the hospital has maintained its customary service to the community. In fact, one additional service was provided by the opening on March 8 of a children's unit of ten beds in the Baker Memorial, a pleasing contrast.

Graduate medical courses including even the Army Graduate Courses, have become almost non-existent. Research, usually so active, has been reduced to Office of Scientific Research and Development projects, directly connected with war problems, and the continuation of part of the arthritic study, of part of the cancer studies in the Huntington laboratories, and of greatly reduced studies on patients in Ward 4, the research ward. Three OSRD projects have been completed; work is continuing on four others.

In January 1942 the Staff numbered 312 of whom 81 were already in service or about to enter, leaving an active Staff of 231. During that year a number of the older men returned for duty and some physically disqualified physicians and a number of women were added, bringing the total by January 1943 to 346;

but during the same period those entering the service of our country increased to 114, so that the active Staff numbered 232. By January 1944 additions of similar groups, plus a few younger men who have been declared available and who will not remain long, have brought the total Staff listed to 359. Fifteen more have entered the armed forces, bringing that number to 129, and the available Staff to 230. No conscious effort was made to establish a specific number of active Staff doctors but, automatically, the needs of the Hospital seem to require a minimum of 230 members. The efficiency of the Staff has suffered since the greatest loss is in the middle and younger groups who carried the Emergency Ward and Out-Patient Department work. Of the entire 230, the Hospital has requested deferment on only 19, all of whom occupy such important positions that it is felt that without them the work of the hospital cannot be carried on.

Of the 15 Staff members who entered the armed forces this year three were Chiefs of their Services: Dr. Edward D. Churchill, Chief of the West Surgical Service, Dr. Tracy B. Mallory, Pathologist, and Dr. Henry K. Beecher, Anesthetist. Such losses are irreplaceable but the gain to the Army is our consolation.

On February 17 Dr. Leroy M. S. Miner, Chief of the Dental Service, resigned and was appointed to the Board of Consultation. In his place Dr. Kurt H. Thoma was appointed, upon recommendation by the Harvard Dental School and in co-operation with the development there of a new plan for dental education.

The need for an experienced hospital chemist has long been felt. To fill this need temporarily the General Executive Committee appointed, in August, an Advisory Committee on Chemistry with Dr. Allan M. Butler as Chairman and Drs. Albright, Richardson, Cope, Beckman, and Lipmann as members.

Finances

The net operating income was increased over that of last year by $171,273.00, while the gross operating expense rose by $84,455.00. After adding the usual non-operating expenses there remained a deficit of $847,900.00 as compared to a deficit of $945,621.00 in 1942, an improvement of $97,721.00.

Most of the income gain was in General Hospital receipts, due partly to the increased ward rate (raised from $3.50 to $4.00 per day) and partly to the increased number of full pay patients. The Baker Memorial also provided a profit of $24,000.00 largely because of increased occupancy. The Phillips House income fell off by $9,000.00, due to the decreased occupancy caused by the closing of the eighth floor.

All units showed an increase in salaries but there was a decrease in the cost of supplies, especially in food, since it was impossible to obtain the usual quantity or quality. Salaries would have been a much larger item if the authorized personnel could have been obtained and the cost of supplies would have been greater if the desired amounts could have been purchased. In equipment only the necessary materials for imperative repairs and replacements were furnished. When the war is over it will be necessary to do many things that now have to be put off. It is impossible to keep the hospital as clean as we are accustomed to or to make repairs and replacements according to good standards.

Statistics

Patients' days increased in both the General Hospital and Baker Memorial but decreased slightly in the Phillips House. (See statistical tables pages 98 f.) The number of visits to the Out-Patient Department continued to decrease, falling from 266,272 in 1942 to 235,708 for this year. It is my belief that this reflects a changing economic situation. Higher wages and better economic conditions have in the past resulted in similar decreased Out-Patient Department admissions. The increased demand for admissions to the Baker Memorial and the increased income in the General Hospital is, I believe, due to:

1. Better financial condition of patients, due to higher wages and steady employment.

2. Desire of doctors to send very sick patients to hospitals since it is difficult, because of the lack of nurses and servants, to care for them at home.

3. Desire of patients to enter hospital for the same reasons and also because of their growing confidence in hospital care.

4. Blue Cross insurance.

Wages

A careful study of wages, as affected by the increased cost of living, resulted on July 1 in an almost universal 15 percent increase in wages above the January 1941 scale for all except the higher salaried persons. The salaries to institutional nurses and payments to special nurses were similarly increased.

The Workmen's Compensation Act was amended by the General Court in 1943 to include charitable institutions and was made compulsory, so in October the hospital applied for permission to become a self-insurer, as allowed under the law. This merely placed upon a more formal basis the policy which the hospital had followed for many years of voluntarily complying with the Workmen's Compensation Act as applied to industry.

Volunteer Service Bureau

The efficient operation of this activity under the direction of Miss Eleanor Greenwood and the generous response of volunteers has partially filled up the gaps in the ranks. It may truthfully be said that if it were not for these volunteers the operation of many departments would be seriously crippled and perhaps some services might have to be given up. The following is quoted from her interesting report:

"We have completed our second year of war service to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a busier year even than 1942, as was to be expected. All through the year new calls kept coming to the department for added service.

"This year 1,248 workers gave 106,002 hours of service exclusive of 42,575 hours contributed by Red Cross Nurses' Aides, a grand total of 148,577 hours, an increase of 36,252 over last year. Computed at fifty cents per hour this would mean a contribution in wages of $74,288.00. Computed on the basis of an eight-hour work day it is the equivalent of 50 people working all day every day in the year.

"In April a call from Baker Memorial for help in the morning for floor and errand service was met by the formation of the Baker Ward Service which has averaged 42 workers a week. In June an Evening War Service was organized to help on the floors, to which an average of 50 working girls have responded each week.

"Volunteer services have been supplied also to dish washing rooms, the central supply room, to the Dietary Department, to help make beds and feed patients, to work in laboratories, in fact, to almost every hospital department, including Social Service and Occupational Therapy.

"The shortage of orderlies has been helped through the formation of a Men's Volunteer Corps under the direction of Mr. Osborne R. Perry, who through his constant supervision and direction has greatly increased the morale and functioning of this important group.

"In lighter vein, and in recognition of all this serious effort, the Trustees gave a luncheon and lawn party on May 24 to all volunteers who had worked in the hospital during the previous twelve months. Held on the Bulfinch lawn it was a great success with an estimated five hundred persons attending. A delightful pageant was staged by Mr. Percy Jewett Burrell, assisted by Miss Lucy G. Morse of the Occupational Therapy Department. It was a perfect day and the party was enjoyed not only by the volunteers but by many of the hospital personnel."

Ether Day and Other Subjects

Ether Day was made notable by the presentation of a stand of flags, the National and State flags, by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, which were accepted by Mr. John R. Macomber, Vice-President of the Corporation.

Eleven essays were received in competition for the Warren Triennial Prize, which was awarded to David G. Cogan, M.D. and his associates V. Everett Kinsey, Ph.D. and Erwin O. Hirsch, B.A. of the Howe Laboratory of Ophthalmology of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, for their essay entitled "Physiological Studies on the Cornea". The essay, "Studies on Traumatic Shock", submitted by Everett I. Evans, M.D. of the Medical College Hospital of Richmond, Virginia, was awarded Honorable Mention.

No Dalton Scholarships were awarded during the year.

The clinical training of theological students and ministers has continued in a most satisfactory manner under the direction of Rev. Rollin J. Fairbanks.

The Chapel provides a place for rest and spiritual comfort in its quiet way, exactly as Bishop Lawrence hoped it would. Each

Sunday evening a group gathers to sing hymns, with Mrs. Cushing at the organ. Her playing is enjoyed by all.

On the afternoon of June 18 some of the older members of the Staff and friends gathered in the Medical Staff Room for the unveiling of three new portraits. Dr. James Howard Means, Chief of the Medical Services, explained that these had been procured through the generosity of an alumnus of the Medical Services who wished to remain unknown. Mrs. Reginald Fitz unveiled a portrait of her father-in-law, the late Dr. Reginald Heber Fitz, by Margaret Fitzhugh Browne; Mrs. Henry Bryant Bigelow unveiled a portrait of her father, the late Dr. Frederick Cheever Shattuck by Mrs. David L. Edsall; and Mrs. Carol Lord Butler unveiled a portrait of her father, the late Dr. Frederick Taylor Lord, by Margaret Fitzhugh Browne.

On November 15 Dr. George R. Minot, a descendant of Dr. James Jackson, the first physician to this Hospital, after giving a very interesting word picture of his distinguished ancestor, unveiled a beautiful portrait of Dr. Jackson, painted from photographs, by Dr. Fritz B. Talbot, former Chief of the Children's Medical Service, and presented by him to the Hospital to be hung in the Medical Staff Room.

Through the generosity of Mrs. Emily P. Howard the hospital has received a copy by Margaret Fitzhugh Browne of the portrait of her late husband, Dr. Herbert B. Howard by John Lavalle, the original of which is in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. Dr. Howard served as Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital from 1897 to 1908 and as Administrator of the General Hospital and McLean Hospital from 1904 to 1908. His administration at the General Hospital was notable for the erection of many buildings, including the Domestic Building, the Surgical Amphitheatre, and the Out-Patient Department Building.

More important than the physical improvement of the hospital plant was the effect upon this hospital and, in fact, on hospitals throughout the United States, of Dr. Howard's conception of hospital administration and the wise application of his dynamic conception. Under his guidance hospital administration passed from a passive to an active direction of hospital affairs.

In August 1943 the hospital applied for participation in the Cadet Nurse Corps. In November 1941 the number of graduates

in the three hospital units was 303 and the number of students in the School was 288. In November 1943 the number of graduates had dropped to 216 but the student body had increased to 417. This was the result of a determined effort on the part of the hospital authorities to increase the number of students, since they foresaw an inescapable loss of graduate nurses to the armed forces. The formation of the Cadet Nurse Corps was the result of national recognition of the need for financially helping hospitals to recruit and train the large number of nurses that would be necessary to supply the needs of the armed forces, the United States Public Health Service and civilian hospitals.

It has been a hospital policy to house all student nurses in dormitories and to fill any remaining rooms with graduates. Of late years there has been a growing desire among graduates to live outside. This worked out very well with the increasing number of students. The number of available rooms was 453 and as the year progressed it soon became apparent that there were not going to be enough rooms to house all students. To meet this need 23 Parkman Street was purchased, completing hospital ownership of the entire block bounded by Fruit, Blossom, Parkman, and North Grove Streets. When renovations are completed this will house 33 additional students.

For many years the Dietary Department has conducted a school for hospital dietitians, the number of students in 1943 being 22. Only meals were provided. Most hospitals conducting similar schools have provided rooms as well. In November the Trustees voted to do likewise and 27 Commonwealth Avenue, the gift of the late Robert F. Herrick, is being fixed up to provide quarters. It will be ready about July 1, 1944.

From its formation the Department of Physical Therapy has given clinical training to students of three local schools of physical therapy. Realizing that the war would greatly increase the need for well trained physical therapists the Department expanded its nine months' training course and also instituted an emergency six months' course. Sixty-nine students have been trained this year.

The chaotic situation of the resident and intern staff produced by the nine months' graduation schedule of the medical schools and the twelve months' internships customary in hospitals and required by the Army, Navy, and State Licensing Boards, was

finally cleared up by an arrangement agreed upon by the Procurement and Assignment Service of the War Manpower Commission, the Army, Navy, and Licensing Boards and the hospitals, by which internships would be for nine months beginning immediately after graduation. From each group of interns a certain number can be chosen to serve as Junior Residents and deferred from military service for another nine months, and from these Junior Residents a still smaller number to serve a third nine months' period as Residents. The existing hospital schedule of internships and residencies was revised to comply with this plan. An allowance of 31 interns and 33 Junior and Senior Residents was granted, effective on January 1, 1944.

Staff Changes

Appointments:

The following appointments to the position of Assistant in Medicine were made: Drs. William P. Chapman, Arthur J. Linenthal, John T. Quinby, Anne M. Hopkins, and David Hurwitz.

Dr. Harry C. Solomon, who held the position of Associate Neurologist, resigned in August and was appointed to the Board of Consultation.

The Psychiatric Service has added to its Staff, in the position of Assistants in Psychiatry, Drs. Herbert Barry, Bernard Bandler, and Norris B. Flanagan.

Dr. Francis D. Moore has been appointed to the Surgical Staff in the position of Assistant in Surgery.

Dr. Francis F. Foldes, who has been serving in the position of Resident Anesthetist, becomes a member of the Anesthesia Staff as of January 1, 1944, in the position of Assistant in Anesthesia.

The Dental Service has added to its Staff Drs. William L. Cosgrove, Harold E. Dyer, Frederick J. Feeney, Charles A. Forbush, Burton J. Gove, and George D. Parker, as Assistant Dental Surgeons.

Dr. Fathollah K. Mostofi has been appointed to the position of Assistant Pathologist and Dr. David G. Freiman as Assistant in Pathology.

Dr. Clayton H. Hale, a former Resident, has been appointed to the position of Radiologist.

Resignations:

Dr. Clement A. Smith, who had been acting in the capacity of Consultant to the Children's Medical Service, resigned in July.

Dr. Benjamin S. Wood, Assistant in Surgery, resigned as of October 1.

Mr. Joseph Godsoe retired December 1, 1943. He was for nearly fifty years an employee of the Hospital, in the capacity of Apothecary since 1909. Associated with others in the early developments of the x-ray, he received extensive burns. His competent management of his department has redounded to his credit and to the advantage of the Hospital, both financially and in the care of its patients.

Miss Ruth M. Dupee, physiotherapist since November 1908, retired February 1, 1944.

Dr. Thomas A. Devan, Assistant Director, has been granted temporary leave of absence, effective as of February 24, 1944.

Deaths:

Mr. Sewall H. Fessenden, April 27. Trustee for 24 years; Vice President of the Corporation from 1940 to 1942; President of the Corporation 1942 until his death.

Dr. Harry Chamberlain Low, September 13. Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeons to Out Patients 1909; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon to Out Patients 1911; Orthopedic Surgeon to Out Patients 1917; Orthopedic Surgeon in charge of Poliomyelitis 1921; retired 1931.

Dr. George Adams Leland, Jr., September 22. West Surgical 1911–1912; House Surgeon 1912–1915; Assistant in Surgical Department 1915; Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients 1916; Surgeon to Out Patients 1919; Assistant Visiting Surgeon 1927; Associate Surgeon 1929; Visiting Surgeon 1935.

Dr. Karlton Goodsell Percy, November 15. East Medical 1911–1912.

Dr. Harry Fairbanks Hartwell, December 7. South Surgical 1898–1899; Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon 1904; Assistant Surgical Pathologist 1911; Surgical Pathologist 1916; Board of Consultation 1938.

Dr. Giles Waldo Thomas, January 11, 1944. East Medical 1929–1930; Resident Physician East Medical 1930–1931.

Dr. William Pearce Coues, January 13, 1944. Surgical Extern 1893; West Surgical 1894–1895; Temporary Assistant Sur-

geon to Out Patients 1917; Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients 1919; Surgeon to Out Patients 1925; retired 1934.

Dr. Edward Peirson Richardson, January 26, 1944. East Surgical 1906–1907; Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients 1911; Surgeon to Out Patients 1912; Assistant Visiting Surgeon 1919; Chief Third Surgical Service 1922; Chief of West Surgical Service 1925; Honorary Surgeon 1931.

Mr. Edward Field, who had been employed at the Hospital as a leather worker in the Orthopedic Appliance Shop since 1910, died on October 16, at the age of seventy-six years. Mr. Field was known to many orthopedic surgeons throughout the country. He brought to his work not only skill but exceptionally fine human qualities.

Mr. John Abbott, the hospital attorney and adviser in matters of law, since 1909, died in September.

Miss Edith N. Burleigh, one of the first social workers at the Massachusetts General Hospital, died on October 20, after a year's illness. Older members of the Hospital family will remember her delightful and vivid personality.

In times of war prepare for peace. Even now we can foresee certain needs and trends. In some instances these call for the erection of buildings. We must plan the placement of these buildings wisely so that future developments shall not be blocked, even though no building can be done now. Already there is before us the need to plan for the following:

1. A building for the Vincent Memorial and Children's Medical Services, the plans still incomplete.

2. A new Nurses' Home large enough, in connection with Walcott House, to accommodate all student nurses and the minimum number of graduates.

3. An Office Building for the Staff. I am convinced that hospitals will increase in importance as medical centers and that it will be advantageous to all that appropriate office facilities be provided in close geographical association—a saving in time for the doctors, a gain in service for the hospital and an improvement in the care of ambulatory private patients because of the close proximity of hospital facilities.

4. A new laundry and shop building. The present laundry, as has been stated many times before, is crowded and inefficient.

The dispersion of maintenance shops in three widely separated buildings prevents proper supervision and operation. Land is available on Allen Street.

5. A 100-bed hospital for patients with chronic diseases wherein research into the causes, treatment and prevention of these conditions may be carried on, aided by all the facilities provided by the Staff and laboratories of a large general hospital. Four million dollars is needed, one million for building and three million for operating expenses. The ultimate return to the community in health and in monetary savings will be manifold.

The tradition of the Massachusetts General Hospital is to expect everyone to perform his or her task efficiently and to do his or her duty without praise. Inefficiency or error invokes criticism and correction. The Director takes this opportunity to reverse this tradition and to express his sincere thanks to doctors, nurses, assistants, department heads, and employees who have unselfishly rejected the lure of higher wages and who have uncomplainingly carried on the extra work which by reason of a reduced and rapidly changing personnel has placed extra burdens upon all.

The sincere thanks of all department heads and especially that of the Director and Superintendent of Nurses is extended to all volunteers, both women and men, without whose aid much of the work of this Hospital could not have been satisfactorily carried on. The assistance rendered by the War Service and part-time workers, many of whom performed their work after completing their regular daily tasks, has helped the Hospital over many rough spots, and grateful acknowledgment is hereby duly tendered.

"Sweet are the uses of adversity." Thus from this War do we learn that there is much that we can do without and many things that can be improved; but best of all, our faith in our fellow men and women is renewed by those who faithful stand and those who lend their hands to our need.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.
Director

Report of the General Executive Committee

The story of 1943 at the Massachusetts General Hospital, as throughout the land, is one of further adjustment to wartime conditions. The Director in his report has given the figures on number and percentage of Visiting Staff serving in the armed forces. He has mentioned that three chiefs of service have gone during this year to duties beyond the seas. Changes, therefore, even in the personnel of this Committee, have occurred. In place of Dr. Churchill, Dr. McKittrick represents the West Surgical Service. Dr. Holmes, dragged from the quiet of piscatorial retirement, now sits for Dr. Hampton on the Committee, to say nothing of ably shouldering a huge responsibility as Chief of a Roentgenological Department busy as ever, but with reduced staff. Dr. Castleman sits for Dr. Mallory. The business of the Committee, as always, is varied, but increasingly its time is occupied with problems imposed by the war.

House Staff Affairs

The one year straight internships in medicine and surgery, which went into effect on April 1, 1942, came to an end—some to an abortive end—on December 31, 1943. In the autumn of

NUMBERS OF INTERNS AND RESIDENTS
AS AFFECTED BY WAR

	General Medicine		*Pediatrics*		*Dermatology, Neurology & Psychiatry*		*Totals*
	Int.	*Res.*	*Int.*	*Res.*	*Int.*	*Res.*	*Interns plus Residents*
1940	16	6	3	2	0*	6	33
1943	16	4	3	1	0*	4	28
1944	12	4	3	1	0*	4	24

	General Surgery		*Orthopedics*		*Urology*		*Neuro-Surgery*		*Totals*
	Int.	*Res.*	*Int.*	*Res.*	*Int.*	*Res.*	*Int.*	*Res.*	*Interns plus Residents*
1940	6	26	4	1	2	1	0	3	43
1943	21	8	3	1	2	3	2	2	42
1944	13	12	0	3	0	2	0	2	32

1943 we were instructed by the Procurement and Assignment Service to provide internships nine months in duration which should all begin directly after graduation from medical school. This has been done effective January 1, 1944. At the same time an over-all reduction in house staff by 25% from our 1940 roster was ordered. The preceding table will show how this was accomplished.

It is too soon to say what the effects will be of this curtailment. The training which can be given in nine months is obviously inferior to that available in peacetime. It will undoubtedly be inferior to that possible in the one year internship. A very important element in the educational value of the internship was the handing on of experience from the senior house officer to his juniors. All this will be lost now when the intern staff will change completely every nine months, except for what can be accomplished by a reduced and overworked group of residents.

None of these facts, however, need cause any feeling of depression. As a matter of fact, the one year internship turned out much better than was expected, with respect to experience gained by interns and service rendered to patients. In all probability the nine months' program will also turn out in these regards better than anticipated. Results obtained in the first months of 1944 are encouraging. This is mainly due to the excellent work of the residents, who with less experience than their predecessors, have met this challenge with good will and good sense.

In the care of patients, corners have to be cut now and then, but the situation has been one rather of omitting certain luxury procedures than of neglecting any essentials. The effort is made to order only such laboratory work and therapeutic measures as are clearly indicated.

Instead of deploring the shrinkage in size and lessened experience of house staff, we have made the watchword "Let us do the best we can with what we've got."

In the matter of training of doctors it should be pointed out that the present rules of the Procurement and Assignment Service permit the deferment for further training of one-third of each group of interns for a second nine months' "year" and one-half of these for a third. A few men thus can still get a house staff experience of twenty-seven months.

For the first time in history the hospital has been obliged to

abrogate its agreements with certain interns. Those beginning service April 1, 1943 had received appointments for twelve months. They had to be content with nine. Those of the same medical school class, but with later appointments, had to be cut off with even less. In the case of these men, however, the hospital offered to keep them on as extra interns, outside the quota, until they received orders to active duty. As a matter of fact, only a very small number were able so to stay on. Owing to the reduction in total number ordered on the Surgical Service, it became necessary to cancel the appointments of several interns not yet started. In Medicine it was possible to avoid this by moving appointees up to January 1, 1944, and of course, reducing their services to nine months.

Visiting Staff Affairs

As the Director has indicated, the Visiting Staff from a peacetime strength of 312, has through subtraction and temporary additions, stabilized itself at about 230. This seems to be the irreducible minimum for the efficient running of the General Hospital.

Obviously more hours of work have been required of those who remain. On the medical wards, for example, it requires four visiting physicians now to do the work formerly done by two. This is largely because some of the work done by the old senior interns, who no longer exist, has to be divided between visiting physicians and residents. In Surgery the small nucleus of experienced residents, who have been deferred or who are ineligible for military service, has continued to carry the same burden of operative and emergency ward responsibility which they assumed in peacetime, and the visiting surgeons, being fewer in numbers, have had to increase theirs.

A number of staff members who normally would have retired from the active staff, have been continued on active duty for the duration. Some others have returned to give us service. Included in the former group are Drs. Ayer, Lane and W. J. Mixter, and in the latter Drs. Balboni, Holmes, W. S. Parker, Scudder, Simmons, W. D. Smith and W. H. Smith.

Mention should be made of a variety of war activities of the civilian staff. Besides the war research, to be discussed later, many members of the staff have taken part in selective service

and induction examinations, advisory boards, civilian defense jobs, wartime graduate training programs, National Research Council advisory committees, and so forth.

Medical Students

In his annual report for 1942–43 President Conant gives figures on the effect of war on enrollment in Harvard College and the various schools of the University. It is evident he says "that no two faculties are confronted with similar tasks. For example, the Medical School, except for the year-round basis, is essentially carrying on its normal educational program though it is worthy of note that the average age of entrance has dropped from 21.9 to 19.5 years. The Business School, on the other hand, has no students enrolled in its regular curriculum; all the teaching being done by the Business School Faculty is of a special nature. . . . In the Law School, the Schools of Education, Design, Divinity, Public Health and Public Administration, the instruction is proceeding on the usual basis, though in most instances with greatly reduced enrollments."

For us these statements are of interest because they indicate that the human product of medical school and hospital, with the type of training customary in peacetime, is of immediate use to the armed forces. The Medical School is running full blast with no major changes in curriculum. The two significant changes made to meet war needs are not curricular—they are the speed-up of program and the militarization of students. A civilian faculty and civilian hospital staffs are turning out medical officers for Army and Navy with no essential changes in peacetime methods other than acceleration. Our regular product, unlike that of other educational institutions, is vitally needed in the war effort. As the reduced hospital staff finds itself obliged to care for an unreduced number of patients, so the reduced medical faculty has to instruct an undiminished number of students, increased in fact, because of the speed-up.

The medical students, except the few unfit for active service, and therefore still civilians, went on active duty in Army or Navy on July 1, 1943, and were assigned to study medicine. The Army men rank as privates first class, the Navy as apprentice seamen but in midshipman's uniform. Over their warlike garb, while in the hospital, they wear the long white coat of peacetime medicine.

What effect militarization will have upon students either in capacity for, or interest in, their work is not yet discernible. At least the salutary competitive spirit in gaining internships still exists among them, because even though on active duty the Army and Navy let them find their own internships. When they begin an internship they are placed on inactive duty, and thus for a time again become civilians. It is a rather bizarre set-up, and one wonders why the desired result could not have been obtained more simply and at much less expense to the Government by simple occupational deferment under selective service.

The teaching of medical students in the hospital, barring the fact that a considerable number of our vigorous and inspiring teachers are away at war, has gone on without any important restrictions. Third and fourth year medicine and surgery in wards and Out-Patient Department has continued as in peacetime. The same can be said of the special departments.

Because of the fact that the students and interns they train are of immediate use to the armed forces, indeed constitute an indispensable item in needed manpower, the staff of the hospital here on the home front can feel that it is making some contribution to the war effort, just by continuing in full force its peacetime function.

Research

Since Pearl Harbor the bulk of the research done in the various laboratories and clinics of the hospital has been under contract with the OSRD, and constitutes a direct contribution to the war effort. Much of it is confidential and, therefore, no details can be given at this time. In giving consideration to whether the staff has made an adequate contribution of manpower to the armed forces, it should be recalled that a considerable number of the members still here are retained as essential in order to participate in the several war researches.

Of the various OSRD projects brief mention only can be made. Dr. Aub and his co-workers in the Huntington Laboratories have made important studies on traumatic shock, from which already they are able to say that they are convinced that they have largely explained the toxic factor in shock, and hence made progress in its treatment.

In the surgical laboratories extensive studies on burns are in progress under the leadership of Dr. Cope. Of this he makes the

following comments: "The experimental and clinical work on burns has proved to be of national importance. Dr. Cannon's work on wounds made by removing skin for grafting has contributed to the outlawing of tannic acid by the armed forces. The use of adrenal cortical extract in burn shock has been discredited. The rational, simple treatment of burns used here on the Cocoanut Grove fire patients has been accepted by the National Research Council as the standard therapy recommended to the armed forces."

The Cocoanut Grove disaster, which was mentioned in the report of the Trustees a year ago, was a full-dress rehearsal for an attack on the city by the enemy. Particularly has the experience been of value at the front in the hands of Colonel Churchill and his staff in the Mediterranean theatre. The observations made on the Cocoanut Grove victims have had a significance beyond their influence on the treatment of skin burns in the armed forces. The successful administration in this catastrophe has set an example to the whole country.

In June of 1943 the Annals of Surgery devoted a full number to a symposium on the various aspects of the treatment of the Cocoanut Grove cases at the Massachusetts General Hospital. The description by Drs. Aub, Beecher, Schatzki and Mallory of the problem presented by the pulmonary injury is the first complete one in the literature. In their study of the psychiatric aspects of a disaster, Drs. Cobb and Lindemann have revolutionized the concept of the mechanism of acute grief. Dr. Frank Fremont-Smith and the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation gave much encouragement and help in the publication of the symposium.

Dr. Butler has been involved during the year in studies for OSRD on the toxicity and utilization of sea water by castaways, the determination of an optimal emergency life-boat ration, the suitability of fish juice for thirsting men, and the extra-renal water loss of castaways. Conclusions and recommendations have been transmitted through channels and have now been incorporated in the manuals used by the Navy, Merchant Marine and Air Forces.

The psychiatric and cardiological groups have been very busy, their skills being particularly important in the solving of certain problems of war medicine. Jointly they have carried on an intensive study of that hardy war-time perennial—neuro-

circulatory asthenia. (Dacosta's "irritable heart of soldiers" of Civil War days and Lewis' "effort syndrome" of World War I.) During the year soldiers from various camps nearby have been sent to the hospital for investigation. No one observing them in the corridors of the Bulfinch could have any doubt of their asthenia, and the results of studies on them already are of interest, but at present confidential.

Work also has been done in the psychiatric laboratories on problems of the selection of aircraft pilots, of clinical and physiological aspects of the "war neuroses" and on the effects of oxygen deprivation on nerve cells.

The cardiac group has completed and published a re-examination of one thousand cardiac rejectees, and Dr. White has participated in a large scale NRC-sponsored study of the blood pressure of Army officers.

Dr. Albright, under OSRD contract, has continued studies on factors governing the healing of wounds and fractures, and now has extended this work to include the healing of the whole organism, namely, convalescence. This work is being coordinated, through the medium of a series of Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation supported conferences, with related researches in Baltimore, Chicago, New Haven and elsewhere. The Albrightian approach has been chiefly that of the role of steroids. Dr. Jones also has attacked the problem of wound healing, his approach being the role of cevitamic acid.

Dr. Jones has also carried out OSRD work on the pharmacology of morphine and its derivatives in relation to its potentiation by other drugs, and to the pain threshold of the individual.

In the realm of research not directly connected with the war, progress has also been made. The flame of pure inquiry has been kept burning, albeit with somewhat diminished intensity, and many lines are being kept alive which can be immediately enlarged and intensified, upon completion of our present vital wartime problems. Dr. Ropes, for example, during Colonel Bauer's absence in the service, has very ably steered the affairs of the arthritis group so that the long-time follow-up on patients has not been interrupted. Nor have experimental studies been permitted to lapse.

Research in the Thyroid Clinic has continued to be active, during the past year chiefly focusing on certain new agents,

such as thiouracil, which profoundly affect the thyroid, and on problems of endocrinological ophthalmology. This work has been both clinical and experimental, and, as for many years past, has been a joint medico-chirurgical enterprise.

The investigative program of the Thoracic Clinic has been carried on uninterruptedly under Dr. Sweet. A greater number of patients with diseases of the esophagus, stomach and spleen have been operated upon by the transthoracic approach. Mediastinal lesions are being studied in collaboration with Dr. Robbins of the X-ray Department. Penicillin for use in lung abscesses is available, the bacterial studies being made in the Surgical Research Laboratories. The surgical treatment of hypertension progresses under Dr. Smithwick.

Dr. Meigs, under the new Vincent Memorial liaison and with the close collaboration of Dr. Maurice Fremont-Smith, has started a research program which bids fair to become important. Pending new construction, a small laboratory has been set up for this group in the basement of the Bulfinch.

On the Neuro-Surgical Service Drs. Mixter and Michelsen have worked out syndromes of root compression of cervical ruptured discs at the fifth, sixth, and seventh cervical levels, which permit the separation of a certain number of patients from the large group of brachial neuralgia.

Thus despite the conditions imposed by war, the volume and quality of investigative output of the hospital has continued to be up to traditional standards, and much of it is directly contributing to the war effort.

Latin-American Relations

Until recently Latin-Americans looked to Europe as the logical place to complete a medical education. Now they are coming to us. This is not altogether the result of the war. Even before the war, perhaps because of a change in policy in Washington, the current had veered somewhat away from Europe and toward North America. But in the last two years it has developed into a vigorous stream.

It is very gratifying to us that this change has taken place. We have the opportunity now greatly to further the cause of hemispherical amity by getting to know and make friends with these Latin-American colleagues. We have something to give them; they have much to give us. We are glad they are here,

but we must not let it go at that. It is very necessary that we North Americans do our bit by learning Spanish or Portuguese, and after the war, in return, visit the countries of our neighbors.

During the year covered by the report we have had representatives from no less than ten of the Latin-American countries. The names of these and their countries are as follows: *Argentina*, Dr. Thompson; *Brazil*, Dr. Albuquerque (Resident—Urological Service), Dr. Barretto (Intern in Anesthesia), Dr. Campoz da Paz, Dr. Juca, Dr. Menezes de Oliveira, Dr. Moreira; *Chile*, Dr. Armas-Cruz, Dr. Levy, Dr. Rojas; *Cuba*, Dr. Bergnes, Dr. Garcia-Bengochea; *Guatemala*, Dr. Cordero, Dr. Herrera (Junior Resident—Surgical Service); *Mexico*, Dr. Noble, Dr. Rigo, Dr. Robles-Gil, Dr. Vejar-Lacono, Dr. Zamarripa; *Paraguay*, Dr. Adorno; *Peru*, Dr. Asavado-Ferradas, Dr. Contreras; *Uruguay*, Dr. Canabal, Dr. Scarsi; *Venezuela*, Dr. Stolk.

Post-War Planning

That the war will soon be over no one who follows its progress realistically can believe. Nonetheless, provided we do not thereby fall into the folly of undue optimism, it may be well to think of the post-war period.

From the Hospital's point of view, the most important event will be the return of the greatly missed members of its staff. Some of these men will have sustained injuries of one kind or another that will require long rest and recuperation. Others whose duties have been far removed from the type of professional work which they regard as their own, will be eager again to walk our wards, to get back to operating room or laboratory. A throng of young alumni, whose civilian training was aborted by war, will want to catch up and complete their education. To all of these, and to others as many as we can accommodate, we want to give the best break possible.

The house staff, of course, can be restored to its peace-time quota, but this will no doubt be inadequate. Other resources must be provided. If funds are available for fellowships, from Government or Foundations, a considerable structure for graduate training can be erected. It has been suggested that an extern service be developed, like that at the Boston Dispensary. With additional residents this could easily be accomplished.

Full-time graduate courses of one sort or another can also be developed, and men interested in experience in investigative work can be absorbed in considerable numbers by the various research groups, provided funds are available for their maintenance.

It is to be expected that demobilization will be gradual so that these various expedients can be developed, along with the need for them, without any undue dislocation of normal hospital function.

In the post-war practice of medicine it seems certain that owing to the strain of war, neurotic illness will come to the fore. The gaining of better understanding and training in the field of psychosomatic medicine may be as effective post-war planning as we can accomplish at the moment. We must get prepared to deal with this type of problem which will presently be upon us.

* * * * * *

The death of Edward Peirson Richardson on January 26, 1944, removed from the list of Honorary Physicans and Surgeons, a man not only unusually beloved, but of special significance in the history of the Hospital. The placing of surgery on a full time basis, and the establishment of a modern teaching and research clinic in surgery at this Hospital in 1922 was under his leadership. His contribution, though made in the quiet, unassuming manner characteristic of the man, was significant. That he should have been smitten in 1931, as he was but approaching the fullness of his stride, by an illness that made further professional work impossible, was a veritable tragedy. On the foundation he so ably laid, however, his successors have built a noble structure.

From the active list of Visiting Surgeons we have lost George Adams Leland, who died on September 22, 1943. Dr. Leland was indeed completely an MGH man—surgical intern in 1912 and resident surgeon after that; during World War I a member of the MGH unit, Base Hospital No. 6, for part of the time Adjutant of it, and after the war a member of the Surgical Visiting Staff throughout the remainder of his life. He was in the act of operating when death suddenly claimed him. By many friends he is missed.

A very important contribution was made to the Hospital's work by Harry Chamberlain Low who died on September 13,

1943. Dr. Low founded and for many years conducted the Poliomyelitis Clinic, which was a very significant contribution to the sustained care of patients palsied by that disease. Dr. Low was a member of the Orthopedic Staff from 1909–1931. From 1921–1931 his title was that of Orthopedic Surgeon in charge of Poliomyelitis.

Another long and faithful servant to the Hospital, dying within the year, was Dr. Harry F. Hartwell whose death occurred on December 7, 1943. Dr. Hartwell served as Surgical Pathologist from 1904 to 1937, and from that time until his death as a member of the Board of Consultation.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D., *Chairman*
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
BENJAMIN CASTLEMAN, M.D.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.
LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary*

Report of the Vincent Memorial Hospital

On January 17, the Vincent Memorial Hospital Trustees held their winter meeting in the Board Room of the Massachusetts General Hospital. This was done in order that Dr. Meigs might better describe the nature and progress of the work of the new Gynecological unit which he heads, and to allow him to follow up his talk by taking the Trustees to the operating rooms and to the 7th and 8th floors of the West Wing in the White Building, where the Vincent has its temporary quarters.

What Dr. Meigs explained and illustrated brought home to us that, in spite of the acute shortage of surgeons and nurses due to the war, the number of patients cared for and operations performed were again, last year, double the number in our former South Huntington Avenue building. We likewise found that already considerable progress in research has been accomplished. It is, indeed, indicative of the strides to which we can look forward after the war, when we will be housed in our new hospital building on the Massachusetts General Hospital grounds.

Consequently, the Trustees and Managers look back with satisfaction to the step taken two years ago, when the Vincent Hospital decided to affiliate with the Massachusetts General. The annual gift from the Vincent Club to the Hospital is now not only accomplishing twice as much in number of patients cared for, but it is also providing every facility for diagnosis and research, only possible in a large general hospital.

In Dr. Faxon the Vincent has a real friend to whom we never turn in vain. It is to him that we owe our deep appreciation for the efficient and harmonious way in which our activities have been so smoothly synchronized with the work of the great institution which he so ably heads.

As evidence of our progress and of the high regard in which Dr. Meigs and his work are held, on February 15 Dr. Archibald Campbell, Chief Surgeon of Gynecological Science at the Montreal General Hospital and Associate Professor of Gynecology and Obstetrics at McGill University, presented a plaque to the Massachusetts General Hospital to commemorate its

founding of a gynecological unit through its affiliation with the Vincent Memorial Hospital. It was a proud day for the Trustees and Managers, and a tribute to Dr. Meigs because of whose ability and keen interest in research, this splendid gesture of international significance was made.

In closing I wish to record here our sorrow at the passing of Miss Jean Cameron Fraser, Superintendent of the Vincent Memorial Hospital for 37 years, of whose death in Camden, N. Y. on February 28, 1944 we have just learned. Until her retirement in 1941, Miss Fraser served the hospital faithfully and devotedly—literally giving her whole life to the work of caring for others. Her rare ability and cheerful kindly manner endeared her not only to those of us who were privileged to work with her, but to the thousands of patients who came under her sympathetic ministration. Her memory will help us to carry on the high ideals for which she stood.

HENRY C. EVERETT, JR.
President

Boston, Massachusetts
March 10, 1944

Department of Pathology and Bacteriology

On May 7, Dr. Mallory was called to active duty with the 15th Medical General Laboratory of the U. S. Army. This unit, in which Dr. Mallory is pathologist, is limited to laboratory personnel, its function being to investigate unusual medical problems that may arise in a field of operation. The unit is now stationed in the Mediterranean theater.

With an understaffed department to begin with, Dr. Mallory's leaving has obviously put a greater load on those who remain. This has been partly relieved by our being able to add to the full-time staff Dr. F. K. Mostofi, who had three years' training with Drs. Wolbach, Farber, and Hertig. Our resident staff of three (two interns and one resident), a number which should have been at least doubled years ago when compared with the size of the resident staffs of other Boston hospitals, was reduced because of army procurement to two for part of the year. For one half of the year we were without a resident.

Since our resident staff is small and inexperienced, all the teaching and the attendance at various staff meetings, clinics, and conferences throughout the hospital are taken care of almost exclusively by the small full-time staff. For example, the teaching of Harvard second, third and fourth-year students by Dr. Castleman consumes about twelve hours each week throughout the year. Dr. Sniffen spends about four hours each week with Tufts second-year students. About six hours a week are spent at extra-departmental conferences and clinics.

The turnover in non-medical personnel—technicians, secretaries, and dieners—has been great throughout the hospital and it has certainly been felt by us. We have been short one or two dieners throughout the year and our secretarial staff has changed so often that we are always in a training period. Reports on surgical material have had to be taken care of first and post-mortem reports have necessarily been detoured. It is difficult for the hospital to compete with industry and I should like to take this opportunity to thank those faithful employees in the

laboratory who are "sticking with us" during this period, know ing well that they could earn far more in other positions.

During the year we have taken over the surgical pathology for the otolaryngological services of the Eye and Ear Infirmary. In the past the actual technical work was performed in the Mosher Laboratory and the slides were sent over to our department for diagnosis. Because of differences in technique, this had never been too satisfactory. The present plan seems to be working out quite well.

The Baker Laboratory has also been handicapped by reduced personnel. However, largely owing to the cooperation of the Medical Staff, it has been possible to keep up with the routine work. Certain new procedures are now being tested, especially the copper sulphate specific gravity method of determining the total protein of the blood, the hematocrit, and the hemoglobin. Effort is being made to learn the technique of the thick smear method of malarial study. During the year great progress has been made in the determination of the Rh factor in patients, in pregnant women, and in donors.

Research has obviously had to be curtailed and many problems already begun have been pigeonholed. Dr. Dienes has continued his study of the peculiar bacterial forms, called L organisms, which are usually produced by gram-negative anaerobic bacteria. For the first time he was able to isolate these forms from streptococci. This may be of great importance because streptococci are involved in certain diseases, such as rheumatic fever, in which the cocci cannot be found in their usual form.

The Case Records, based on our weekly clinicopathological conferences, published in the New England Journal of Medicine continue to be popular and probably contribute in some measure to the marked increase in subscriptions to the Journal. About 7500 of the 12,000 copies that are sent out each week go outside of New England to all parts of the world. The Case Records are now being used by the Army as one means of postgraduate education. In fact, over 900 Army installations throughout the world now receive a subscription to the New England Journal of Medicine. The Navy receives about 100 copies each week. Col. Walter Bauer, medical consultant for the Eighth Service Command, has gone a step further and has arranged through an endowment from the Rockefeller Foundation for us to supply

him with material (protocols, lantern slides of x-rays, and kodachromes of specimens and photomicrographs) of cases already published, and each Army hospital in the Eighth Service Command, now numbering about 100 in the states of Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, and New Mexico, holds a weekly clinicopathological conference using M.G.H. cases. Col. Bauer reported during his last visit that he considered these exercises as the best method of keeping the medical officers informed about non-military medicine. Let this be the "Path. Lab's." contribution to the War Effort!

The routine statistics follow:

	1942	*1943*
Surgical specimens	8,277	8,211
Cultures	17,300	17,434
Guinea pig inoculations	561	461
Pneumococcus typing	374	333
Hinton tests (emergency)	4,644	6,534
Hinton reactions on blood	22,128	20,885
Wassermann reactions on blood	3,726	2,986
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	2,722	2,503
Autopsies performed	402	451
Percentage of autopsies M. G. H.	63+	67−
Percentage of autopsies B. M.	59+	65−
Percentage of autopsies P. H.	54−	61−
Microscopic preparations	27,388	27,496

BENJAMIN CASTLEMAN,
Acting Director,
Department of Pathology and Bacteriology

Report of the Tumor Clinic and Huntington Laboratory

TUMOR CLINIC
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND
HUNTINGTON HOSPITAL

TWENTY-THREE of our most active consultants out of 55 men are in the armed forces. A heavy burden has fallen on the men left, particularly those assigned to general surgery, gynecology, and urology. In these departments, 17 of 30 are in service. Two graduate assistants, Dr. Daniel J. Mullane and Dr. Joseph Stowell, have been of great help. During the year we have been without the services of either an intern or an assistant resident most of the time.

The fourth year Harvard elective course in tumors has been given up for the present. There is but little fourth year teaching except at the Tuesday Conference when several students are usually present. Many third year students from the Out-Patient visit the clinics, although there is no definite assignment of these men to us. There has been no graduate teaching. The third year men have shown more interest in tumors than previously. However, we miss the opportunity to teach interns and residents.

Aside from clinical investigative work, no research has been carried out. Laboratory investigation on cancer is being reported separately by Dr. Joseph C. Aub.

Our post-war planning consists in restoring the old system of using an assistant resident in the clinic. We also hope to obtain a Littauer Fellow to work both in the clinic and in the laboratory. It may be possible to obtain a fellow from the National Cancer Research Council.

For the first year since the clinic started there has been no increase in the number of visits made by patients. There were 12,526 visits in 1943 as compared with 12,986 in 1942. This could be accounted for by difficulties in transportation, but actually is due to our efforts at cutting the clinic by making longer intervals between visits. Twelve per cent of these visits were made by semi-private patients.

The Huntington clinics, carried on four afternoons a week by former members of the Huntington staff for the most part, have shown a decreased attendance. Nearly all of the former Huntington Hospital patients are seen in these clinics although a few have transferred to morning clinics. As far as possible, the semi-private patients have been seen in the afternoon clinics although a few come in the morning. After the war it is our intention to make the afternoon clinics entirely semi-private and have all clinic patients transferred to the morning sessions, but it does not seem feasible to make this change now. At that time the rule will be that only men who work in the free clinics can participate in the semi-private clinics.

In the Huntington general surgical clinics there is an average attendance of about 15 twice a week, but as there are but few new patients seen, the volume of patients is not increasing. However, if all new semi-private cases were seen in the afternoon, about 15 new records would be opened monthly. With one hundred follow-up visits monthly by semi-private patients, this would give a very good nucleus for a clinic limited to this type of patient.

The follow-up system continues to operate well. Whereas a year ago there were 4,050 patients being followed, now there are 5,376. It is of some interest to note that 1,066 cancer patients being followed have died during this year. We have then five cancer patients under treatment for each death from cancer. This agrees with the statement commonly made that there are "five living cancer cases for every cancer death."

The group of social workers have continued to give valuable assistance in the conduct of the clinic. Social Service was given 1,302 patients. The same worker who sees the patient in the clinic follows him in the House and after his discharge.

The nursing and secretarial services continue to be excellent. One graduate nurse and one student nurse are in attendance at all clinics.

The visiting staff deserves commendation for the spirit with which it has carried the extremely heavy load. The full-time radiological staff is very efficient and helpful in carrying its share of the work.

ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D.,
Chairman Tumor Clinic Committee

Medical Laboratories of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital of Harvard University

It is to be expected that the war, with the urgent medical problems which it has precipitated, should distract to some extent from work on degenerative diseases. It has also, of course, caused a considerable diminution in the number of laboratory workers and those who remain are anxious to justify their doing so by working on war problems. As the war has progressed, the responsibility of each hospital worker has increased and clinical and teaching duties have become considerably heavier. This has been true of our personnel and they have worked hard and effectively. Their work, particularly that of Dr. Ira T. Nathanson, in the tumor clinics has helped considerably in maintaining the high standard of those clinics.

This department has compromised with diversions, spending much energy on obviously important contributions to the emergency and also trying to keep active our approaches to the problems of cancer and growth. Thus, eventually, we will have a nucleus to expand again in the direction of the primary purposes of these laboratories.

In this war year, we have devoted much of our energy to the study of traumatic shock. Through a contract with the OSRD, we have undertaken an analysis of the causes and treatment of this serious complication of war wounds. The results cannot be discussed for we have not obtained permission to publish them, but we are convinced that we have largely explained the toxic factor in shock and hence made progress toward its treatment. Most of those working in these laboratories have been engaged part of their time in this work, and have promoted this problem because it appears to have sufficient immediate importance to justify their continuing in the laboratory. We are glad that the result appears now amply to warrant that point of view.

In conjunction with this investigation, there has been a cooperative undertaking with Dr. Oliver Cope in which Dr. Ira T. Nathanson and Dr. Hildegard Wilson have studied endocrine excretion rates in patients with burns. This problem started with the patients of the Cocoanut Grove disaster and has continued

through the year, giving results which indicate an early increase followed by a diminution of 17-ketosteroid excretion after burns, lasting until the patient becomes convalescent. These findings suggest a relationship of the adrenal gland to this condition, a relationship which had not been obvious when treatment of burns was attempted with adrenal extracts.

Besides these war problems, we have maintained our interests in the problems of growth and cancer. Dr. Nathanson's laboratory, which specializes in the relation of sex hormones to tumors and growth, continues to accumulate data on various endocrine abnormalities and in collaboration with Miss Dorothy Tibbetts, has started work on prostatic cancer of the male as well as tumors of the female genital organs. We are maintaining a unique malignant tumor of bone in our rat colony in order to establish the constancy of the tumor, planning to influence its growth with hormonal therapy.

Our interest in the growth of the deer antler continues, for this organ grows, matures, ages, and dies in a few months. In a previous collaborative research with Professor Wislocki of the Anatomical Department of Harvard University, we have shown the histological and chemical nature of its growth. Our collaboration continues, and this year we are associated with the scientific staff of the Wildlife Research Center of the Conservation Department of the State of New York. We have obtained twenty-four-hour collections of urine from three bucks at frequent intervals. These urines are now being analyzed for identifiable hormones in an attempt to correlate the growth and maturity of antlers with excretion of sex hormones. To date, only the analyses for 17-ketosteroids (which includes the so-called male hormones) have been completed and they do not give the clue for they show considerable variation from week to week and no clear-cut cyclical curves. Dr. Nathanson and Dr. Wilson are continuing analyses with other techniques as well as for other hormones. We are also in the midst of several experiments to try to vary the growth of the antler by changing the internal secretions, and these observations should be completed by next year.

Dr. Austin M. Brues, originally in association with Dr. Waldo E. Cohn, and also with Miss Rathbun and Mrs. Tracy, has completed some interesting work on the permeability of cells. They have studied the speed of entrance of potassium and

phosphorus into cultures of various types of cells. This has been done by using compounds labelled by means of making them radioactive. They have found that movement of such ions is very rapid; it is the same in both normal and tumor tissues. The simple penetration of these ions into the cells is much faster than the rate of building these ions into protoplasmic substances, so they have turned to studying the rate of building essential intracellular substances including the nucleic acids. These rates, which are relatively slow, again seem in most cases to be nearly alike in tumors and in normal and regenerating tissues. Attention is being paid to instances in which tumors behave differently. The techniques used offer good possibilities for studying the way in which new cell nuclei are formed. This may be where abnormalities causing tumor growth occur and a technique which offers an approach to this very difficult subject is well worth following. The ground work for such a study has been well laid and it will be continued as rapidly as present conditions permit.

Dr. Paul Zamecnik has also compromised in the utilization of his time. Much of his effort has been directed toward the study of intermediary metabolism and enzyme studies in the shock problem. In this field, his study of enzymes has proved very interesting in evaluating the importance of intracellular substances in producing the syndrome. In addition to this work, he has also had time to start on the study of enzymes in individual organs. Such a study requires much fundamental spade work to investigate the normal variation of enzymes under varying physiological conditions as well as the variations which may occur when cells become malignant. In the next few years, we hope that this problem may develop many interesting ramifications in this laboratory, for it should prove an excellent approach to the study of metabolic differences between normal and tumor cells.

A large part of the work on shock has been carried by Dr. Seymour Kety and Dr. Alfred Pope. Dr. Kety was a National Research Council Fellow and it was with great regret that we saw him leave, to return to the University of Pennsylvania. It is our good fortune that Dr. Pope will be able to continue to work on the shock problem during the next few months.

Other changes have occurred in the laboratory during these restless months: Miss Edith Rathbun has joined the Waves,

Mrs. Marjorie Tracy and Miss Eleanor Turner have gone to other activities, and we regret their departure. The rest of the staff remains, to complete the work on shock and to continue the problems of cancer research in which they are interested.

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.
Director
Collis P. Huntington Memorial Laboratories

Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

This is the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Ladies' Visiting Committee. In 1869 a small committee was appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital to look into the "subject of having female visitors to visit the female wards". They reported that "We are able to think of no objection to the plan except that the Hospital is very well managed as it is, and that it seems unwise to disturb what is satisfactory. But it seems to us that, although the hospital is about as well managed as men can manage it, it may be found that with the help of judicious women, it may be managed better. Difficulties arising from a possible want of tact or judgment among lady visitors seem to us as more likely to occur than among the Trustees themselves and to be obviated . . . by care in the selection of the individuals."

It was in such a manner that we started, with a group of six ladies—now we are a committee of 53 of which ten are temporarily out of town and six are inactive for the duration of the war. We meet monthly, excepting July and August, and the large attendance at these meetings speaks for itself in showing the really deep and lasting loyalty of its members. We hear monthly reports from our sub-committees of which more will be said later, and we hear the reports from the visitors of the past month which are often truly inspiring and are always worth while. The work for which this committee primarily exists cannot be recorded in mere words but we know that in these trying times, with the absence of families and friends, a few words of comfort and cheer are needed so much more than ever before. We appreciate the privilege which is ours in being allowed to go freely into the wards, and we respect this privilege.

The General Store's report differs little from that of last year. Mrs. Burnell and her assistant, Mrs. Wharton, have been in charge, and, despite difficulties in obtaining stock, have kept the sales up remarkably well. One thousand dollars of the net profit was turned over to the general fund of the Ladies' Visiting Committee (this being in addition to the previous repayment

of the Watson Fund loan of one thousand dollars granted to start the store). The General Store Committee is grateful for the support of its many regular customers from the ranks of the hospital "family".

Financially, we have been able to continue our contributions towards the salary of the Director of Volunteer Service, towards the House Social Service Emergency Fund, and to cover expenses of the Hospital Christmas. Our Emergency Fund has been called upon for urgent cases from the wards. From the Marion Lee Lawrence Fund, the Chapel was decorated at Christmastime and also two silk flags, to be used inside on especial occasions, were presented to the Hospital at the Ether Day ceremonies.

The Christmas plans were carried out as usual. Choirs sang in the wards; wreaths, trees and plants brought the spirit of Christmas cheer; and there was a gift and a card for every patient and employee.

With the Training School Committee we have given three teas for the incoming nurses. These were appreciated by the girls as well as by their parents who often come from considerable distances to see their daughters started on their careers.

In recent years our connection with the Warren Library has consisted of donations of a few magazine subscriptions, many used magazines and games and playing cards. In addition, the sum of sixty dollars was given to the library to pay for the salary of a vacation substitute. We also enjoy our tie with Miss Morse and the Occupational Therapy Department and are glad at Christmastime to help her with her extracurricular work.

Our Plant Committee looks forward to the day it may enlarge its scope but at this time it seems best to do the minimum. In the past year, Easter plants were placed about the Hospital and also some philodendrums and ivys. The heavenly blue morning glories again bloomed in profusion on the grounds of the Hospital and the copper bowls in the Phillips House were kept filled with greens in the winter and lovely plants in the summer.

It was with pleasure that we chose and contributed two sets of gaily printed hangings and screen coverings for the new pediatric rooms on Baker 3.

Our War Service is now two years old. It has grown beyond our wildest dreams in these two years. In January 1942, 90 workers gave 94 hours. In December 1943, 103 workers gave

nearly 2000 hours. Besides the twice-daily red basket errand service which includes delivering the medicines from the Pharmacy, we send two workers daily to the X-ray Department to push their patients to and from their wards, and we check in and out the patients' clothes. The last mentioned is a hard and long piece of work and is not so desirable as some other assignments, so we should like to thank those who regularly do it. Our "on call" service is very active. We receive as many as 75 calls daily from the wards to do special errands and to move the patients to and from clinics, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, and so forth. We have an average of 18 workers a day. All workers start on a probationary period at the conclusion of which they must pass an examination on the contents of our new "War Service Instruction Booklet" before they may be enrolled as regular workers. Thanks are due to Mr. Daniels and the Printing Department for making it possible for us to have this book published.

The War Service is glad to be called on for special jobs. In the past year we moved the patients temporarily out of Ward G into Ward I while the former was being painted; we transferred patients in beds and wheel chairs to and from the Christmas Party in the brick corridor.

A new project which is a challenge to us is the War Service Work Room, a solarium on White 8 in which workers do sewing, some surgical dressings, mend rubber gloves and prepare the Allen Street bundles. They are glad to try any handiwork they are given.

In summing up this report it must be said again that it is our privilege to serve the Hospital. In giving of our time we are gaining a rare experience and our thanks are due to those who have patiently guided us and have given us their complete cooperation throughout the past year.

VIRGINIA B. ARNOLD
Chairman

Report of the Advisory Committee of the General Hospital School of Nursing

DURING the year, nine monthly meetings were held for consultation with Miss Johnson and with Miss Roberts until her resignation in June.

At each meeting Miss Roberts has presented a report on the recreational activities of the students, leading often to interesting discussions of future possibilities.

Mrs. Post, by report or in person, has kept the Committee informed as to the quality of the luncheons served in the Nurses Dining Room, which, we are happy to say, have maintained an evenly high standard in spite of the present difficulty in obtaining supplies.

Thanks to Miss Johnson, the Committee is in close touch with educational problems that have arisen from the current shortage of nurses in the Hospital and from the requirements of the Army. She has assured us that the work of the Hospital could not be properly carried on without the assistance that has been rendered by the volunteer workers.

Our members have been engaged in various volunteer activities in the Hospital during the year. One member, who is a graduate nurse, has given a great deal of time to the School of Nursing. Another member gives all her time to work as a Nurses' Aide. Two of the Committee have worked two days a week on the War Service Committee. One member meets once a month with the Students for lunch while another has worked many hours in the supply room. When last heard from, one of the Committee was in India en route to China where she is being sent by the Red Cross. All members have contributed money for magazines for the nurses' homes.

The usual teas given in February and September for the incoming and outgoing classes were well attended. The parents appreciate this opportunity to meet some of the women of the staff and to see the Hospital where their daughters are going to live and work.

We were glad to welcome Mrs. Jordan back to the Committee upon her return to Cambridge.

Today when such drastic changes are taking place in our hospitals, we feel more keenly than ever before the privilege of serving on this Advisory Committee, and doing what we can to support the plans and practices recommended by the Faculty of the School.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW
Secretary

Report of the Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT—DECEMBER 31, 1943

Census of the School:	
Graduate Nurses, General Hospital, including O. P. D.	97
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial Hospital	72
Graduate Nurses, Phillips House	47
Total (Plus one half-time supervisor in General Hospital)	216
School of Nursing, accepted students	317
School of Nursing, preliminary students	84
School of Nursing, affiliated students received from other schools	49
Total	450
Total graduates and students (Plus one half-time supervisor)	666
Number of Students affiliating at the Following Institutions:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	6
Baker Memorial	60
Boston Lying-in Hospital	35
Simmons College, Public Health Nursing	5
Haynes Memorial (Massachusetts Memorial Hospital)	1
McLean Hospital	12
Total (Inclusive in above total)	119
Number of Pupils on Affiliation From:	
McLean Hospital	
Men	4
Women	17
Simmons College	17
Children's Hospital	10
Quincy Hospital	1
Cambridge Hospital	1
Total	50
During the Year 1943:	
Graduated	83
Preliminary students admitted	206
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	25
Accepted students dropped or resigned	19
Students from affiliated schools who have completed the course	38

Although the year just closed has been a difficult one, this annual report is not a lament. Our greatest difficulty has been shortages of personnel: our nurse census is short 164, or 43 per cent, orderly census 22, or 20 per cent, and ward helper census 54, or 52 per cent. This makes a total shortage of 240 workers in the three groups who are responsible for the nursing care of the patients. It has been necessary for some hospitals to close floors because of a shortage of nurses. We closed the convalescent ward on February 15, and did not reopen Baker Memorial 6, following its summer house cleaning, that we might house students there. During the fall the patient census of the General Hospital was lower than usual. Nevertheless, we often wondered where we could find the nursing staff for the next day. This state existed until about December 5, when we began to realize nursing service from our July class.

The year was young when it became apparent that the majority of the workers must be part-time and that we must proceed to make an extended search for them. This we did. During the year 102 different graduate nurses worked part time in the General Hospital. Sixteen per cent of this service was volunteer. The total number of hours of these 102 nurses equalled the hours of only six full-time nurses. For the administration, a part-time staff is very time consuming. In the situation just cited 102 nurses, not six, were interviewed, placed and oriented to produce a given amount of nursing service; and 84 nurses were placed on the payroll in the Accounting Department. This same time consuming procedure was necessary to provide a small staff of part-time ward helpers, orderlies, and maids. We appealed to the Red Cross for more Volunteer Nurse's Aides and to the Hospital Volunteer Service Bureau for more men volunteers. The majority of those who responded were from church and college groups or from insurance, fraternal and industrial organizations. But there were many individual volunteers. Seven evening groups, each working once a week, did practically all of our evening orderly work. A short course of instruction was given to 75 men. Three groups of women volunteers extended their work to the Baker Memorial. In March the Red Cross Aides were assigned there, in April a branch of the Hospital War Service began doing the endless errands and the discharging of patients; and in June a group,

largely recruited from business offices, began helping on the floors in the evening.

In June the Hospital established a policy which gave tangible evidence of its appreciation of the contribution made by these various groups of volunteers, namely, providing a meal for those who worked a minimum of four hours a day. The average number of volunteers served one meal each week day was 33. A single meal is not a matter of great expense, but having it at the Hospital is a matter of great convenience.

Another group of workers came to help us with ward housekeeping. They are from homes of "America's middle class". They usually work 4 or 8 hours a week. A dignified uniform is provided by the Hospital, and they are paid a sum that is today sometimes called "token compensation". This sum just about meets the cost of transportation, laundry of uniform, one meal, or of the high school girl who stays with the children at home. These workers sweep or dust what seem to us to be square miles of horizontal surfaces in this Hospital: floors, window sills, beds, bedside tables, desks, utility room shelves, ward equipment, chart racks, bath tubs, wash bowls, ad infinitum. Many a day the maid census has been only eight of an authorized 28. Had it not been for these workers, the ward housekeeping would have been done by graduate and student nurses or left undone. Indirectly, therefore, this group made a real contribution to the care of the patients.

I am writing at length on the subject of volunteer and part-time workers. Well I may. It is often they who make it possible for our students to find the time to give the more complicated nursing care and to attend the classes where they are taught how to give this care. Twice last year the volunteers, and they alone, determined whether or not a floor of 37 beds at the Baker Memorial would be closed. It could remain open only on condition that student nurses could be transferred there from the General Hospital. They could not be transferred unless Red Cross Aides could be found to help release the students in the General. The floor remained open. Our need for part-time workers is insatiable. To illustrate—for obvious reasons each can give only a small number of hours of service per week, perhaps an average of eight, while the full-time worker gives 48 hours per week. It follows, therefore, that it requires six part-time workers giving eight hours to equal one full-time

worker giving 48 hours. If, on this basis, we have a shortage of 50 regular workers, and we often do, it would require 300 part-time workers to meet that shortage. It must be remembered, however, that because of maturity and life experience, the volunteers give something to our patients and to our work which many of our paid auxiliary staff are not prepared to give.

As there were practically no graduate nurses to give the more complicated nursing care to our patients, there was but one way to provide such care, namely, to increase the enrollment of student nurses. The United States Public Health Service set a goal of 55,000 new admissions for the school year 1942–43. The number admitted was 49,000, or 89 per cent. The number requested for 1944–45 is 65,000. Because the former goal was not reached and because it is important to reach the new goal, the United States Public Health Service brought about the creation of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps by an act of Congress passed June 15, 1943. This Act authorized the Public Health Service to approve certain existing schools to prepare this Corps. Young women who join the Corps must sign an agreement with the United States Government which states that they will remain in active nursing, whether married or single, for the duration of the war. To be approved, the school must so accelerate its program that the required classwork and clinical nursing experience be completed in at least two and a half years, although the student must remain in the school for three years before receiving the diploma. The last provision was made because many state laws require a three years' course for registration. This time plan set up for the Corps makes the students available during the last six months of the senior year for service in the home hospital or other essential civilian hospital or health agency, or in a military or governmental hospital. The United States Public Health Service pays the home hospital for the maintenance of the students during the first months, varying in number but not to exceed nine, before the value of their services reimburses the hospital for cost of maintenance and instruction. The United States Public Health Service pays for the student's tuition and other fees, her preclinical hospital uniforms and her outdoor summer and winter Cadet Corps uniforms. The Public Health Service pays an allowance to the students for thirty months. During the last six the allowance is paid by the organization to which she is assigned. The student

is not required to serve in a governmental agency. She may request such an appointment and, if that agency wishes to appoint her, the school must release her. The school is not obligated to release a member of the Cadet Corps to any civilian organization, either upon her own request or upon that of the organization.

Although the Corps was established in June, 1943, admission was made retroactive for those students whose required program could be accelerated to meet the requirements. The great response to the Corps will be realized when I state that about 79 per cent of the students in the school have joined it. We certainly have responded to the appeal of the government to increase admissions. In 1941 we admitted 121 students; in 1943 we admitted 206, an increase of 85 admissions, or 70 per cent, since Pearl Harbor. This effort to increase enrollment should not be credited entirely to our patriotism, for we needed this increase to offset our loss of graduates and were glad of the impetus the Cadet Nurse Corps gave to enrollment.

Since the school numbers 400 students, one might question the extent of our need for graduate nurses and volunteers. The answer is that these young women in the school are students, and they must have time for classes and study. In the past we heard about the "born nurse". Today we hear less about her. Young women may be born with an aptitude for nursing, but they certainly are not born with the knowledge and the skills necessary for the practice of modern nursing. The student must be in the school at least eight months before she is ready to carry her full share of the basic nursing service. Today about one fourth of the students are in the preliminary course. Then, too, all students must have an affiliation at the Boston Lying-in, and a certain number at the Eye and Ear Infirmary, Children's Hospital, Haynes Memorial, the McLean Hospital and Visiting Nurses' Association. A varying number must always be in special departments of the home hospital: operating room, diet kitchen, teaching and Out-Patient Department. There are 50 night duty posts to be filled. Therefore, by the time all of these demands have been met, plus an increase, during the last three years, of from 23 to 58 students assigned to the Baker Memorial, the number left in the General Hospital is still inadequate.

Increased enrollment of students brought increased demand

for instructors, classrooms, dormitory space, and clinical experience. One or all of these shortages are found in most hospitals. As the result of much persuasion, persistent hunting, and good luck, we assembled a teaching staff for the preliminary terms which, when guided by two well prepared assistant principals, Miss Kempf and Miss Perkins, was able to carry a teaching load which was staggering. After the pre-clinical term a considerable percentage of the teaching is done by the medical staff. Everyone knows what a grueling load this war has put upon physicians at home. In this school each course is taught at least three, sometimes four, times a year. The response from all of our medical groups to our request for teachers has been amazingly generous. Twenty-one Visiting Men taught in the school of nursing last year. Cubicles were removed from a maids' dormitory to provide for another large classroom. To release rooms for students in the nurses' residences, the graduates were urged to live outside. Ten students were housed in the nurses' residence of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, and 34 on the 6th floor of the Baker Memorial. The last house in our row on Parkman Street was bought. We are now housing students in seven different buildings, with all the attendant problems.

Concerning the need for clinical experience—since medical patients are more easily cared for at home than surgical patients, and since parents often prefer to keep their sick children at home, there is often a shortage of medical and pediatric experience for students. In March of 1943 a new unit in the Baker Memorial was opened for children. But more experience was needed, and in October we re-established a former affiliation with the Children's Hospital. As that school was in need of more experience with adult patients, it had sent a group of students to us in June.

The amount of work which has been done to establish the Cadet Corps program and to increase the School is beyond even our own comprehension. Miss Sleeper, first Assistant, is the liaison officer between the School and the United States Public Health Service. She assembled the information needed to fill out the long application forms, carried on the voluminous correspondence that followed, set up the budget, wrote the publicity, interpreted the plan to the students already enrolled in the School, interviewed the largest proportion of the appli-

cants, and assisted in setting up the pay roll and the plan for measuring the first three hundred young women for the street uniforms of the Cadet Nurses.

But admission was only the beginning. Miss Kempf studied the schedule of every student in the School. The schedules of as many of the older students as possible were re-planned to enable them to join the Corps. The programs of all students admitted on and after February 1, 1943, were telescoped so that, barring illness or leaves, they may complete their program in 30 months and therefore be eligible for the Corps.

All through the year it has been Miss Lepper's responsibility to see that the General Hospital patients were as well cared for as possible, despite the departure of graduates from the institution and of students to the Baker Memorial. It was she who hunted for part-time workers, arranged for refresher courses, and directed the volunteers. It was Miss Reiter who planned an orientation program to help the newly capped students and the new affiliating students to adjust more easily. No responsibility is more staggering than that of Miss Voigt, whose job it is to see that all of the 400 students in the School and all of the 50 affiliating students receive their required experience in thirty months and at the same time provide the greater part of the nursing care for the patients in the 800 beds of the Baker Memorial and General Hospital twenty-four hours around the clock. These officers of the School whom I have named are somewhat detached from the wards. If they were not, they could not maintain their own morale. The day and night supervisors of the wards and the head nurses who are out in the wards must continuously solve the problems of the hour and adjust the conflicts, as best they can. They live in a constant state of frustration.

In this report only brief reference can be made to the war activities of our alumnae. About two hundred are in the military services. Others, because of their age grouping, physical disability, personal responsibility, academic preparation, or nursing experience must forego war service to meet vital civilian needs. These women are carrying the heavy burdens of the current long hours and added responsibilities. The Hospital and the patients of the Phillips House and the Baker Memorial are grateful to those special nurses who, with the consent of their own patients, have helped with the care of others who are not specialled and

for whose care there were no floor duty nurses. A large number of our graduates are serving on national and local war-time committees. Perhaps the pull of military service is the hardest on those young women who are prepared to be instructors in our schools of nursing. They are at the age when there is a strong desire for military service. Then, too, they sometimes feel that in the future it will be necessary to explain why they were not with the fighting forces. There is, of course, a valid reason why they should remain with the schools: there is their greatest contribution.

To return to the hospitals. In the past the average man has considered hospitals to be mixed blessings. Now they belong to that group of blessings which "brighten as they take their flight." Today no man is sure that he can find an available hospital bed when he needs it. The major reason is lack of nursing service. That man's probability of admission here has been increased by about 50 per cent because of the increase in the number of students in our school of nursing. Today what a debt of gratitude men and women everywhere owe the student nurses in our hospitals! I use the word "debt" advisedly. No money could possibly pay for what they give of the strength and enthusiasm and buoyancy of their youth. They carry great responsibility—often for life. Their treatments and medicines must be correct, and asepsis is asepsis only when it is absolute. Here the students give long hours of nursing service, to which, for two and a half years, they add eight or ten hours per week in the classroom, plus more hours of study. They change their day and evening "shifts" back and forth within a week; and when they take the night one, they are, on this accelerated program, sometimes up for a class at 3 p.m. and often at 4 p.m. The afternoon off duty may have one or two classes. And perhaps for them one of the most trying situations today is lack of workers in the nurses' residences. Making her own bed and tidying her own room is no relaxation for a student nurse.

Why, then, does a young woman choose nursing? She finds many satisfactions. As she nears the end of her course she looks up many different avenues of opportunities in a vocation that is slowly, but surely, emerging into a profession. Upon graduation she possesses special knowledge, attitudes and skills which enable her to live a useful and therefore a happy life.

The members of the class of 1944 are going out into the world at a time when there is much misery and much unhappiness. But they—93 of them—are prepared to relieve misery and to restore happiness. In these missions they will find their own happiness.

SALLY JOHNSON
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the School of Nursing

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

NURSING AND HEALTH EDUCATION..... 301 hours
- Nursing I and II—General Nursing Principles and Practice including Care of Patients' Environment, Bandaging, Massage, and Diversional Therapy, and Introduction to Clinical Nursing—236

- Nursing III
  - Unit I—First Aid and Emergency Nursing—15
  - Unit II—Nursing Care Adaptations to the Home—15
  - Unit III—Principles and Practices of Public Health Nursing—20
- Community Sanitation and Hygiene—15

BIOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING..... 180 hours
- Anatomy and Physiology—90
- Chemistry—45
- Microbiology—45

SOCIAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING..... 107 hours
- Guidance of Study—3
- History of Nursing—14
- Professional Adjustments I—20
- Professional Adjustments II and III—30
- Psychology—24
- Sociology—16
- Social Service (included with related courses)

NUTRITION..... 60 hours
- Nutrition I—36
- Nutrition II—16
- Nutrition III—8

MEDICAL NURSING..... 150 hours
- Dermatology—10
- Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—15
- Medicine I—36
- Medicine II–16
- Pathology—20
- Pharmacology I—30
- Pharmacology II—23

SURGICAL NURSING..... 74 hours
- Operating Room Nursing—10
- Surgery I—40
- Surgery II—24

NEUROLOGICAL AND PSYCHIATRIC NURSING..... 28 hours

OBSTETRICAL NURSING..... 60 hours

PEDIATRIC NURSING..... 40 hours

Total..... 1000 hours

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given,
- Medical Ward Instruction..... 2-4 hours each week
- Surgical Ward Instruction..... 2-3 hours each week
- Out-Patient Clinic Instruction..... 1-2 hours each week

Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preclinical period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, chemistry or physics 1, biology or general science 1, and electives 4. The college, general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. The preferable age is between nineteen and thirty years, although younger applicants may be accepted. No applicant can be accepted until she has passed her eighteenth birthday.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $75, registration fee $5, book fee $12, student activity fee $5, and breakage deposit $10. Students will be provided with board, room, laundry, and text books throughout the course. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preclinical period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital. An additional charge of $20 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preclinical course the weekly average of ward duty is slightly over ten hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, including four hours of class, and the night duty fifty-six hours

a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing including skin and surgical specialties, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, nursery school, diet kitchen and operating room. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the student maintains a "B" average in class and ward practice. Prospective applicants in college are advised to include, when possible, courses in biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

Cadet Nurse Corps. The School is participating in the Cadet Nurse Corps program. To join the Corps an applicant must meet all requirements of the School. On appointment to the School, the student Cadet signs an agreement which states that she will remain in nursing for the duration of the war. In return for this pledge the Cadet Corps pays tuition, entrance fees, excepting breakage deposit, provides uniforms, and pays a monthly allowance during the course. A Cadet Nurse is not expected to leave the School for personal reasons. If in an emergency a student must leave, a release must be secured from the U. S. Cadet Corps in Washington. All money expended in the Cadet Nurse's behalf must be refunded.

Report of Social Service Department for 1943

THIS, our second year of war, has brought to us a sharp reminder of our dependence on a mutually satisfactory cooperation with the clinical, nursing and administrative personnel of the Hospital. Our services to patients are built on the foundation of the medical care. Depleted clinical staff, absence of some of our doctors who were working closely with us on special medical-social problems, pressures upon the time and energies of those who carry the burdens, and accelerated programs for interns and residents have made it difficult to establish or consistently carry through satisfactory working relationships.

Pressure for admission of patients to the Hospital has resulted in a tendency to hasty and early discharge of many who still need a period of aftercare in some protected environment. This has frequently necessitated hasty planning which we have reason to know is often not to the best interests of good care for the patient. Employment of women in defense industries, and shortage of housekeeping services and of attendants have reduced the possibilities for arranging home care.

Problems of aftercare have been made more acute by the closing of Convalescent Ward I on February 15. Since its opening in September, 1940, 1,393 patients received care there following discharge. The closing of the ward and the shift of discharge for aftercare back to Social Service has brought sharply to our attention the serious situation in the privately managed nursing homes which have been seriously affected by shortage of nurses and domestic help. Quality of care has gone down while prices have increased. Many that formerly charged $15.00 to $18.00 a week now charge $25.00 to $30.00. To safeguard our patients placed in these homes, we have centralized with Miss Duguid, at Baker Memorial, current information on the subject. Miss Duguid has made a consistent effort to be informed about the conditions in selected homes through occasional visits and has established relationships with the nurses in charge so that she may know where and when vacancies occur. This has saved repeated and wasteful telephoning by other workers in the Department. This year's increase of about $3900.00 in our medical

relief costs is in large measure due to greater need for helping with nursing home care. We are convinced that a convalescent ward with consistent medical supervision, a truly convalescent regime with a program of suitable occupational therapy, is needed to safeguard the care given in our wards. None of these safeguards of convalescence are found in nursing homes at present.

Cooperation with Red Cross Home Service, the official link between the service men and their families, has naturally increased. With further breaking up of families and the world-wide distribution of our armed forces, we are having frequent requests from anxious husbands, sons and fathers far from home for reports concerning condition of patients. We are now witnessing the tragedies of reported casualties that add to the burdens of our patients. Discharged service men are returning in increasing numbers. We realize through our former patients and members of our patients' families and through testimony of social workers in the community, how far short of our pledges to service men are the present functionings of official facilities for medical aftercare and for readjustment to civilian employment. The Governor's plan for coordination of public and private resources for helping returned service men in readjustment to civilian life deserves our hearty support. No adequate program is as yet effective.

Baker Memorial: Miss Duguid reports that during the year 494 patients have been referred for service, an increase of 129 over 1942. Thirteen of these were from Phillips House as compared with ten in 1942. The most frequent request came for assistance in finding suitable convalescent or nursing homes for patients at discharge from the Hospital and for securing arrangements for travel. Both of these services present special difficulties these days. One hundred and five patients were from outside of Massachusetts, 101 of these from 22 different states, two from Canada, one from Mexico and one from South Africa.

A problem familiar to medical social workers has been presented five times this year to Baker Memorial Social Service. This is the care of defective infants. There seems to be a general conviction that defective babies should be institutionalized promptly. If this theory is accepted these babies, who are mentally defective, would seem to be the responsibility of the Department of Mental Health, yet none of our State institutions

for feeble-minded will accept them. Tewksbury State Hospital, for the care of chronic indigent sick, under pressure of the need has accepted many of these children and has 28 cases now on the waiting list. Private care for these babies over a period of years is a serious economic drain, which may affect the care of normal children. This problem arose with special seriousness in several instances during the year in our Children's Medical Clinic. A recent instance was that of a young father, age 23, who brought two defective children, a mongolian idiot of one and a half years and a helpless feeble-minded child of three to the Clinic shortly after his wife's sudden death. He was about to enter the armed services and the sick grandmother could no longer cope with the care of the children. While we try to help individual families see their way to meet such problems we are well aware that the questions arising out of the existence of helpless defective infants and children is one with many implications. It is widespread and should be carefully considered jointly by pediatricians, obstetricians, psychiatrists and social workers as well as our official departments of Public Welfare and Mental Health. We are well aware that there are also deep spiritual aspects of this subject for parents of these children, especially when the defect is recognized at birth. An effort is being made to secure some joint thinking that we hope may result in the centralizing of information on the subject.

Personnel Changes: In February Ruth Lloyd resigned to become Director of Social Service at the Neurological Institute, New York. Harriet Bartlett has taken an extended leave of absence to become consultant in the Federal Children's Bureau Health Services. Nine social workers and four secretarial staff members have left this year.

In spite of changes and pressures, Miss Kellogg, Head Worker on the Medical Service, has succeeded with Dr. Means' help in carrying through the plans for weekly conferences with each clinical team, at which time expected discharges are reviewed, referrals made and medical-social plans jointly discussed. The time, one-half to one hour a week, has proved to be economical and essential to good care of patients. At Dr. Means' request Miss Kellogg meets each new set of Medical House Officers and Residents for interpretation of social service and its relation to medical care. In these ways, in spite of rapid changes in clinical

personnel, a sound integration of social and clinical services is maintained.

Our Educational Responsibilities: Accelerated educational programs have affected us in year-around assignment of medical social students for experience under our supervision. The ward teaching of student nurses has been discontinued but the enlarged classes have meant more hours of lectures. A combination program with the lectures on public health has resulted in a better integrated plan of teaching.

The medical-social case studies and conferences for fourth year clinical clerks on the Medical Wards have been carried by Miss Cannon and Miss Kellogg. Dr. Means has attended more frequently this year.

Miss Kellogg has been appointed to the Joint Committee of the American Medical Colleges and the Association of Medical Social Workers on Teaching of Social and Environmental Factors in Medicine, of which Dr. J. A. Curran is chairman. Miss Josephine Barbour, who went with the Unit to North Africa as Assistant Field Director of the Red Cross Services in Sixth General Hospital was promoted in June to Assistant Field Director for hospitals in the entire area. Dr. Allan Butler and Rev. Rollin J. Fairbanks were appointed to our Advisory Committee.

Miss Edith N. Burleigh, one of the first social workers at the Massachusetts General Hospital, died on October 20, 1943. Miss Burleigh came to the Hospital in October, 1906, as a volunteer in the work with tuberculous patients. In 1907, she was selected by Dr. J. J. Putnam to assist him in his Neurological Clinic and became a pioneer in Psychiatric Social Work.

Our statistics which follow are an increase over last year of 580 patients. The Tumor Clinic shows an increase of 340 patients referred for our services.

Publications

Bartlett, H. M., Cannon, I. M., and Wilson, M. R., "Participation of Medical Social Workers in Relief of Boston's Cocoanut Grove Disaster," BULLETIN, American Association of Medical Social Workers, Vol. 16, No. 1, February 1943.

Cannon, Ida M., "Social Service Activities" in Management of Cocoanut Grove Burns at the Massachusetts General Hospital, ANNALS OF SURGERY, June 1943, Vol. 117, No. 6.

Kellogg, Dorothy E., "Case Work in a Hospital During the Boston Disaster," THE FAMILY, April 1943.

Statistical Report for 1943

Services	*Carried Over From 1942*	*New In 1943*	*Recurrent in 1943*	*Total Case-load*	*Otherwise Served in 1943*	*Grand Total*
Medical—General Wards & Clinics	173	488	147	808	990	1,798
Diabetic Clinic	15	31	21	67	258	325
South Medical Clinic	19	144	4	167	178	345
Neurological	39	116	29	184	257	441
Children's Medical	232	196	27	455	260	715
Children's Cardiac	90	97	58	245	1,262	1,507
Surgical—General Wards & Clinics	29	140	66	235	671	906
Orthopedic	60	86	42	188	586	774
Urological	11	70	8	89	291	380
Tumor	20	172	30	222	1,110	1,332
Psychiatric	151	263	96	510	0	510
Baker Memorial	7	167	12	186	308	494
Totals	846	1,970	540	3,356	6,171	9,527

Ida M. Cannon
Chief of Social Service

Report of the Dietary Department

As we look back over 1943, we realize it has been a year of day by day planning and functioning. The ever changing picture of food supplies with the complication of rationing procedures presented daily problems. The Government agencies were cooperative and understanding of the needs of the hospital in the many transactions necessary and recently in assigning us surplus commodities. One remembers the scarcity of meat and fat, then potatoes, the restriction of ice cream mix, the butter, milk and cream shortage, the fish strike and various temporary and permanent shortages which affected our daily menus.

Often, the labor situation affected the menu plan as much as did the food supply. A succession of critical periods resulted in a drastically cut menu, particularly where choice was offered, resulting in little variety in meats and entrees and very plain salads and desserts,—all items requiring extra labor in their preparation being automatically eliminated. Women replaced men in many positions and all schedules were revised to use high-school boys and girls to the best advantage. Women of the War Service Corps were used in all units and volunteers were called for in several different emergencies. Red Cross Dietitians' Aides continued to assist in serving patients' trays on the wards. Certain routines, such as sending heated trucks to the wards at breakfast, busing trays in certain dining rooms and waitress service at dinner in another, all formerly considered essential, were discontinued.

Analysis of Food Costs

	Average No. Persons per Meal		*Meals Served*		*Cost of Raw Food*		*Cost of Raw Food per Person per Day*	
	1943	*1942*	*1943*	*1942*	*1943*	*1942*	*1943*	*1942*
M.G.H.	1,598	1,678	1,749,766	1,857,927	$295,935.17	$293,153.12	.51–	.48–
B.M.	266	259	291,195	284,001	65,183.03	69,832.89	.67+	.74–
P.H.	87	90	95,105	99,183	38,319.69	45,213.64	1.21–	1.37–
Totals	1,951	2,027	2,136,066	2,221,111	$400,437.89	$408,199.65	.562	.551

The cost of food remained low in spite of constantly rising prices, largely because of menu restrictions and a scarcity of expensive items. The food store was often concerned with the

problem of finding storage for foodstuffs that had to be taken in, sometimes at short notice, in order to secure them. Also, regular deliveries to the Hospital were complicated by trucking regulations due to the gasoline and labor situations. In its first year of selling fat, meat trimmings, and so forth the store netted $1668.21.

In its first full year of operation, the West (Employees') Pay Cafeteria is in the black, $1200.41. This means we have not only covered the cost of food and labor as was true last year, in the first seven months of operation, but have paid overhead and assessed charges as well. Not to be forgotten is the waste of food in the former non-pay system. The average daily count was 403 as compared with 369 in 1942. The larger clientele has enabled us to increase the variety offered in the menu as compared with outside prices and quality. The power of suggestion has proven more valuable than posters in bringing about better meal choices. On January 6, the employees of the Eye and Ear Infirmary (25–30) were given money in lieu of meals and the privilege of the Cafeteria was extended to them. The doctors of the Infirmary came over to the Doctors' Dining Room June 15 to enjoy the comradeship of the other doctors and the selection offered in the cafeteria in preference to their set menu and waitress service. On December 15, those previously served the midnight meal at the Infirmary started coming to the General Hospital to be served. The East Pay Cafeteria was forced to restrict its menu considerably and on September 22, discontinued all between-meal and bus service. During the year 314,751 meals were served, averaging 862 daily. The yearly expenses amounted to $100,149.13, with a cash income of $71,883.46 and a credit income for the meals served to Resident Staff, so that the net result was a small profit. This profit is sufficient to cover maintenance and repair.

On Baker Memorial floors we were able to secure seven more dish washing machines to replace the old inefficient ones. It is hoped we can replace several electric food trucks, particularly for Phillips House. In March, the use of paper dishes was instituted for tuberculous patients on Baker 4. In August, an attempt was made to train student nurses to take responsibility for the proper service of trays on Baker floors. While this had to be dropped for a time, it is hoped that the service can be re-organized for the sake of maintaining good standards of tray service, training

the student nurses in this respect, and relieving the head nurses.

At the General Hospital, the number of student nurses assigned to the Department for so called "Diet Kitchen" experience has increased from 8 to 15. While this allows us to cover the wards we serve more easily, even with the number of classes the nurses must attend at meal time, it creates a problem of proper teaching and supervision. This summer, the number of students in the formal classes of Foods and Cookery, Diet-therapy and Social Dietetics, became larger than could be handled by the three different dietitians who taught those classes in addition to their regular tasks. Therefore, on October 1, the appointment of Miss Margaret Berry, a full-time teaching Dietitian became effective. Not only does the full-time effort of one person make for better teaching, but also for better correlation of the nutrition courses with other subjects. It is encouraging to note another organization development in the Department. The placing of all administrative responsibility, the supervision of the store as well as the kitchen and dining-rooms, in the hands of one person—Miss Ruth Spencer—has been an important factor in the successful solving of the many daily problems.

Since 1938 when the North End Diet Kitchen organization as such was absorbed by the Hospital, no separate annual report has been made. No doubt an inclusive review of the clinic would be interesting this year. Its purpose has remained the same: to aid the Dietary Department in the treatment of the patient by interpreting the doctor's diet prescription in terms of the patients' special environmental situation; and to serve as a teaching center for 211 students, giving them an opportunity to observe and practice the principles of dietetics. The year has been particularly difficult for the clinic since both the Head Dietitian, Miss Elmira Blecha, and the Assistant, Miss Dorothy Olson, left within a month of each other. Mrs. Henrietta Glenn carried the work until Miss Judith Judd and Miss Frances Leighton became the permanent appointees in October.

Total Patients Aided by North End Diet Kitchen in 1943:

Number of new patients receiving dietary instructions	1,749
Number of return visits of old diet patients	6,911
Number of food budgets submitted to Social Service	125
Number of house discharge diets	243
Number of milk and other rationing problems since September	77
Total number of patients receiving instructions	9,111
Average number of daily instructions given to new patients	5.8
Average number of daily instructions given to old patients	22.9
Number of patients and families receiving food from North End Diet Kitchen	41.0

It is a satisfaction and pleasure to report that the Trustees of the Hospital voted on November 12, 1943, to offer the student dietitians full maintenance beginning January 1, 1944. Until a house is made ready for them to live in, they will receive $5.00 a week to cover room payments. While we have never lacked for applicants, the cost of the year's course averaged $500.00 to each student, which was a considerable item after four years of college. Now that we are offering lodging in addition to meals and the laundering of uniforms, our course is on the same basis as most other approved courses. Our present class of twenty will be released this spring and summer and an equal number admitted on the accelerated program instituted last year.

MARION D. FLOYD
Chief Dietitian

Report of the Occupational Therapy Department

The effect of the war on this department is shown by the fact that there were only four and a half months during the year when there was a complete staff. The demand for occupational therapists in military hospitals has become such that civilian institutions are finding it increasingly hard to fill vacancies.

Volunteers. In order not to curtail any of our service to patients, we have been using the occupational therapy volunteer assistant more. Her training has equipped her to take over patients who have become adjusted and do not need treatment. She is able to continue with them along recreational lines, thus relieving the therapists of many time-consuming tasks. This has kept many patients both happy and content during their hospital stay. Considerable study has been given to the difference between occupational therapy and recreation. The workers in these fields over-lap in the use of arts and crafts, but the purposes for the use of the crafts, as well as the many other media of occupational therapy, are quite different. We feel it is wise for the volunteer recreation worker to be supervised by a professionally trained individual. In this hospital a very happy arrangement has been achieved where this supervision goes through the Occupational Therapy Department.

The use of volunteers with special skills was well demonstrated in the spring when they not only wrote but produced an outdoor pageant showing the use of volunteers in the hospital. They deserve great credit for the production.

Treatment Media. The development of the use of some of the media of this therapy, particularly "pre-vocational" activities, has taken a real step forward this year. It has not been until recently that we could make such definite use of the different industries within the hospital. In this respect the war has played into our hands because everyone is so delighted to have help. We have been able to get "piece work" which patients have been

doing not only in the workshop but at their bedsides. On two or three occasions we have been able to try patients out in one of our hospital industrial shops as a means of evaluation or testing of ability before discharge. We hope this can be developed more and in an even wider choice of shops soon. The "useful" activities are stressed particularly, in keeping with the times, and we find patients quite willing to do a stint at folding gauze or sorting paper from the print shop in spite of the fact that they usually want to carry along with it something that might be classed as "frittery".

The development of the more tangible form of treatment, namely the functional or exercise treatment, has shown a marked increase over last year. The number of patients having both physical and occupational therapy has increased by 55%.

Teaching. The affiliations with the Toronto and the Boston Schools of Occupational Therapy have continued. A total of 130 students have received instruction, including those who have come here for clinical work and those seen in classes. Three courses for student nurses have been given, as well as one for Simmons College student nurses. The department has carried also two courses for physical therapy students and two lectures for the second year medical men.

Personnel. The part-time position in the Department was increased to full-time in May. In June, Miss Katherine E. Peabody came to take the place of Mrs. Katharine Kuhl who had resigned in February. In November Miss Alice M. Hussey resigned to join the Waves and is now doing occupational therapy in a naval hospital in Maryland. Mrs. Samuel Mixter resigned as chairman of our Occupational Therapy Committee after nine years of a most loyal and active service. We welcome the appointment of Miss Anna Revere to the vacancy left by Mrs. Mixter's resignation.

Statistics for 1943

Treatments

Out Patient Department	871	8.4%
Wards (M.G.H.)	9,214	88.7%
Baker Memorial	244	2.4%
Phillips House	57	.5%
Total	10,386	
Combined P.T. and O.T.	2,911	28%

Patients Referred

Medical	314	30%
Surgical	259	24%
Orthopedic	159	15%
Neurological	66	6%
Psychiatry	265	25%
Total	1,063	

Distribution of Income

Total number treatments paid	608	6%
Total number treatments free	9,778	94%

Cost per prescription $.49 Receipts per prescription $.05

Volunteers

62 volunteers of which 28 were trained (either O.T.V.A. or Grey Lady)
They made 2,928 visits to 488 children.
They made 303 visits to 114 adults.

Lucy G. Morse, O.T.R.
Chief, Occupational Therapy

Report of the Treadwell Library

ALTHOUGH attendance of readers and circulation of books and periodicals does not always give a true picture of the value of the library to the hospital, they are the only tangible items about which statistics can be compiled. We are therefore very well satisfied that the figures for 1943 compare favorably with those of previous years.

During the year the Treadwell Library has handled special collections of books for several groups of Army Officers who took courses in surgery given at this hospital under the auspices of the Harvard Medical School Courses for Graduates. Having these officers use the library augmented considerably the attendance figures.

A great deal of time and effort has been expended during the current year in completing and binding files of important periodicals. We have concentrated on this special phase of library work at the present time for three reasons, namely: (1) an unbound periodical is much more likely to be lost than a bound volume; (2) binding helps prolong the life of the periodical; and (3) it will be increasingly difficult for the smaller libraries to secure back numbers of periodicals after the war when so many large European libraries will be attempting to duplicate material that has been destroyed.

Again this year we are extremely grateful for the donations of books, especially those contributed by the authors. We wish also to thank particularly the various members of the staff for the continued regular contribution of periodicals, some of which have a wide circulation. In most instances it means much more to the doctor to be able to secure an article just at the time that he requests it rather than to have to wait until it can be borrowed for him from another library—by which time the emergency may have passed or his zest for pursuing that particular subject may have waned.

Statistics

	1943	*1942*
Number of periodical volumes	8,924	8,700
Number of other volumes	7,964	7,871
Number of pamphlets	11,992	11,963
Number of periodical subscriptions	124	122
Number of volumes loaned	2,735	2,656
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,390	1,545
Total number of loans	4,115	4,201
Number of interlibrary loans	1,168	1,301
Daytime attendance of readers	10,944	9,457
Evening attendance of readers	2,137	2,220
Total attendance	13,081	11,677

Eleanore Ashton Lewis
Librarian

Report of the Warren Library

THERE have been three changes in the library personnel, all of these being in the position of part-time assistant. Mrs. George Mixter, Jr., who had been in the library for nearly a year left in August. Mrs. Langdon Burwell succeeded her, and she, in turn, was followed by Miss Hope Hastings. All these girls have been very helpful and co-operative during their stays in the library. It is a pleasure to have known them and the good wishes of the library department go with them.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee, as in years past, kindly appropriated the sum of sixty dollars to pay the salary of the vacation substitute. Two girls filled the position this year. They were both very satisfactory.

At the present moment the library is well supplied with volunteers, who take care of the circulation in the library. There have been periods between school and summer, when the library has been without any at all. This has necessitated the closing of the library in the afternoons much more than the librarian would have liked. However, the present volunteers are very faithful and willing workers.

The decrease in the circulation may be explained by the fact that the library has been closed so much, and that there has been a great deal of illness among the members of the staff. No one of the girls has been out very long at a time, but each one has been ill several times. This means, of course, that the remaining girls have had to double up and do as many extra wards as possible. It is absolutely impossible for one person to cover every ward twice a week.

The many friends of the library have been most generous with gifts of books, magazines, and games of all kinds. The librarian wishes to take this opportunity to thank them all.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

	1943	*1942*
Volumes issued to patients in the General Hospital	25,033	23,930
Volumes issued to patients in the Baker Memorial	21,605	26,063
Volumes issued to patients in the Phillips House	8,276	7,296
Volumes issued to the personnel	10,596	12,313
Total volumes issued	66,703	69,602
Showing a decrease of	2,899	
Total number of foreign books issued	1,209	966
Total number of juvenile books issued	1,187	1,588
Total number of magazines issued	10,569	13,911
Number of volumes in the library December 31, 1943	5,389	5,149

ELIZABETH FARRAR, *Librarian*

Warren Triennial Prize

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1946 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition.

The amount of the prize for the year 1946 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1946.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

Dalton Scholarships

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

Article 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or graduates of a regular American medical college.

Article 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

Article 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

Article 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

Article 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

Article 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

Article 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Statistical and Comparative Tables

TOTAL CASH EXPENSES

	General Hospital	Out Patient Department	Diagnostic Clinic	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Total
1934..	$803,174.	$190,493.	$7,464.	$385,194.	$541,074.	$1,927,399.
1935..	890,319.	180,004.	7,954.	417,121.	604,149.	2,099,547.
1936..	927,230.	190,971.	8,310.	534,915.	652,345.	2,313,771.
1937..	1,021,096.	206,229.	9,091.	556,287.	701,250.	2,493,953.
1938..	1,025,722.	220,736.	9,132.	540,808.	697,342.	2,493,740.
1939..	1,058,674.	236,758.	8,269.	561,288.	710,219.	2,575,208.
1940..	1,278,168.	266,238.	9,431.	579,533.	802,963.	2,936,333.

TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES

1941..	1,398,968.	272,348.	10,689.	369,777.	705,958.	2,757,740.
1942..	1,546,930.	282,486.	4,613.	385,547.	758,320.	2,977,896.
1943..	1,601,774.	310,070.	—	386,531.	763,976.	3,062,351.

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS

1934..	317,955.	149,461.	8,650.	397,877.	486,768.	1,360,711.
1935..	345,238.	150,128.	9,173.	439,495.	545,127.	1,489,161.
1936..	365,914.	155,936.	9,839.	576,701.	641,891.	1,750,281.
1937..	377,789.	159,083.	10,264.	593,938.	682,500.	1,823,574.
1938..	389,255.	167,855.	10,386.	574,355.	706,347.	1,848,198.
1939..	403,056.	174,934.	9,631.	597,902.	713,515.	1,899,038.
1940..	435,011.	177,088.	10,664.	639,358.	815,979.	2,078,100.

TOTAL ACCRUED EARNINGS

1941..	511,095.	192,084.	12,165.	443,462.	764,112.	1,922,918.
1942..	647,011.	206,380.	4,163.	460,904.	762,592.	2,081,050.
1943..	794,338.	216,338.	—	451,099.	790,548.	2,252,323.

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1944	*1943*
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department....	$274,584.67	$243,515.76
Phillips House.....	1,879.62	1,879.62
The Baker Memorial.....	3,522.72	3,522.72
Total Stock on Hand January 1, 1944 and January 1, 1943 respectively.....	$279,987.01	$248,918.10

GENERAL HOSPITAL

(Does not include Phillips House, see page 101, or Baker Memorial, see page 102)

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1934.....	8,129	136,080	17— days	5,476
1935.....	8,205	136,479	17— "	5,569
1936.....	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640
1937.....	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947
1938.....	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863
1939.....	7,220	134,469	19— "	5,628
1940.....	7,591	144,292	19+ "	6,475
1941.....	7,622	144,965	19— "	6,842
1942.....	7,823	146,279	19— "	5,374
1943.....	7,910	147,367	19— "	4,901

GENERAL STATISTICS

Patients in Hospital January 1:	*1944*	*1943*	*1942*
Medical	130	157	147
Surgical	195	209	228
Total	325	366	375
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		3,013	2,962
Surgical		4,897	4,861
Total		7,910	7,823
New Cases		5,449	5,474
Re-entries		2,461	2,349
Total		7,910	7,823
Patients discharged during year:			
Against advice		80	86
Died		403	389
Autopsies		67%	63%
Otherwise discharged		7,468	7,357
Total		7,951	7,832

Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	*1943*		*1942*	
Paying patients	46,868	(31%)	39,644	(27%)
Part-paying patients	47,706	(32%)	49,480	(34%)
Free patients	55,093	(37%)	56,417	(39%)
Total	149,667	(100%)	145,541	(100%)

Days' treatment:	*1943*		*1942*	
Wards, paid	111,043	(75%)	91,341	(62%)
Wards, free	36,324	(25%)	54,938	(38%)
Total	147,367	(100%)	146,279	(100%)

These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from

the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 147,367 patients' days at the General Hospital 36,324 were free.

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 5,473 at $28.00; 26 at $24.50; 6 at $24.00; 148 at $21.00; 1 at $20.00; 1 at $16.00; 4 at $15.00; 362 at $14.00; 195 at $12.00; 7 at $10.95; 11 at $10.00; 350 at $7.00; 4 at $5.00; 1 at $4.00; 39 at $3.50; 1 at $1.75.

	1943	*1942*
Average number of patients per day	404	401
Number of beds available	449	449
Percentage of beds occupied	90%	89%
*Per capita cost (excluding special nurses)	$10.09	$9.84
Per capita earnings (excluding special nurses)	5.30	4.33
Per capita earnings on special fees	2.89	2.08
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.51	.48

HOUSE PATIENTS

Residences

	1942	*1943*
Boston	2,132	2,399
Metropolitan Boston	3,140	3,188
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,171	1,979
Maine	79	76
New Hampshire and Vermont	162	132
Rhode Island and Connecticut	79	65
New York	32	20
Other States	24	46
British Provinces	3	5
Unknown	1	—
Total	7,823	7,910

EMERGENCY WARD

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1934	14,326	$1.98+	$28,413.06	$13,516.15
1935	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936	15,828	1.61−	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76−	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938	14,284	1.92−	27,423.11	12,054.10
1939	14,393	1.89+	27,205.46	12,248.33
1940	14,043	1.98+	27,809.07	13,187.61
1941	14,242	1.93−	27,449.85	15,946.55
1942	13,254	2.33+	30,943.70	13,697.93
1943	13,097	2.30−	30,098.23	13,787.90

	1943	*1942*
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6,038	6,429
Patients admitted to hospital	1,685	1,728
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	4,803	4,632
Additional persons examined	571	465
Total	13,097	13,254
Average patients per day	36−	36+
Operations in Emergency Ward	1,384	781
Later admitted to hospital	55	33

*Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations, for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

Convalescent Ward I closed in February 1943.

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Numer Prescriptions Filled
1934*	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938	30,997	310,093	1,027−	146,183
1939	28,564	323,039	1,073+	146,218
1940	26,607	317,708	1,049−	144,836
1941	26,385	289,306	958−	141,191
1942	27,712	266,272	882−	132,940
1943	22,576	235,708	780+	120,847

	Cost of Combined O. P. D.	M. G. H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pt. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	Aver. Daily Receipts	M. G. H. Share of Receipts
1934	$287,628	$189,463	$.93+	$280,760	$.90+	$149,461
1935	277,391	180,348	.93−	283,291	.95−	150,128
1936	286,221	186,691	.99−	283,546	.98−	155,936
1937	314,332	205,080	1.05−	286,585	.96−	159,082
1938	336,186	219,925	1.08+	301,853	.97+	167,855
1939	351,691‡	234,371‡	1.09−‡	305,769	.95−	174,934
1940	384,216‡	261,905‡	1.21−‡	309,481	.97+	177,088
1941	403,556‡	273,545‡	1.39+‡	323,376	1.12−	192,084
1942	405,233‡	281,374‡	1.52+‡	337,044	1.27−	206,379
1943	436,375‡	308,807‡	1.85+‡	330,326	1.40+	216,338

New Patients

Men	8,102	American	19,883	Residents of Boston	9,003
Women	8,669	Foreign	2,693	Outside of Boston	13,573
Children	5,805				
Total	22,576		22,576		22,576
Total attendance			235,708	Daily average	780
Number of free admissions			48,052		
Percentage of free admissions			20%		

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1943	*1942*	*1943*	*1942*
Medical Department	3,109	3,777	18,586	19,950
Children's Medical Department	1,172	1,368	3,773	3,950
Dermatological Department	1,781	1,939	14,240	16,360
Surgical Department	2,033	2,630	19,661	21,008
Orthopedic Department	1,070	1,278	8,604	10,478
Urological Department	347	465	9,282	10,074
Neurological Department	600	699	5,997	9,452
Laryngological Department	1,774	2,124	8,592	11,051
Dental Department	216	199	3,324	3,433
Ophthalmological Department	6,114	7,139	34,849	39,809
Aural Department	3,539	4,578	17,502	19,669
South Medical Department	334	297	16,882	21,040

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

‡Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

*Special Clinics:	1943	1942	1943	1942
Cardiac Clinic			2,156	1,900
Diabetic Clinic			2,185	2,688
Infantile Clinic			493	667
Podiatry Clinic			653	655
Posture Clinic			185	287
Scoliosis Clinic			503	333
Thyroid Clinic (including Metabolism Tests)			2,430	4,850
North End Diet Kitchen			2,086	2,035
Allergy Clinic	28	40	12,000	14,538
X-Ray Treatments			3,715	3,800
Physical Therapy			8,049	8,220
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			103	985
°Pulmonary Clinic			839	834
Tumor Clinic	364	1,123	10,412	9,989
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic				340
Rectal Clinic			861	1,236
Ovarian Dysfunction Clinic			1,049	1,046
Plastic Clinic			766	737
Osteomyelitis Clinic			550	451
Headache Clinic				23
Stone Clinic			250	118
Arthritic Clinic			817	852
Fracture Clinic			1,848	2,208
Hand Clinic			137	135
Staff Clinic			4,725	3,957
Adolescent Endocrine Clinic	12	9	292	95
Psychiatric Clinic	83	47	2,670	101
Bronchoscopies			114	
Totals	22,576	27,712	221,181	240,929

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1943	1942
General anesthesia	306	414
Local anesthesia	6,589	6,158
Number of applicants	26,874	32,245
Referred to other institutions	721	1,093
Refused	3,577	3,440
Number of prescriptions filled during year	120,847	132,940
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	17,279	23,416

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	Operations
1934	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12—	1,024
1935	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12—	1,061
1936	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13—	1,471
1938	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13—	1,465
1939	782	1,363	255	2,400	236	31,067	12+	1,355
1940	808	1,415	227	2,450	209	32,181	13+	1,467
1941	741	1,462	206	2,409	192	32 511	14—	1,457
1942	715	1,458	219	2,392	205	32,314	14—	1,452
1943	616	1,395	266	2,277	253	31,634	14—	1,275

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,807 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 1,855 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic, 1,265 instead of 1,064.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1943	*1942*
Average number of patients per day	87	88
Number of beds	102	102
Percentage of beds occupied	88%	86%
Autopsies	61%	54%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	3,083	2,869
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$12.27+	$11.98−
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	11.18+	11.00−
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	14.26−	14.26+
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	4.33−	4.50−
Per capita cost of foods, patients only	1.21+	1.37+

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	
1934..	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13−	2,593
1935..	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14−	2,701
1936..	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937..	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938..	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446
1939..	1,633	3,416	683	5,732	573	75,930	13+	3,441
1940..	1,739	3,850	569	6,158	478	84,904	14−	3,984
1941..	1,758	4,403	614	6,775	502	92,827	14−	4,233
1942..	1,577	4,307	768	6,692	658	93,056	14+	4,103
1943..	1,459	4,375	775	6,609	661	95,088	14+	3,874

	1943	*1942*
Average number of patients per day	261	255
Number of beds available	304	300
Percentage of beds occupied	90%	88%
Autopsies	65%	59%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	6,924	8,149
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$8.06+	$8.36+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	7.51+	7.69+
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	8.31+	8.19+
Per capital earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.83−	2.72−
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.67+	.74+
Average professional fee per patient	83.68+	78.09−
Average Hospital charge per patient	146.35+	141.89−
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees, but excluding special nurses	211.29−	198.34−

BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

Residences

	1943	*1942*
Boston	1,461	1,404
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,153	4,219
Maine	160	164
New Hampshire and Vermont	285	309
Rhode Island and Connecticut	283	322
New York	122	114
Other States	132	143
British Provinces	11	16
Other Foreign Countries	2	1
Total	6,609	6,692

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in cesnus.

COMBINED STATISTICS FOR ALL UNITS FOR 1943

	General Hospital	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Total
Number of patients admitted	7,910	2,277	6,609	16,796
Number of patients' days	147,367	31,634	95,088	274,089
Number of operations	4,901	1,275	3,874	10,050
Average number of patients	404	87	261	752

RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Hospital

	1943	*1942*
House patients examined	10,508	9,646
Out-Patient Department patients examined	13,645	14,138
Emergency Ward patients examined	4,320	4,056
Total number patients examined	28,473	28,108
X-ray treatments given	9,858	10,408
Total number patients examined and treated	38,331	38,516

Phillips House

	1943	*1942*
House patients examined	2,006	2,150
Private patients examined	1,045	666
Total number patients examined	3,051	2,816
X-ray treatments given	786	511
Total number patients examined and treated	3,837	3,327

Baker Memorial

	1943	*1942*
House patients examined	5,883	5,767
Private patients examined	1,963	1,944
Total number patients examined	7,846	7,711
X-ray treatments given	3,647	3,751
Total number patients examined and treated	11,493	11,462

Entire Hospital
(Combined Statistics)

	1943	*1942*
Total number patients examined	39,370	38,635
Total number treatments given	14,652	14,670
Total number patients examined and treated	54,022	53,305

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1925 TO JANUARY 1, 1944

	General Hospital											Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths								Deaths						Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346+	30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86−	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379+	31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88−	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383−	46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84+	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382+	44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88+	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384+	42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71+	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87−
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380+	43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54−	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125−
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372+	44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43+	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119+
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367−	42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52−	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133−
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373−	38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57+	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159−
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374−	38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60+	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179−
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385+	37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78+	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195−
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362+	33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	82−	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204+
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363−	30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81−	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206+
1939	7,220	3,895	1,545	1,780	69,642	64,827	386	5.35	398	309	368+	28,564	323,039	2,400	53	2.21	102	53	85+	5,732	171	2.98	243	131	208+
1940	7,591	4,249	1,523	1,819	75,458	68,834	390	4.91	421	323	394+	26,607	317,708	2,450	58	2.29	101	47	88−	6,158	180	2.92	281	155	232−
1941	7,622	4,504	1,221	1,897	77,879	67,086	389	5.10	429	325	397+	26,385	289,306	2,409	61	2.53	102	61	89+	6,775	195	2.88	292	172	254+
1942	7,823	4,874	1,361	1,588	91,341	54,938	389	4.97	438	340	401+	27,712	266,272	2,392	70	2.93	102	52	88+	6,692	183	2.73	299	189	255+
1943	7,910	5,473	1,156	1,281	111,043	36,324	403	5.09	439	281	404−	22,576	235,708	2,277	75	3.29	101	63	87−	6,609	184	2.79	304	208	261−

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—411,987.

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months.

Radium Therapy

Treatments given:	*1943*	*1942*
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	122	97
Out-Patient Department	2	9
Phillips House	17	12
Baker Memorial	60	46
Total number treatments given	201	164

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Treatments given:	*1943*	*1942*
Out-Patient Department	8,049 (45%)	8,220 (44%)
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	6,205 (34%)	6,088 (32%)
Phillips House	672 (4%)	644 (4%)
Baker Memorial	1,765 (10%)	2,319 (13%)
Private ambulatory patients	1,197 (7%)	1,325 (7%)
Total treatments given	17,888 (100%)	18,596 (100%)
New patients	1,408	1,393

SCHOOL OF NURSING

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	60	74	97	96	100	110	129	126	122	101
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	86	96	102	121	122	125	133	126	110	89
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	...	...	...	...	58	68	67	62	64	49
Average No. Accepted Pupils	249	261	248	219	215	249	259	253	248	300
Average No. Preclinical Students	40	38	38	39	45	35	42	45	68	72
Average Total	435	469	485	475	540	587	630	612	622	611
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	121	120	105	105	125	119	114	121	169	206
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	24	19	21	19	18	27	16	20	23	26
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	10	18	8	8	7	11	12	19	12	19
Total Dropped and Resigned	34	37	29	27	25	38	28	39	35	45

Statement showing Salaries, Supplies and Expenses For the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1943

Salaries and Wages	Total 1942	Total 1943	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Administrative and General:						
Administration	$219,579.58	$242,043.42	$125,816.59	$28,109.48	$27,450.41	$48,699.28
Household and Property:						
Housekeeping	98,216.68	109,369.86	40,333.58	23,830.82	27,441.99	10,765.80
Sewing Room	7,992.50	9,740.21	9,740.21	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wards	28,611.64	28,640.76	12,746.73	.....	.....	15,894.03
Maintenance and Repairs	106,796.94	105,685.11	85,704.28	3,002.54	5,960.76	10,720.43
Operation of Plant	31,434.36	33,347.58	19,916.34	12.04	5,765.76	7,641.35
Laundry	47,753.05	70,364.66	70,364.66	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' Quarters	25,872.22	26,285.98	26,285.98	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Quarters	4,603.19	4,823.63	4,823.63	.....	.....	.....
House Officers' & Residents' Quarters	3,079.92	3,986.70	3,986.70	.....	.....	.....
Administration Quarters	493.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Quarters	1,533.98	1,778.02	1,778.02	.....	.....	.....
Dietary	163,069.54	197,471.37	135,943.27	.....	16,012.00	44,068.40
Out-Patient Lunch Counter	928.60	1,490.86	.....	1,028.68	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General:						
Medical Care	46,445.12	50,430.32	28,732.94	21,530.70	.....	.....
Surgical Care	24,604.68	19,491.89	15,107.22	2,884.67	750.00	750.00
Nursing Care	420,526.45	403,851.03	102,185.23	19,818.98	88,368.69	186,785.42
Nursing School Office	*5,932.88*	*23,305.44*	*26,923.50*	1,859.32	.....	1,732.88
Central Supply Room	10,584.50	12,119.69	12,119.69	.....	.....	.....
Medical Records	44,212.16	50,322.39	10,984.43	17,404.78	1,202.27	5,092.16
Treadwell Library	3,503.41	3,876.54	3,756.54	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	55,191.90	55,161.59	52,459.70	.....	.....	2,701.89
Apothecary	34,949.70	42,165.16	16,518.74	19,457.90	1,664.04	4,524.48
Professional Care of Patients—Special:						
Operating Rooms	72,593.93	77,191.97	35,586.69	.....	9,874.86	31,730.42
Anesthesia	26,571.26	34,260.61	21,111.58	.....	.....	13,149.03
X-Ray Service	83,926.58	92,769.80	27,761.43	19,588.56	18,157.64	27,262.17
Pathological Laboratory	35,214.52	35,090.68	19,546.72	5,934.00	2,225.28	7,282.68
Clinical Laboratories	42,637.70	47,336.13	26,758.87	4,629.96	3,603.72	12,343.58
Research Laboratories	20,414.32	31,121.32	30,992.32	129.00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Laboratories	22,336.93	28,869.68	25,872.92	1,547.64	440.40	1,008.72
Physical Therapy	14,910.30	14,963.38	14,963.38	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	3,989.75	5,417.63	5,417.63	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	5,643.48	6,094.32	6,094.32	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	3,613.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	45,333.41	48,126.49	9,973.63	22,289.13	.....	256.84
Emergency Ward	15,119.24	13,815.03	13,815.03	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$1,766,355.81	$1,884,198.37	$990,275.50	$193,058.20	$208,917.82	$432,409.56
Less: Eye & Ear Salaries included in above	54,439.26	59,537.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$1,711,916.55	$1,824,661.08	$990,275.50	$193,058.20	$208,917.82	$432,409.56

Statement showing Salaries, Supplies and Expenses
For the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1943 (Continued)

Supplies and Expenses	Total 1942	Total 1943	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Administrative and General:						
Administration	$78,262.65	$85,764.10	$59,337.67	$2,751.79	$13,300.09	$9,737.95
Household and Property:						
Housekeeping	7,045.95	4,136.21	1,733.59	208.04	1,138.13	880.47
Sewing Room	*5,686.94*	*6,080.43*	*6,080.43*	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wards	47,279.53	43,399.91	19,424.07	1,947.97	6,321.58	14,792.76
Maintenance and Repair	20,052.85	15,057.20	5,352.40	897.28	1,582.70	5,960.70
Operation of Plant	149,819.53	136,145.46	69,997.60	7,283.22	16,540.45	24,740.58
Laundry	27,176.08	25,647.64	*33,153.54*	2,514.84	18,608.89	37,397.73
Nurses' Quarters	23,269.00	29.129.35	14,692.39	484.20	3,960.00	10,980.00
Housekeeping Quarters	*1,633.79*	*964.22*	*1,864.22*	124.20	.....	540.00
House Officers' and Residents' Quarters	6,414.98	8,672.08	8,492.08	.....	180.00	.....
Administration Quarters	695.83	1,891.69	1,891.69	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Quarters	1,347.26	1,516.86	1,156.86	62.10	360.00	.....
Dietary	469,634.33	456,363.64	231,886.83	4,109.32	76,806.83	126,232.27
Out-Patient Lunch Counter	4,762.85	4,750.10	.....	3,277.57	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General:						
Medical Care	5,982.80	7,457.03	5,654.25	1,649.06	.....	153.72
Surgical Care	3,943.85	3,450.36	2,981.84	455.82	.....	12.70
Nursing Care	8,818.85	7,487.89	2,938.83	1,021.02	741.34	2,523.18
Nursing School Office	17,094.72	16,784.01	16,784.01	.....	.....	.....
Central Supply Room	11,966.51	13,994.48	4,314.56	707.37	1,776.52	6,442.91
Medical Records	5,025.15	3,716.89	807.07	1,285.95	91.02	376.60
Treadwell Library	1,545.79	1,693.46	1,693.46	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	7,999.90	7,358.92	7,272.71	.....	.....	86.21
Apothecary	229,805.30	243,594.04	89,517.92	55,428.17	18,681.83	35,698.27
Professional Care of Patients—Special:						
Operating Room	47,880.34	52,722.95	28,373.91	.....	2,816.82	21,532.22
Anesthesia	16,525.75	14,465.16	5,944.57	.....	1,952.63	6,567.96
X-Ray Service	76,691.89	67,787.55	14,545.17	25,502.08	5,474.32	21,256.89
Pathological Laboratory	9,761.38	9,980.54	2,186.06	2,496.72	936.24	3,064.20
Clinical Laboratories	23,054.86	25,773.89	19,268.86	1,941.54	1,092.60	822.14
Research Laboratories	27,516.58	9,675.56	9,338.56	.....	120.00	217.00
Miscellaneous Laboratories	9,459.45	8,454.40	5,236.36	1,530.00	488.16	1,112.88
Physical Therapy	1,841.94	1,553.90	1,408.90	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	289.63	338.26	338.26	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	957.39	1,465.01	1,465.01	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Service	999.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	4,567.70	2,656.31	852.54	1,333.93	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	15,824.46	16,283.20	16,283.20	.....	.....	.....
Cost of Stores Sold	7,730.58	6,505.75	1,425.49	.....	4,643.38	436.88
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,363,723.94	$1,328,629.15	$611,498.53	$117,012.19	$177,613.53	$331,566.22
Less: Eye and Ear Supplies included in above	97,744.10	90,938.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$1,265,979.84	$1,237,690.47	$611,498.53	$117,012.19	$177,613.53	$331,566.22
Net Expenses—	$2,977,896.39	$3,062,351.55	$1,601,774.03	$310,070.39	$386,531.35	$763,975.78

Income Statement for the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1943

Gross Earnings at Standard Rate	Total 1942	Total 1943	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Day Rate Service	$1,471,061.87	$1,462,449.56	$620,191.89	$.....	$314,129.10	$528,128.57
Special Services:						
Operating Room	136,566.95	142,724.00	57,751.05	1,243.45	21,363.00	62,366.50
Delivery Room	15,370.00	16,200.00	.....	.....	3,770.00	12,430.00
Anesthesia	24,359.90	32,855.60	1,235.70	.....	3,902.50	27,717.40
X-Ray	258,833.17	263,134.93	88,092.05	43,135.88	42,366.25	89,540.75
Laboratories	150,140.27	190,410.02	116,977.35	6,690.60	24,905.50	41,836.57
Physical Therapy	14,054.72	13,488.20	13,488.20	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	134.00	496.95	496.95	.....	.....	.....
Medical-Surgical Supplies	145,318.79	155,753.70	40,065.20	85,310.64	9,241.20	21,136.66
Cystoscopy	1,457.00	1,482.50	1,333.50	149.00	.....	.....
Radium	1,400.25	1,694.25	1,694.25	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	6,157.00	5,033.50	5,033.50	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	19,706.12	18,600.78	4,271.02	14,329.76	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	4,163.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses' Board	36,735.90	26,980.10	570.50	.....	15,895.25	10,514.35
Telephone (Patients)	13,751.10	14,916.41	4,906.76	.....	8,793.57	1,216.08
Guests	1,136.64	596.10	.....	.....	598.10	*2.00*
Total Special Services	$829,284.81	$884,367.04	$335,916.03	$150,859.33	$130,835.37	$266,756.31
Out-Patient Admission Fees	106,762.37	90,682.02	.....	90,682.02	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	12,769.65	12,516.85	12,516.85	.....	.....	.....
Total Gross Earnings	$2,419,878.70	$2,450,015.47	$968,624.77	$241,541.35	$444,964.47	$794,884.88
Other Income:						
Pay Cafeteria—East	$64,351.26	$77,525.33	$71,883.46	$5,641.87	.....	.....
Employees' Pay Cafeteria—West	16,506.98	33,868.39	33,868.39	.....	.....	.....
Clinical Record Fees	4,171.28	3,481.43	2,954.25	478.33	4.50	44.35
Tuition	8,023.15	10,007.50	10,007.50	.....	.....	.....
Telephone (Other)	118.34	177.75	177.75	.....	.....	.....
Supplies Sold	7,715.80	6,257.72	1,523.46	.....	4,524.00	210.26
Collection on Old Accounts	67,490.20	76,551.62	71,295.46	.....	207.91	5,048.25
Discounts on Purchases	13,858.72	13,908.44	13,908.44	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	9,822.54	64,354.32	35,062.36	27,350.67	1,585.43	355.86
Total Other Income	$192,058.27	$286,132.50	$240,681.07	$33,470.87	$6,321.84	$5,658.72
Total Gross Income	$2,611,936.97	$2,736,147.97	$1,209,305.84	$275,012.22	$451,286.31	$800,543.60
Deductions from Income:						
Allowances to Patients	$368,492.31	$312,893.09	$252,804.52	$58,674.32	.....	$1,414.25
Bad Debts Charged Off	162,395.03	170,932.84	162,163.56	.....	187.71	8,581.57
Total Deductions	$530,887.34	$483,825.93	$414,968.08	$58,674.32	$187.71	$9,995.82
Net Income	$2,081,049.63	$2,252,322.04	$794,337.76	$216,337.90	$451,098.60	$790,547.78

Income and Expense Summary—For the Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1943

	Grand Total	*General Hospital*	*General Hospital O.P.D.*	*Phillips House*	*Baker Memorial*
Gross Income:					
Earnings—	$2,450,015.47	$968,624.77	$241,541.35	$444,964.47	$794,884.88
Other Income—	286,132.50	240,681.07	33,470.87	6,321.84	5,658.72
Total Gross Income	$2,736,147.97	$1,209,305.84	$275,012.22	$451,286.31	$800,543.60
Deductions from Income:					
Allowances to Patients	$312,893.09	$252,804.52	$58,674.32	.....	$1,414.25
Bad Debts Charged Off	170,932.84	162,163.56	.....	187.71	8,581.57
Total Deductions	$483,825.93	$414,968.08	$58,674.32	$187.71	$9,995.82
Net Income—	$2,252,322.04	$794,337.76	$216,337.90	$451,098.60	$790,547.78
Operating Expenses:					
Salaries	$1,824,661.08	990,275.50	193,058.20	208,917.82	432,409.56
Supplies	1,237,690.47	611,498.53	117,012.19	177,613.53	331,566.22
Total operating expenses	$3,062,351.55	$1,601,774.03	$310,070.39	$386,531.35	$763,975.78
Operating Surplus or *Deficit*	*$ 810,029.51*	*$807,436.27*	*$ 93,732.49*	$ 64,567.25	$26,572.00
* Insurance and Corporation Expenses	28,277.55	22,464.05	1,707.27	1,691.10	2,415.13
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	8,972.20	8,904.80	.....	.....	67.40
Extra-mural Expense	621.51	621.51	.....	.....	.....
Net Operating Surplus or *Deficit*	*$ 847,900.77*	*$839,426.63*	*$ 95,439.76*	$ 62,876.15	$ 24,089.47

*Paid by Treasurer.

Massachusetts General Hospital—Analysis of Hospital Deficits

Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1943

	1943				1942			
	Expenditures	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital.....	$1,601,774.03	$ 794,337.76	$807,436.27	$.....	$1,546,930.36	$ 647,011.00	$899,919.36	$.....
Out-Patient Department	310,070.39	216,337.90	93,732.49	.....	287,098.84	210,542.76	76,556.08	.....
Phillips House.....	386,531.35	451,098.60	.....	64,567.25	385,547.27	460,903.60	.....	75,356.33
Baker Memorial Hospital	763,975.78	790,547.78	.....	26,572.00	758,319.92	762,592.27	.....	4,272.35
	3,062,351.55	$2,252,322.04	$901,168.76	$91,139.25	$2,977,896.39	$2,081,049.63	$976,475.44	$79,628.68
Net Operating Deficit			810,029.51				896,846.76	
Insurance and Corporation	28,277.55				24,885.33			
Extraordinary Expense (Income).....	8,972.20				23,539.48			
Extra-mural Expense...	621.51		37,871.26		350.28		48,775.09	
			$847,900.77				$945,621.85	

Report of the Treasurer

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1943, is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

GENERAL HOSPITAL
INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1943	*1942*
January 1, Balance	$111,543.03	$ 88,925.61
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts		
Annual Free Beds	$ 22,875.00	$ 26,075.00
Current Expense Fund	135,970.11	131,089.16
Funds for Special Purposes	106,942.30	98,178.08
Funds for Social Service Department	5,961.22	7,726.53
Funds for Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	783.78	202.00
Funds for Extramural Purposes	1,200.00	25.00
	$273,732.41(1)	$263,295.77(1)
Income from Investments		
General Hospital Funds	$398,154.75	$413,009.09
George Robert White Fund	72,030.89	82,640.76
General Fund	38,077.76	48,422.67
	$508,263.40	$544,072.52
Other Income		
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	$ 15,786.59	$ 19,663.15
Contributions for Connecting Building	14,361.96	14,361.96
Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital	5,689.13	5,658.00
Vincent Memorial Hospital	38,500.00	25,500.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,468.95	3,462.01
Real Estate Taxes paid by Mortgagor	2,250.65	5,128.40
Income transferred from other funds	1,725.22	9,742.66
	$ 83,782.50	$ 83,516.18
Transferred from Principal Funds		
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	$ 2,228.35	$ 1,989.96
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	2,150.00	2,150.00
	$ 4,378.35	$ 4,139.96
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$870,156.66	$895,024.43
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$981,699.69	$983,950.04
DEDUCT:		
Annuities	$ 5,261.33	$ 5,261.33
Payments under Terms of Gift	8,783.93	9,655.22
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	182.93	199.56
Real Estate Taxes paid for Mortgagor	4,358.30	4,358.30
Balance, Real Estate Taxes paid by Mortgagor	9.84	2,117.49
Balance, Funds	146,535.94(2)	109,425.54(2)
	$165,132.27	$131,017.44
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$816,567.42	$852,932.60
EXCESS OF EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL (See Director's Report)	$847,900.77	$945,621.85
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund—Principal	$ 31,333.35	$ 92,689.25

McLEAN HOSPITAL
INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1943	*1942*
January 1, Balance	$ 4,750.00	$ 3,950.00
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts	$ 2,100.00(1)	$ 2,824.08
Income from Investments	25,516.08	30,466.70
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	2,459.13	2,279.13
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$30,075.21	$35,569.91
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$34,825.21	$39,519.91
DEDUCT:		
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 121.57	$ 142.17
Balance, Funds	6,850.00(2)	4,750.00(2)
	$ 6,971.57	$ 4,892.17
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$27,853.64	$34,627.74
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS AT HOSPITAL	$ 2,397.66	.....
EXCESS OF EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	.....	$22,857.31
GAIN—Added to McLean Repair and Replacement Fund	$30,251.30	$11,770.43

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in the list of Gifts were received through the Greater Boston Community Fund:

	1943	*1942*
Gifts designated by Donors in the		
1942 Campaign—M. G. H.	0	$ 75,415.85
1942 Campaign—Huntington	0	11,478.23
1943 Campaign—M. G. H.	$ 53,233.86	0
1943 Campaign—Huntington	3,715.78	0
1943 Campaign—McLean	50.00	0
From the General Fund of the		
1941 Campaign—M. G. H.	0	1,297.00
1942 Campaign—M. G. H.	1,495.00	79,104.15
1942 Campaign—Huntington	0	18,516.77
1943 Campaign—M. G. H.	100,512.14	0
1943 Campaign—Huntington	26,274.22	0
	$185,281.00	$185,812.00

2) Funds for Special Purposes not expended before the end of the year.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND. For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
JOHN ASHTON FUND. For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.		22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND. For the Baker Memorial.		12,501.12
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND. Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	473.59	5,821.20
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND. Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND. For Educational Purposes in connection with the work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.	2,764.05	32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND. Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	17.14	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION. Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND. For Research Work.		1,000.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND. Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital."	247.89	6,713.48
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES. Income for Research Work under the direction of Dr. Walter Bauer. Principal may be expended with the approval of Dr. Bauer up to $50,000. Gifts of	5,637.51	127,235.14
William E. Schrafft. $100,000.00		
Anonymous. 10,000.00		
Mrs. James E. Cooper. 10,000.00 "In Memory of My Husband, James Earnest Cooper"		
Sundry Gifts. 7,235.14		
Carried forward	$ 9,140.18	$ 277,648.72

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 9,140.18	$ 277,648.72
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND Income for Clinical Laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		10,000.00
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND Income for Connecting Building.		10,000.00
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine. Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton $10,000.00 Bequest of Charles H. Dalton. 15,000.00 Bequest of Henry R. Dalton.. 5,000.00	4,136.66	30,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		20,000.00
THE BESSIE ROCHESTER EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND Income for the care and treatment of men who have served or are serving in the armed forces of the United States of America. Gifts of Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation $55,914.20 Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange, Inc. 10,250.16	2,053.71	66,164.36
EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND Until such time as the Trustees of the Hospital shall direct otherwise, the income on $100,000 to be used in such manner as said Trustees may deem proper for Medical or Surgical Research. Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards.	4,919.17	167,690.44
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.	4,664.09	20,114.22
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Baker Memorial.		89,753.16
SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND For Psychiatric Social Work. Gifts of Mrs. Prescott Evarts and Dr. Helen W. Evarts.	99.84	1,398.42
Carried forward	$ 25,013.65	$ 702,769.32

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 25,013.65	$ 702,769.32
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and bequest of James H. Fay.	407.29	25,000.00
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		16,695.44
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds (See Note, page 124).	677.07	3,836,833.28
ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER FUND. For Free Beds.		2,150.00
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	255.38	1,000.00
ALLAN W. HAMILTON FUND For medical services in the Out Patient Department.		1,000.00
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund' the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor suffering from disease or injuries."		50,053.58
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND "To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."		3,296.90
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 124).		1,981,045.27
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
JAMES MARSH JACKSON MEMORIAL FUND Income for occupational work or for general purposes. Gift through Trustees of the James Marsh Jackson Memorial Fund.		25,797.20
DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND Sundry Gifts.	576.43	7,821.12
Carried forward	$ 26,929.82	$ 6,763,128.78

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$26,929.82	$ 6,763,128.78
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND...		44,000.00
Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND.....		652,631.78
Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND.....	837.84	10,000.00
Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.		
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND.....	11.46	100.00
"The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."		
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND.....		500.00
"Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker."		
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND.....		660,227.13
Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918.....		5,000.00
Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		
ALBERT G. MITCHELL FREE BED FUND		4,055.53
Income for the treatment of cancer with non-obligatory suggestion that use of the bed be given to members of the Department of Music in the Boston Public Schools, or otherwise for the use of the teachers of said schools.		
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND.....		30,000.00
Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		
FANNIE EDSON MORRISON FUND.....		713,244.58
"Income . . . for the support of the Social Service Department."		
Carried forward	$ 27,779.12	$ 8,882,887.80

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 27,279.12	$ 8,882,887.80
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 124).		176,535.00
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN RESTRICTED FUNDS "Income to Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		11,366.78
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		34,716.65
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library.	20.65	530.00
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND For the Out-Patient Department. Bequest of Mrs. Marion C. Wilson.		100.00
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		8,240.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 124).		83,875.41
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES LOAN FUND Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.	659.62	2,005.00
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH Income for Investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones, and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in Urological Surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.	903.87	21,051.38
JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for Any Purpose except Erection or Repairs of Buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.	148.74	399.31
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson 5,000.00 Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 5,200.00	6,322.96	40,400.00
Carried forward	$ 35,834.96	$ 9,743,692.43

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 35,834.96	$ 9,743,692.43
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND "For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.	18,764.56	222,296.87
ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND For Social Service Purposes in the Arthritis Clinic. Sundry Gifts.	83.41	3,995.50
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children". Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.		5,000.00
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam) Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.		976,965.77
THE CHARLES L. SCUDDER FUND Income for the Fracture Service. Bequest of Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt.		25,000.00
GEORGE C. AND ANNE H. SHATTUCK FUND Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio. Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.	125.07	2,000.00
EMMA H. SLADE FUND For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.		9,894.38
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND Income for Social Service. Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks. $15,000.00 Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary. 25,000.00 Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00 Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague 13,222.56 Sundry Gifts and Bequests 18,764.89		81,987.45
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND "Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital." Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.	5,166.87	345,020.58
Carried forward	$ 59,974.87	$11,415,852.98

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 59,974.87	$11,415,852.98
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND Income for Special Surgical Instruments. Gift of J. Arthur Beebe $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 1,475.00		6,475.00
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.	1,832.54	5,583.20
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		10,000.00
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.	97.44	3,450.00
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		40,022.92
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND Income for the Treadwell Library. Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,305.00		7,305.00
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.	91.97	3,076.27
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND Income for Purchase of Urological Periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward. Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.	23.03	1,000.00
WARREN LIBRARY FUND Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.	9.75	4,967.19
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND "Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."		134,573.62
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w GEORGE ROBERT WHITE "Income for development or maintenance of a department for Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."		100,000.00
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND Ten per cent of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		52,346.33
WOODEN LEG FUND Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs. Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,600.00	518.68	7,600.00
Carried forward	$ 62,548.28	$11,792,252.51

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 62,548.28	$11,792,252.51
CAMBRIDGE AND NORTH GROVE STREETS FUND		34,725.00
For Any Hospital Purpose.		
RESTRICTED INCOME FUNDS		
Annual Free Beds 1944	700.00	
Special Purposes	77,034.23	
Social Service Department	5,025.78	
Extraordinary Purposes	172.65	
Extramural Purposes	1,055.00	
SUSPENSE		1.00
TOTAL GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS	$146,535.94	$11,826,978.51
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	9.84	
	$146,545.78	$11,826,978.51
Loss or Gain (Loss)		1,750,929.02
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$146,545.78	$10,076,049.49

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used for a Building of major importance mainly for the care of the sick to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the Income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the Hospital.

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	$ 4,120,227.27
Payments of Income added to Fund	713,890.05
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton	3,657.50
	$ 4,837,774.82
DEDUCT:	
Expended on George Robert White Memorial	2,500,000.00
TOTAL OF THE FUND	$ 2,337,774.82
LOSS OR GAIN (LOSS)	444,493.75
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 1,893,281.07

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE (See Note, page 124).	$ 1,761,972.60
SUSPENSE	1.00
TOTAL OF THE FUND	$ 1,761,973.60
LOSS OR GAIN (LOSS)	176,886.15
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 1,585,087.45*

*Includes Director's Net Assets—$385,744.90.

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND		$ 21,135.00
Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients. (See Note, page 124).		
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam)		10,000.00
Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.		
COWLES-TUTTLE MEMORIAL ART FUND		4,306.00
Income for Art Room.		
Sundry Gifts $ 811.90		
Income Added 3,494.10		
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND		10,904.84
For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel. (See Note, page 124).		
FREE BED FUNDS		354,737.45
Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 124).		
GENERAL FUND		168,496.31
For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 124).		
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS		133,450.51
Income For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 124).		
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND		117,873.66
For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.		
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND		86,010.31
Income for Scientific Research. (See Note, page 124).		
WETHERILL FUND		2,000.00
The Income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES	$ 6,850.00	
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS	$ 6,850.00	$ 908,914.08
LOSS OR GAIN (LOSS)		123,364.01
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 6,850.00	$ 785,550.07

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

	Income	Principal
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND	$ 329.96	$ 1,968.50
"The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital." Gifts of M. G. H. House Pupils Alumni Association and Others.		
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND		2,000.00
For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND		1,156.19
For a Children's Medical Ward Building. Gift of G. S. Talbot $250.00 Income Added 906.19		
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND	244,390.11	184,030.97
Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 124).		
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND	1,077.77	18,596.11
Income for X-Ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.		
BETTY DUMAINE FUND	174.35	1,000.00
To be held until accumulated income plus additions reach $100,000, then one-half of income to be added to principal and balance used for such Hospital purposes as Trustees deem best.		
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND		14,300.50
Income for Payment of An Annuity		
FOSTER FAMILY FUND	1,013.91	10,000.00
"Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.		
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND		4,605.62
Income for Payment of An Annuity.		
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND	45.32	1,000.00
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.		
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND	494.62	10,923.00
Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."		
Carried forward	$247,526.04	$ 249,580.89

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS (Continued)

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$247,526.04	$ 249,580.89
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		43,688.02	47,569.04
Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift.			
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	$15,421.82		
Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	10,663.73		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	11,483.49		
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		45.32	1,000.00
For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
WARREN PRIZE FUND		963.71	10,231.37
Income for a Triennial Prize.			
Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.			
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND		45.32	1,000.00
For Use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND		221.43	
Sundry Gifts.			
Suspense			5,425.91
		$292,489.84	$ 314,807.21
Loss or Gain (Gain)		2,353.35	117,560.19
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$294,843.19	$ 432,367.40

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND		$ 77,146.31	$ 431,431.95
Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my God-daughter, Marian Burnham."			
Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins			
		$ 77,146.31	$ 431,431.95
Loss or Gain (Loss)			53,517.08
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$ 77,146.31	$ 377,914.87

SUMMARY

Total Funds	$523,022.09	$17,581,880.17
Loss		2,431,629.82
Gain	2,353.35	
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$525,375.44	$15,150,250.35
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	9.84	
Plant		13,014,695.98
	$525,385.28	$28,164,946.33

NOTE: All gifts, if received during 1943, appear in lists of Gifts and Bequests 1943 (pp. 132–158).

All gifts of $10,000 or more at one time to this fund, if given before 1943, appear in list of $10,000 Gifts (pp. 159–168).

INVESTMENTS

GOVERNMENT BONDS

				Book Value
$ 30,000.	Commodity Credit Corp. Notes "G"	1⅛	1945	$ 30,000.00
50,000.	Twelve Federal Land Bank Cons. Farm Loan	3¼	1955	52,344.83
500,000.	U. S. Treasury Cert. of Indebtedness	⅞	1944	500,000.00
75,000.	U. S. Treasury Cert. of Indebtedness	⅞	1944	75,000.00
100,000.	U. S. Treasury Notes "A"	1	1946	99,781.26
100,000.	U. S. Treasury Notes "A"	1½	1947	100,000.00
150,000.	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2	1951/49	150,784.84
750,000.	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2	1953/51	750,000.00
50,000.	U. S. Defense Savings Registered "G"	2½	1953	50,000.00
50,000.	U. S. War Savings Registered "G"	2½	1954	50,000.00
100,000.	U. S. War Savings Registered "G"	2½	1955	100,000.00
150,000.	U. S. Treasury	2½	1958/56	156,081.67
50,000.	U. S. Treasury	2¾	1951/48	51,870.51
40,000.	U. S. Treasury	4	1954/44	40,000.00
85,000.	Dominion of Canada	3	1953	85,384.27
				$2,291,247.38

RAILROAD BONDS

$ 25,000.	Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co. 1st	4	1952	$ 24,939.81
50,000.	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. 1st Stamped	4/5	1948	29,937.50
50,000.	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Equip. "J"	2½	1946	50,822.80
50,000.	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., Pittsburg Lake Erie & West Virginia Ref.	4	1951	43,630.76
100,000.	Canadian National Railways Guaranteed	3	1959	88,827.50
25,000.	Jamestown, Franklin & Clearfield R.R.	4	1959	23,690.56
10,000.	Maine Central Railroad Company Equip	3¼	1948	10,149.60
10,000.	Maine Central Railroad Company Equip	3¼	1949	10,182.16
25,000.	Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Conv. Deb	3¼	1952	26,202.90
50,000.	Tampa Northern R.R. Co. Reg. Cert. Dep	4/5	1936	52,000.00
				$ 360,383.59

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

$ 50,000.	Amer. Power & Light Co., Am. Ser..	6	2016	$ 49,306.70
250,000.	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	3	1956	272,062.00
50,000.	Amer. Water Works & Electric Co...	6	1975	49,217.13
22,000.	Arkansas Power & Light Co.....	5	1956	22,671.62
35,000.	Birmingham Electric Co.....	4½	1968	36,400.00
47,000.	Canada Northern Power Corp. Ltd..	5	1953	48,397.40
75,000.	Cities Service Power & Light Co....	5½	1952	75,278.87
60,000.	Columbia Gas & Electric Corporation	5	1952	60,390.15
100,000.	Commonwealth Edison Company...	3½	1958	108,494.21
10,000.	Cons. Edison Co. of New York, Inc..	3¼	1946	10,118.19
30,000.	Cons. Edison Co. of New York, Inc..	3½	1948	30,237.50
50,000.	Continental Gas & Electric Corp....	5	1958	44,985.54
200,000.	Electric Power & Light Corporation.	5	2030	185,021.14
25,000.	Empire District Electric Company..	5	1952	25,399.36
70,000.	Empire Gas & Fuel Company.....	3½	1962	69,300.00
30,000.	Federal Water Service Corporation..	5½	1954	31,071.57
55,000.	Florida Power & Light Company...	5	1954	49,478.71
50,000.	Gatineau Power Company "A".....	3¾	1969	45,137.50
50,000.	Houston Gas Securities Co. Coll. Trust	5	1952	50,684.45
50,000.	Illinois Power & Light Corporation.	6	1953	52,582.68
50,000.	Kentucky Utilities Co.....	4½	1955	50,557.26
24,000.	Lehigh Valley Transit Company....	4	1945	24,000.00
100,000.	Montreal Light, Heat & Power, Reg.	3	1949	92,126.67
25,000.	New England Power Association....	5	1948	20,275.00
25,000.	New England Power Association....	5½	1954	21,775.00
25,000.	Niagara Lockport & Ontario Pr. Co.	5	1955	26,408.38
65,000.	Penn. Central Light & Power Co....	4½	1977	68,412.50
50,000.	Puget Sound Power & Light Co.....	4¼	1972	52,071.27
24,000.	St. Joseph Ry. Light, Heat & Pr. Co.	4½	1947	23,880.00
10,000.	Savannah Electric Company.....	5	1952	11,300.00
50,000.	Texas Electric Service Company....	5	1960	50,203.73
46,000.	Texas Power & Light Co.....	5	1956	47,751.08
50,000.	United Light & Railways Co. (Maine)	6	1952	53,084.77
50,000.	Virginia Public Service Company...	5	1957	50,112.37
75,000.	West Penn Electric Co.....	5	2030	76,112.11
				$1,984,304.86

INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER BONDS

$80,000.	Adams Express Company.....	4¼	1946	$ 77,180.34
42,000.	Amer. I. G. Chemical Corporation..	5½	1949	43,040.76
71,000.	American Tobacco Company.....	3	1962	71,000.00
47,000.	Armour & Co. of Delaware.....	4	1955	46,522.55
50,000.	Canadian International Paper Co...	6	1949	50,221.25
47,000.	Consolidated Oil Corporation.....	3½	1951	49,219.27
18,136.26	Conveyancers Realty Company....	2/4	1959	5,440.88
60,000.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates.....	4	1956	51,153.88
49,000.	International Paper Company.....	5	1947	42,301.41
38,000.	National Distillers Products Corp...	3½	1949	38,098.46
100,000.	Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co....	2¾	1953	100,950.00
110,000.	Railway & Light Securities Company	3¼	1955	110,659.40
47,000.	Schenley Distillers Corp.....	4	1952	47,815.27
22,000.	Scoville Manufacturing Company...	3¼	1950	22,274.79
50,000.	Shell Union Oil Corporation.....	2½	1954	48,000.00
25,000.	L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriters Inc.	3	1950	25,000.00
60,000.	United Drug Co.....	3¼	1958	59,700.00
80,000.	Virginian Corporation.....	5	1952	79,000.00
50,000.	Western Auto Supply Company....	3¼	1955	49,750.00
1,000.	Units Bond Invest. Trust of America			103,000.00
				$1,120,328.26

PREFERRED STOCKS

Shares			
300	Aluminum Co. of America	6% Cum. Pfd.	$ 33,750.00
470	Associates Investment Co.	5% Cum. Pfd.	46,456.86
600	Buffalo, Niagara & Eastern Power Corp.	5% 1st Pfd.	47,921.61
100	Engineers Public Service Co.	$5. Conv. Pfd.	7,558.87
400	Engineers Public Service Co.	$5.50 Conv. Pfd.	34,142.25
420	Gulf States Utilities Co.	$5.50 Pfd.	34,863.86
166	Iowa Power & Light Co.	7% Cum. Pfd.	17,430.00
500	Mississippi River Power Co.	6% Pfd.	54,750.00
500	Niagara Hudson Power Corp.	5% 1st Pfd.	41,171.65
500	Oklahoma Natural Gas Co.	$5.50 Conv. Prior Pfd.	52,000.00
300	Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co.	5.60% Cum. Pfd.	30,000.00
300	Public Service Co. of Colorado.	6% Cum. Pfd.	32,250.00
300	Standard Oil Company of Ohio.	4¼% Cum. Conv. Pfd.	31,149.95
1166	United Corporation	$3. Cum. Pfd.	39,824.00
500	United Gas Corp.	$7. Cum. Pfd.	45,653.85
400	United States Rubber Co.	$8. 1st Pfd.	50,340.81
450	U. S. Smelting, Ref. & Min Co.	$7. Cum. Pfd.	31,500.00
			$630,763.71

COMMON STOCKS

RAILROAD STOCKS

1000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Rwy. Co.	Common	$ 87,970.84
750	Boston Railroad Holding Co.	4% Cum. Pfd.	54,000.00
417	Boston & Providence R.R. Corp.	Common	56,474.00
200	Norfolk & Western Railway Co.	Common	46,080.35
100	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Co.	8% Pfd.	12,361.25
450	Union Pacific Railroad Co.	Common	64,750.00
1000	Virginian Railway Co.	6% Pfd.	28,125.00
1000	Virginian Railway Co.	Common	39,363.20
			$ 389,124.64

PUBLIC UTILITY STOCKS

Shares		
1000	American Gas & Electric Co.	$ 38,300.00
1500	Boston Edison Company	56,842.39
3000	Commonwealth Edison Company	79,424.51
1200	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	51,000.00
120	Consolidated Natural Gas Co.	3,150.00
500	Duke Power Company	34,875.00
1085	Eastern Utilities Associates, Common	30,767.50
3427	Eastern Utilities Associates, Convertible	22,585.43
2000	Indianapolis Power & Light Co.	48,000.00
1595	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Consolidated	49,236.97
2000	National Power & Light Company	16,071.65
1000	North American Company	18,364.60
2000	Public Service Co. of Colorado	50,000.00
2500	Tampa Electric Company	64,574.16
800	Western Massachusetts Companies	21,902.50
		$ 585,094.71

BANK AND INVESTMENT COMPANY STOCKS

Shares		
1000	Amerex Holding Company	$ 25,500.00
500	Associates Investment Co. Common	22,480.60
550	Bankers Trust Company	49,727.50
1000	Chemical Bank & Trust Company	54,612.50
1000	Commercial Credit Company	33,723.10
900	Commercial Investment Trust Corporation	36,687.84
600	Continental Illinois Nat'l Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago	39,446.88
1000	The First Boston Corporation	27,493.75
1500	First National Bank of Boston	66,399.00
40	First National Bank of the City of New York	67,230.00
166⅔	First National Bank of Chicago	25,250.00
300	Guaranty Trust Co. of New York	114,584.50
100	Harris Trust & Savings Bank	30,200.00
550	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. V. T. C.	55,500.00
75	Northern Trust Company	41,235.00
1000	Shawmut Association	16,131.26
15	Union Trust Company of Pittsburgh	22,450.00
		$ 728,651.93

INSURANCE STOCKS

600	American Re-Insurance Company	$ 25,200.00
500	American Surety Company of New York	26,637.50
100	Boston Insurance Company	52,467.20
1500	Continental Insurance Company	49,845.74
1200	Employers' Group Associates	26,272.51
1500	Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.	50,157.15
1000	Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	58,977.50
1000	Glens Falls Insurance Co.	42,750.00
700	Hartford Fire Insurance Co.	52,250.00
800	National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	50,201.88
500	National Union Fire Insurance Company	69,212.72
200	Northwestern National Insurance Company	26,450.00
700	Phoenix Insurance Company	49,903.75
500	Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company	54.800.00
400	United States Guarantee Company	25,021.25
		$ 660,147.20

INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS

Shares		
638	Abbott Laboratories	$ 33,222.50
1000	Amerada Petroleum Corporation	62,399.51
649	American Can Co.	52,219.84
1000	American Metal Company, Limited	32,735.20
500	American Snuff Company	27,638.06
1500	American Tobacco Co. Common "B"	99,238.80
115	Associated Manufacturers Inc. Pfd.	0
168	Atlantic Works	0
1000	Borden Company	20,650.20
966	Chrysler Corporation	72,103.89
1000	Climax Molybdenum Company	35,213.00
700	Coca Cola Company	54,940.76
1000	Compania Minera Del Andegueda	0
2000	Continental Oil Company	40,963.61
1200	Draper Corporation	66,751.50
300	E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co.	33,100.00
300	Eastman Kodak Co.	42,081.42

INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS (Continued)

1000	First National Stores, Inc.	$ 33,647.30
2000	General Electric Co.	65,650.46
1391	General Motors Corporation	70,580.82
1500	Gulf Oil Company of Pennsylvania	53,745.28
2000	Humble Oil & Refining Company	61,277.15
1800	International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited	73,220.42
700	Kennecott Copper Corporation	33,212.50
300	Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Common	26,145.05
1000	Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Common "B"	84,881.22
300	Mead Johnson & Co.	37,575.68
400	Monsanto Chemical Company	36,784.67
1000	Montgomery Ward & Co. Inc.	42,880.70
400	Philip Morris & Co. Ltd.	29,629.97
2500	National Cylinder Gas Company	38,141.20
1800	National Dairy Products Corporation	27,787.44
500	Noranda Mines, Limited	31,021.77
312	J. C. Penney Co.	25,871.60
1000	Phelps Dodge Corporation	41,603.37
1076	Phillips Petroleum Company	52,664.25
1000	Procter & Gamble Co.	56,807.51
800	R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company New "B"	32,936.00
700	Safeway Stores, Incorporated	27,902.20
800	Sears, Roebuck & Co.	48,898.41
2000	Servel, Inc.	39,847.69
2½	Simpson Spring Company	625.00
3000	Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	53,653.26
1800	Standard Oil Company of Indiana	61,380.77
1200	Standard Oil Company of New Jersey	56,741.01
1000	Standard Oil Company of Ohio	44,875.00
500	Sterling Drug, Inc.	31,546.30
1400	Texas Company	65,179.98
1000	Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	42,546.18
600	Union Carbide & Carbon Corporation	41,397.50
1000	United Fruit Company	66,574.96
1000	United Shoe Machinery Corporation	68,273.96
600	United States Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.	37,203.99
800	United States Tobacco Company	23,789.55
400	Universal Leaf Tobacco Co.	25,173.26
1000	Waltham Watch Co. Common "B"	10,000.00
700	Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.	52,176.76
		$ 2,427,108.43

REAL ESTATE STOCKS

Shares		
188	Board of Trade Building Trust	$ 2,604.00
110	Boston Real Estate Trust	6,600.00
20	Charles Street Garage 7% Pfd.	1,700.00
500	Clinton Market Company	50,000.00
4	Chicago Real Estate Trust	1,600.00
25	Commonwealth Building Trust	0
125	Congress Street Associates	1,250.00
36	Conveyancers Realty Co. Common "A" V. T. C.	0
44	Federal Wharf Company	0
80	Fifty-Three Hanover Street Trust	1,600.00
122	Quincy Real Estate Trust of Boston	6,710.00
36	Western Real Estate Trustees	1,260.00
20	Winthrop Building Trust	100.00
		$ 73,424.00

INVESTMENTS SUBJECT TO ANNUITIES

$13,800.	U. S. Treasury Bonds, 3¾s, 1956–46	$ 13,861.46
8 Shs.	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	955.92
152 Shs.	Eastern Utilities Associates, Common	3,572.00
		$ 18,389.38

HELD IN SUSPENSE FOR ACCOUNT OF OTHERS

$3,250.	U. S. Trust Company Deposit	$ 3,250.00
2,163.91	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Deposit	2,163.91
100 Shs.	Erie Railroad 5% Cum. Pfd. "A"	0
		$ 5,413.91

REAL ESTATE

3–6	Faneuil Hall Square	$ 17,000.00
45–55	Union Street	50,000.00
496–500	Washington Street	400,000.00
565–567	Washington Street	161,864.58
231–237	Congress Street	30,700.00
163–167	Oliver Street	85,000.00
307–311	Atlantic Avenue	60,000.00
9– 11	Shawmut Street	18,800.00
78– 90	Broadway	60,000.00
325–333	Washington Street	921,400.00
267–269	Cambridge Street	22,125.00
283–285	Cambridge Street	14,500.00
	Broad and High Streets, 40% Interest	100,000.00
18–20	Bedford Street, 5/16ths Interest	24,375.00
	Brookline Ave. cor. Longwood Ave., 1/16th Interest	1.00
226–232	Boylston Street, 50% Interest	115,000.00
27– 39	Harrison Avenue	180,000.00
299	Berkeley Street Wareham, Mass. Mashpee, Mass. (¾ths interest)	1.00
		$ 2,260,766.58

MORTGAGES

349–363 Washington Street	$ 227,661.47
Leasehold interest in Province House Estate	125,000.00
Common, Washington and Warrenton Streets	85,000.00
70–74 Tremont Street	85,000.00
55 Pilgrim Road	21,600.00
29 Valley Road, Nahant	3,300.00
10 Aberdeen Street	437.50
14 Aberdeen Street	200.00
194 Cottage Street	4,017.08
62 Lubec Street	2,850.00
50 Dover Street	1,535.00
16 Margaret Street	1,325.00
	$ 557,926.05

MISCELLANEOUS

$7,740.85	Interest in Bedford Trust (Pari-Mortgage Receipt)	$ 1.00
2,355.46	Interest in Sumner Co. (PartiMortgage Receipt) .	1.00
	Interest in Ten (10) Unsettled Estates	10.00
		$ 12.00
	TOTAL INVESTMENTS	$14,093,086.63
	CASH	671,418.82
	DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNTS	
	Hospital Receivables, Supplies, Cash, etc.	385,744.90
	TOTAL PRINCIPAL ASSETS	$15,150,250.35

Bonds, stocks and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate investments are carried at assessed valuations as at January 1, 1943, or at valuations to which they were reduced during 1943, except ten properties carried at less than assessed valuations.

Examination of Accounts

April 10, 1944.

HENRY R. GUILD, ESQ., *Treasurer*,
The Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of The Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ended December 31, 1943.

We verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1943, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries.

We verified the possession as at December 31, 1943, of the bonds, stocks and mortgage notes receivable held by the Hospital, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the Custodian and others.

We ascertained that all income receivable from securities was duly recorded in the Treasurer's books and that all cash shown to have been received during the year was accounted for.

We examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements by the Treasurer, and as a test of the correctness of the recorded disbursements at the Hospitals for the year ended December 31, 1943, we examined vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment in support of certain items selected at random (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statements of Income Receipts and Expenses and statements of balances of Funds are in accordance with the books of the Hospital and, in our opinion, present fairly a summary of the transactions on account of income for the year 1943 and the position of the various Funds at December 31, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, 1943

The following gifts and bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

Bequest of Mrs. Ellen Flint To establish the Ellen Flint Free Bed Fund		$ 1,724.70	
Bequest of Grant Walker To establish the Grant Walker Free Bed Fund		30,000.00	
Gifts of L. LoConte	$100.00		
Pastene & Co. Inc.	70.00		
Alfred Scaramelli	100.00		
Reverend Arnaldo Vanoli	25.00		
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund		295.00	
			$ 32,019.70

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Bequest of Madison C. Lewis To establish The Arminta Atkins Lewis and Madison Clarance Lewis Fund	$ 2,000.00	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens Through Trustee under Will (Additional)	1,000.00	
Bequest of Fitz W. Winter To be added to the Fitz W. Winter Fund	610.66	
		3,610.66

THE BAKER MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Miss Clara Isabel Metcalf (Additional)	55.00

BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Gift of Joseph F. Ford	100.00
Carried forward	$ 35,785.36

Brought forward		$ 35,785.36
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND		
Bequest of Henry R. Dalton		5,000.00
EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND		
Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards (Additional)		2,344.11
ALLAN W. HAMILTON FUND		
Bequest of Allan W. Hamilton		1,000.00
JAMES MARSH JACKSON MEMORIAL FUND		
Gift through the Trustees of the James Marsh Jackson Memorial Fund		25,797.20
DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND		
Gifts of		
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick	$ 50.00	
Mrs. Richard Walden Hale	5.00	
		55.00
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND		
Bequest of Nathaniel T. Kidder (Additional)		795.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND		
Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital"		30.00
Mrs. George L. DeBlois		
"In Memory of George Lewis DeBlois"		
Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel W. Faxon		
"In Memory of Mrs. Charles W. Welch"		
"In Memory of Edwin K. Abbott"		
Mrs. Rose Lippman		
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES		
Gifts of		
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	$ 500.00	
Mrs. James E. Cooper	10,000.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, James Earnest Cooper"		
Mrs. and Mrs. Myer Dana	25.00	
Harry M. Feinberg	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. David S. Ingalls	1,000.00	
Morris Simlovich	1,000.00	
		12,550.00
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND		
Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin (Additional)		1,479.11
ALBERT G. MITCHELL FREE BED FUND		
Bequest of Albert G. Mitchell		4,055.53
FANNIE EDSON MORRISON FUND		
Bequest of Mrs. Fannie Edson Morrison		713,244.58
Carried forward		$ 802,135.89

Brought forward		$ 802,135.89

ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Gifts of		
Miss Mary Almy	$ 5.00	
Charles Barry	2.00	
Mrs. C. Harold Berry	5.00	
Mrs. Gertrude W. Bidwell (Additional)	10.00	
Warren A. Boyle	2.00	
Henry R. Brigham	25.00	
Mrs. John K. Brines	5.00	
George W. Brown	15.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Burr	5.00	
Miss Mildred Calverley	10.00	
Miss Helen Carew	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Carroll	5.00	
Dr. Robert A. Clark	20.00	
Miss May T. Coghlin	1.00	
Mrs. Harry S. Coles	10.00	
Mrs. Ralph W. Corbett	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Corvini	5.00	
Merlin A. Cudlip	10.00	
Mrs. Sidney Dalrymple	5.00	
Herman Dana	25.00	
Dr. Benita Davenport	5.00	
Miss Dorothy L. Deane	10.00	
Mrs. Roderick B. Dexter	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Mac Donaldson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Donaldson	50.00	
D. C. Douglass	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur DuBois	250.00	
H. W. Durant	5.00	
Bert Ekholm	5.00	
Mrs. Samuel A. Eliot	15.00	
Warner Eustis	20.00	
J. S. Fallow	10.00	
Mrs. W. W. Fenn	10.00	
Mrs. J. B. Fisher	5.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Henry S. Forbes	10.00	
Miss Ethel A. Fosdick	5.00	
Miss Martha Frederick	5.00	
Dr. Emil Froelicher	40.00	
Miss Lillian E. Fuller	10.00	
Jesse W. Gage	10.00	
Miss Agnes C. Gartland	5.00	
Mrs. Mary M. Gately	10.00	
Harry Glaser	5.00	
Rev. Daniel J. Golden	10.00	
John L. Goldstone	5.00	
Nehemiah Gorin	25.00	
Herbert Grace	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 840.00	$ 802,135.89

Brought forward	$ 840.00	$ 802,135.89
Mrs. Alfreda M. Gregor	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Gregory	5.00	
Mrs. H. W. Griffith	5.00	
Mrs. John J. Grinold	10.00	
Harry H. Gruenstein	5.00	
John F. G. Gunther	5.00	
Albert Hale	25.00	
Miss Edith D. Haley	3.00	
Mrs. Warren Haley	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert Hardy	25.00	
Mrs. F. B. Harrison	5.00	
Mrs. John J. Hickey	5.00	
Mrs. Hosea Hill	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hinkel	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Holt	10.00	
Dr. Arthur W. Hopkins	5.00	
Louis Horwitz	5.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard	10.00	
Miss Jane P. Hunnewell	10.00	
Mrs. Myrtle M. Hunt	5.00	
Dr. Fritz Carleton Hyde and Dr. Harriet B. Hyde	50.00	
Ira E. Irish	20.00	
Mrs. Dugald C. Jackson	10.00	
Mrs. Anna D. Jamieson	20.00	
Mrs. Anne Burton Jeffers	5.00	
Dr. Rollin D. Jenney	10.00	
J. S. Kamborian	25.00	
Miss Lillian W. Kane	1.00	
William Kaplinsky	5.00	
Koren Kaprelian	5.00	
Mrs. Catherine T. Kelleher	5.00	
Mrs. Seth W. Kelley	10.00	
Mrs. Stanley King	10.00	
Mrs. John H. Kirkham	25.00	
Miss Effie M. Knapp	10.00	
Alexander H. Ladd	10.00	
Mrs. S. B. Lawrence	25.00	
Miss Mary R. Learned	5.00	
Walter S. Lefavour	25.00	
Mrs. Arnold Leonard	10.00	
Walter H. Lerned	10.00	
Miss Ethel L. Leslie	10.00	
A. J. Leverone	2.00	
Leonard Leving	5.00	
Miss Mary Lindsay	15.00	
Mrs. Theresa Linenthal	5.00	
Mrs. Mary R. Little	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Locke	25.00	
J. R. Lotz	50.00	
Mrs. Lawrence K. Lunt	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 1,466.00	$ 802,135.89

Brought forward	$ 1,466.00	$ 802,135.89
W. H. McAdams	25.00	
Mrs. Joy E. McKinley	10.00	
M. P. McNair	20.00	
Warren McPherson	150.00	
Rev. Michael J. Manning	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Marchetti	10.00	
F. W. Marriner	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Victor H. Martin	5.00	
Mrs. William E. Marvin	10.00	
Mrs. Elton S. Mayo	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Mellen	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Merrill	20.00	
Mrs. William A .Merrill	15.00	
Dr. Harry C. Messinger	10.00	
Miss Isabelle H. Miller	25.00	
Milton S. Mindel	25.00	
Miss Isabelle T. Moore	10.00	
Martin J. Morris	10.00	
Mrs. Edward Motley	10.00	
Mrs. J. L. Motley	5.00	
Dr. F. D. Mott	25.00	
Mrs. John G. Murley	5.00	
Mrs. Albert J. Myer	10.00	
Mrs. Max M. Nevins	10.00	
Thomas Nickerson	10.00	
Mrs. James W. O'Brien	25.00	
Mansfield S. O'Brien	100.00	
Otto Oldenberg	3.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Rudolf Osgood	10.00	
Dr. David W. Parker	10.00	
George Pashoian	2.00	
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Lincoln C. Peirce	100.00	
Dr. Claude L. Pennington	100.00	
James L. Perrotti	5.00	
Mrs. Sherman Perry	5.00	
Dr. Ruth T. Peterson	15.00	
Mrs. Paul S. W. Pigors	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Pippitt	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. H. C. Plaisted	5.00	
Alfred Pollard	10.00	
Miss Mary V. Pollard	3.50	
Mrs. George Putnam	25.00	
George A. Reed	5.00	
Frank A. Rogers	1.00	
Donald J. Ross	25.00	
Mrs. Carl Rudnick	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Rusacow	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Warren K. Russell	25.00	
Carried forward	$ 2,475.50	$ 802,135.89

Brought forward	$ 2,475.50	$ 802,135.89
Mother St. Francis deSales	5.00	
Mrs. Clyde Sanders	20.00	
Mrs. Vincent Scramuzza	10.00	
Simon Shallen	2.00	
Mrs. A. L. Siskind	5.00	
Emanuel Slotnick	10.00	
Mrs. Donald Smith	25.00	
Mrs. Herbert Weir Smyth	25.00	
Miss Marguerite F. Spargo	5.00	
Frank Stadtmiller	10.00	
Mrs. Seabury Stanton	50.00	
Dr. Louis C. Stein	50.00	
Miss Barbara K. Stengel	25.00	
Dr. Howard A. Streeter	25.00	
Richard E. Sumner	5.00	
William O. and Howard Sweet	200.00	
Mrs. Andrew C. Wilson	10.00	
		2,957.50

THE CHARLES L. SCUDDER FUND

Bequest of Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt		25,000.00
		$ 830,093.39

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury		46,107.00
Payments of Income under Article Fourteen of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund		

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Bequest of Mrs. Emily L. Ainsley (Additional)	$ 2.21	
Bequest of Mrs. Fannie Moorhead Blanchard	2,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet M. Bowman	13,180.89	
Bequest of John B. Bugbee	149,260.89	
Gift of Mrs. Alice I. Cobb	15,000.00	
Gift of Daniel S. Ford	8,000.00	
Bequest of Leonard Fowle	1,000.00	
Bequest of John Griffiths	360.17	
Bequest of Alfred E. Haines (Additional)	147.68	
Bequest of Robert F. Herrick (Additional)	16,975.00	
Gift of Mrs. Robert F. Herrick	100.00	
Bequest of Miss Evvie T. Holmes (Additional)	7,576.28	
Bequest of Miss Jane Leader	3,544.31	
Bequest of Mrs. Mary Frances Parkman "In Memory of Henry Parkman"	1,000.00	
Bequest of Herman Robbins	300.00	
Gift of Salada Tea Company (Inc.)	2,500.00	
		220,947.43
Brought forward		$1,097,147.82

Carried forward		$1,097,147.82

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND
(Emerton Fund)

Bequest of Ephraim Emerton (Additional)		410.31

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND

Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumni Association and Others	$ 10.00	

DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND

Gift of Dr. Laurence L. Robbins	40.00	

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

"Given by Her Family and Friends" (Additional)	15.00	
		65.00
Total Principal Funds		$1,097,623.13

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Bed in Ward for 1943

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$ 100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
"In Memory of George Bigelow Dabney" Anonymous	100.00	
Francis Henry Appleton, Jr.		
"In Memory of Fanny Tappan Appleton"	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 2,600.00	$1,097,623.13

Brought forward	$ 2,600.00	$1,097,623.13
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Ida DeFord Beal"		
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
"In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"		
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of L. C."		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Henry R. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		
R. M. DeCormis	100.00	
"In Memory of Louise DeCormis"		
Mrs. Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	100.00	
"In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"		
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		
Francis Blake Free Bed	100.00	
Elizabeth L. H. Blake Free Bed	100.00	
Agnes FitzGerald Free Bed	100.00	
Donald McKay Frost	300.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 8,100.00	$1,097,623.13

Brought forward	$ 8,100.00	$1,097,623.13
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Richard W. Hale	100.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	100.00	
"In Memory of Frances Webster Hiam"		
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	100.00	
"In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"		
F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"		
Clement S. Houghton	150.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	500.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Miss Katharine W. Lane	150.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Little	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. D. Webster King, The Misses Anne P. and Grace W. King"		
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell	100.00	
"In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"		
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
"In Memory of Herbert Lyman"		
Mrs. George S. Mandell	200.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"		
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"		
Mrs. George H. Monks	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"		
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 13,700.00	$1,097,623.13

Brought forward	$ 13,700.00	$1,097,623.13
John B. Paine	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
"In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"		
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
"In Memory of Wallace L. Pierce"		
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Pope"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"		
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	400.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	100.00	
"In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"		
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard P. Strong	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"		
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	200.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
"In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"		
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Sears Tuckerman	200.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	200.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren	200.00	
"In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"		
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"		
Mrs. Rudolph Weld	200.00	
"In Memory of Rudolph Weld"		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, James MacMaster Codman"		
Mrs. Benjamin Loring Young	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 20,500.00	$1,097,623.13

Brought forward	$	20,500.00	$1,097,623.13

FREE BED IN SINGLE ROOM, 1943

George R. Agassiz	$	500.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams			
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."		500.00	
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"		500.00	
	$	1,500.00	

FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100

Miss Alice L. Cushing	$	25.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse		50.00	
Richard Sears		50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift		50.00	
	$	175.00	22,175.00

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1944

Mrs. Henry M. Bliss	$	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore		100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"			
The Dean Welfare Trust		100.00	
Mrs. Richard Walden Hale		100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell		100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parsons King		100.00	
"In Memory of Frank W. and Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague"		100.00	
			700.00

1942 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Greater Boston Community Fund for 1942 — General Fund			1,495.00

1943 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Rosalie Adaline	$	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos		125.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund		100.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Ahearn		1.00	
Mrs. Horatio Alden		50.00	
Mrs. Charles Frost Aldrich		5.00	
William T. Aldrich		50.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Alford		100.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford		425.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen		500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. David Ames		30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames		1,000.00	
John S. Ames		1,000.00	
Anonymous — Eight Gifts totalling		1,385.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin		50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer		175.00	
Carried forward	$	4,997.00	$1,121,993.13

Brought forward	$ 4,997.00	$1,121,993.13
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Baker	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	10.00	
Mrs. Edith Atkins Baldwin	5.00	
Sidney W. Bartlett	80.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	75.00	
Mrs. William E. Beggs	10.00	
Mrs. A. Farwell Bemis	500.00	
Albert Farwell Bemis Charity Trust	25.00	
Samuel C. Bennett	25.00	
Benton Fund — Through the Rector of Trinity Church	5,000.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Blanchard	50.00	
Dr. Arlie Vernon Bock	50.00	
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	5.00	
City of Boston Employees	5.00	
Boston Edison Co.	28.25	
Boston Record-American Advertiser Department of American Newspapers Inc. Employees	5.00	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company Employees	3.00	
Boston Y.M.C.A. Employees	2.50	
Mrs. Ethel Bowden	1.00	
Harold L. Bowman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Harry D. Bremner	12.00	
Leonard B. Buchanan	10.00	
Miss Alice E. Buff	5.00	
Mrs. Beatrice Burke	1.00	
Godfrey L. Cabot Inc. Employees	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
Arthur A. Capitell	5.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	50.00	
John Carroll	20.35	
John Carter & Co. Inc.	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Alfred E. Chase	100.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00	
Philip Putnam Chase	50.00	
Miss Ida Cherry	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church, Jr.	100.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George G. Clark	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel T. Clark	50.00	
Dr. George Clymer	100.00	
William H. Coburn	25.00	
Russell S. Codman, Jr.	15.00	
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00	
Miss Mollie E. Collins	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 12,118.10	$1,121,993.13

Brought forward	$ 12,118.10	$1,121,993.13
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	1,000.00	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Converse	100.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	300.00	
Copley Plaza Hotel Employees	2.00	
Francis A. Countway	250.00	
Miss Lucy Clarendon Crehore	150.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	200.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. Haskell Crocker	50.00	
Mark V. Crockett	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Crowley	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	200.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	5.00	
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	100.00	
Mrs. C. L. Cuthbertson	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	15.00	
John Dane, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Lincoln Davis	200.00	
Miss Helen F. Davol	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
Mrs. Ernest E. Decker	50.00	
Mrs. Thaddeus C. DeFriez	100.00	
Ralph B. Delano	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Dexter	500.00	
Alfred G. Dixon	10.00	
Alexander Dorey	15.00	
Miss Mary T. Dowling	2.00	
Downes Lumber Company	10.00	
Miss Margaret Dowse	25.00	
Mrs. William B. H. Dowse	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	
Miss Betty Dumaine	250.00	
Dr. F. Chester Durant	25.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	30.00	
Miss Mary L. Eaton	4.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliot	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Fairbanks	20.00	
Mrs. Walter H. Fausel	10.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	10.00	
William H. Fearnside	10.00	
George A. Fellows	2.00	
Federal Employees	24.28	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. Employees	7.00	
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	300.00	
Carried forward	$ 18,116.38	$1,121,993.13

Brought forward	$ 18,116.38	$1,121,993.13
Mrs. Catherine Fitzgerald	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	50.00	
Grenville W. Folsom	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	20.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
The Misses Elsie and Sophie and Lee M. Friedman	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Archer D. Friend	50.00	
Donald McKay Frost	5.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	15.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Miss Katharine F. Garrity	5.00	
Miss Mary H. Gass	5.00	
Raymond D. Gifford	5.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Gilbert	50.00	
Miss Clara C. Gilbert	25.00	
Gilmore Rothery & Co., Jordan Lovett & Co. Associates and Employees	50.00	
Miss Annie Gould	2.00	
Miss Louise B. Graves	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	300.00	
Reginald Gray	750.00	
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1943	100,512.14	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
I. Lloyd Greene	15.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	600.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Grew	20.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund Inc.	100.00	
Gulf Oil Corporation Employees	10.00	
Arthur Gustin	3.00	
Miss Catherine Haight	3.00	
Richard W. Hale	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	1,000.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	250.00	
Mrs. Edward Harding	25.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	25.00	
Miss Anna Heagney	1.00	
Miss Ada H. Hersey	5.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Hession	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
Miss Sobia Hoffman	2.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	50.00	
James C. Howe	100.00	
Miss Marion Howe	1.00	
Howes Bros. Co.	100.00	
Miss Mabel M. Hoyt	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	100.00	
Reverend and Mrs. David R. Hunter	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	6.00	
Carried forward	$ 122,974.52	$1,121,993.13

Brought forward	$ 122,974.52	$1,121,993.13
International Equipment Company	50.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	2.50	
Jenkins Bros.	5.00	
Mrs. Frank Jenkins	25.00	
Miss Mary E. Jenkins	15.00	
John Irving Shoe Corp. Employees	2.50	
Miss Eleanor H. Jones	5.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	30.00	
Mrs. Theodore Jones	10.00	
Jordan Read & Co. Employees	2.00	
Miss Minnie Belle Joy	25.00	
Abraham Kamberg	2.00	
Miss Alice Kenny	1.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	10.00	
I. F. L.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Leonard B. Laird	10.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	50.00	
Miss Esther E. Larson	5.00	
Miss Margaret T. Leahy	5.00	
Robert A. Leeson	200.00	
Mrs. Catherine Lesser	1.00	
Mrs. A. W. Lewis	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	25.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	40.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	35.80	
George H. Maines	5.00	
Miss Catherine M. Maney	2.00	
Miss Bessie Manning	1.00	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	10.00	
John A. Marsh	30.00	
Miss Helen F. Martin	1.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	40.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	51.25	
Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary Employees	10.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	1,501.25	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology Employees	5.00	
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children Employees	2.00	
Russell V. Matthews	1.00	
Miss Annie McAvoy	1.00	
Miss Anne McCall	1.00	
Michael McCullock	1.00	
Miss Catherine M. McGinley	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland S. McKittrick	100.00	
Miss Sadie McLaughlin	1.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Mercer	1.00	
Lawton G. Meredith	5.00	
Mrs. Sherburn W. Merrill	500.00	
T. O. Metcalf Co. Employees	10.00	
Carried forward	$ 126,246.82	$1,121,993.13

Brought forward	$ 126,246.82	$1,121,993.13
Middlesex County Employees	25.00	
Carmine Minichiello	50.00	
Minot Williams & Bangs, Inc. Employees	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Philip Morse	15.00	
Henry A. Morss, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	500.00	
National Co. Inc. Employees	3.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	300.00	
New England Power Assn. and Affiliated Cos. Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	25.00	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	221.60	
Rev. David W. Norton, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Paine	25.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Hazel W. Parsons	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	40.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	100.00	
Edward Power	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	250.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Emily S. Reed	20.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	150.00	
Revere School Department Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Winfred Rhoades	10.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	500.00	
Edward P. Richardson, Jr.	50.00	
Elliot L. Richardson	25.00	
George S. Richardson	25.00	
Austin Riley	15.40	
Miss Marie A. Robbins	11.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Roberts	5.00	
Miss Margaret W. Robertson	1.00	
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	25.00	
Miss Emma Rollins	1.00	
Mrs. Mary Ross	1.00	
James M. Rothwell	10.00	
Salada Tea Company, Inc.	240.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 129,942.82	$1,121,993.13

Brought forward	$ 129,942.82	$1,121,993.13
Mrs. Olive V. Saunders	2.00	
Miss Mary Savage	1.00	
Miss Emma F. Scates	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	30.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	50.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	20.00	
I. M. Sholkin	25.00	
Miss Delphine E. Silva	11.52	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Horace C. Smith, Jr.	2.00	
John T. Spaulding	35.00	
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00	
Suffolk County Employees	25.00	
Miss Helen C. E. Steele	2.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Moses T. Stevens	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic J. Stimson	30.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Sullivan	1.00	
Miss Marion A. Swartwood	10.00	
Mrs. Hazel Thomas	1.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	25.00	
Charles Thompson	25.00	
Mrs. Jennie Thompson	1.00	
Miss Celia T. Tischler	12.00	
Miss Kathleen Toland	8.00	
Miss Mary F. Toland	16.00	
Mrs. Sears Tuckerman	10.00	
Miss Katherine Tufts	1.00	
Miss Grace A. Tully	2.52	
Robert E. Turney	2.00	
United Business Service Company Employees	5.00	
Miss Marian W. Vaillant	15.00	
Dr. Robert G. Vance	25.00	
Cornelius Van Schagen	10.00	
Miss Ethel Vennard	1.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Belle Walker	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	150.00	
War Group Employees	9.25	
Miss Helen Ward	1.00	
Bentley W. Warren	150.00	
Miss Elizabeth Warren	1.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	200.00	
J. S. Waterman & Sons, Inc.	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth K. Weaver	10.00	
Carried forward	$ 133,265.11	$1,121,993.13

Brought forward	$ 133,265.11	$1,121,993.13
Miss Frances W. Weeks	12.00	
Dr. Walter M. Welch	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	35.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Wellington	100.00	
Mrs. Stanwood G. Wellington	5.00	
Mrs. Gordon B. Wellman	5.00	
Miss Lila Wetherbee	5.00	
Miss Mary Whalen	1.00	
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	50.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Wheeler Reflector Co.	100.00	
Dr. Roy R. Wheeler	25.00	
Miss Mildred Whitcomb	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	75.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	100.00	
Reverend Francis Lee Whittemore	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Albert L. Wilder	3.00	
Theodore Wilder	2.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Williams	20.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	50.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Miss Lillian G. Wonnacott	5.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	100.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Yerxa	25.00	
Miss Jean Young	1.00	
		$ 134,475.11

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT

The Rockefeller Foundation	$ 4,000.00	

ALLERGY CLINIC

Richard Berry	$ 10.00	
Thomas A. Edison, Inc.	25.00	
Edison Storage Battery Supply Co. Employees	10.00	
	45.00	

BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Phyllis S. Garland	$ 5.60	
The Misses Greene	10.00	
Lever Brothers Company Employees	3.00	
City of Somerville, School Department	3.00	
	21.60	

BENJAMIN CARDIAC FUND

Irwin Benjamin	1,000.00	
Carried forward	$ 5,066.60	$1,256,468.24

Brought forward		$ 5,066.60	$1,256,468.24
BLOOD BANK FUND			
Mrs. John Moseley Abbot	$ 100.00		
Miss Sally Fairchild	10.00		
Miss Edith M. Spurr	100.00		
		210.00	
BRAIN WAVE LABORATORY POLIOMYELITIS FUND			
The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		10,800.00	
BREWSTER PHILLIPS HOUSE X-RAY DEPARTMENT FUND			
Dr. George W. Holmes		79.10	
CANCER RESEARCH FUND			
Miss Mary O. Fifield	$ 20.00		
"J & J"	5.00		
		25.00	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Dr. Paul D. White		3,691.25	
FOR BENEFIT OF CHILDREN IN WARDS TEN AND TWELVE			
Kenneth Wheeler		10.00	
COMMONWEALTH FUND			
The Commonwealth Fund		3,150.00	
CONTINGENCY FUND FOR RESEARCH			
National Academy of Sciences		5,000.00	
DR. OLIVER COPE'S RESEARCH FUND			
Anonymous	$ 2,000.00		
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.	1,800.00		
		3,800.00	
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Frank W. Buxton	$ 10.00		
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00		
Mrs. Frieda Haddad	10.00		
Edward Kane	1.00		
Merle Kuhner	10.00		
Dr. James H. Means	16.37		
Dr. Leo G. Rondeau	2.00		
Mrs. Oscar M. Wilson	10.00		
		109.37	
Carried forward		$ 31,941.32	$1,256,468.24

Brought forward		$ 31,941.32	$1,256,468.24
FOR PURCHASE OF AN ELECTRIC FAN FOR THE BAKER MEMORIAL			
David Nassif		25.00	
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington		1,800.00	
ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council		850.00	
RESEARCH IN ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council		3,558.73	
GOOD WILL FUND			
Dr. and Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni "In Memory of William E. Webb"	$ 100.00		
Joseph Comforte	2.00		
Gennaro DiOrio	5.00		
James DiOrio	10.00		
Monte Restaurant Employees	24.00		
Gino Nocca and Associates	9.25		
William Noonan	100.00		
Bruno Ranieri	5.00		
Frederick Dello Russo	10.00		
Michael A. Troiano	10.00		
		275.25	
THEODORE CLARENCE HOLLANDER FUND			
Theodore Clarence Hollander Trust through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated		2,500.00	
COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FUND (Unrestricted)			
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	$ 25.00		
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00		
Anonymous	100.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	325.00		
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	20.00		
Mrs. Walter S. Barker	50.00		
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00		
Mrs. Gregory P. Baxter	20.00		
Miss Marie L. Boylan	5.52		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00		
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	5.00		
Carried forward	$ 810.52	$ 40,950.30	$1,156,468.24

Brought forward	$ 810.52	$ 40,950.30	$1,256,468.24
Richard M. Bradley	10.00		
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00		
Miss A. Frances Brennan	10.00		
J. H. Burdett	5.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Marmaduke Casselberry	5.00		
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00		
Mrs. Harry C. Chester	5.00		
Eugene H. Clapp	5.00		
Mrs. Paul F. Clark	15.00		
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00		
Mrs. Harold D. Corey	20.00		
Francis A. Countway	100.00		
Miss Sanda Countway	100.00		
Charles M. Cox	50.00		
Miss Isabella Curtis	50.00		
Miss Margaret Curtis	20.00		
Mrs. Joseph A. Cushman	3.00		
Miss Margaret Dowse	10.00		
Mrs. W. B. H. Dowse	25.00		
Henry S. Dyer	12.50		
William H. Fearnside	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	100.00		
The Misses Elsie and Sophie and Lee M. Friedman	25.00		
Donald McKay Frost	50.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	50.00		
William Gray	20.00		
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1943	26,274.22		
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	250.00		
Miss Amalie Grutzbach	2.00		
Miss Cornelia C. F. Horsford	5.00		
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00		
Arthur H. Kipp	5.00		
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	300.00		
Miss Katharine W. Lane	25.00		
Miss Susan M. Lee	100.00		
Miss Laura Revere Little	2.50		
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	15.76		
Milton Women's Club	10.00		
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00		
Miss Catherine G. Mulcahy	5.00		
John Nathan	10.00		
Mrs. Frederick O. North	35.00		
Mrs. John F. Oderman	3.00		
Mrs. John C. Olmsted	200.00		
Charles R. O'Malley	5.00		
Carried forward	$29,103.50	$ 40,950.30	$1,256,468.24

Brought forward	$29,103.50	$ 40,950.30	$1,256,468.24
Mrs. Leopold Peavy	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	50.00		
Miss Pauline A. Prendergast	11.50		
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	100.00		
Albert F. Reed	30.00		
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00		
John L. Saltonstall	100.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	10.00		
Thomas E. Sears, Inc., Employees	5.00		
Ellery Sedgwick	100.00		
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	5.00		
John T. Spaulding	35.00		
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	25.00		
Mrs. H. B. Stearns	25.00		
Miss Mildred B. Stearns	5.00		
Moses T. Stevens	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00		
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00		
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	15.00		
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	5.00		
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00		
	$30,000.00		

COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Restricted Gifts

To be Used in the John Collins Warren Laboratory

Anonymous	$ 5.00		
To Supply Special and Unusual Medicine and Drugs to Huntington Patients.			
The Dean Welfare Trust	$ 50.00		
		30,055.00	
GODFREY M. HYAMS TRUST FUND			
Anonymous		16,500.00	
ILLUSTRATION OF RESEARCH FUND			
Wilbour Chace Lown		86.00	
INFANTILE PARALYSIS RESEARCH FUND			
The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		3,300.00	
Carried forward		$ 90,891.30	$1,256,468.24

Brought forward		$ 90,891.30	$1,256,468.24
INFANTILE PARALYSIS FUND			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees		6.08	
LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE			
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike	$ 25.00		
Dr. and Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr.	50.00		
		75.00	
THE LEFFERTS FUND			
Anonymous		1,000.00	
LEVER BROTHERS CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE GRANT			
Lever Brothers Company		250.00	
THE MACY FUND FOR STUDY OF ANALGESIC ACTION			
Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation		3,000.00	
MEDICAL STAFF ROOM FUND			
Anonymous	$ 1,000.00		
Dr. James H. Means	85.39		
		1,085.39	
MEMORIAL GIFTS FUND			
Gifts of "Friends"		35.00	
"In Memory of Richards M. Bradley"			
"In Memory of Edward G. Field"			
"In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Laura Greenwood"			
"In Memory of Richard Walden Hale"			
"In Memory of William S. Ripley"			
EDWIN MINOT FUND			
For Research in Electroencephalography			
Mrs. Henry D. Minot		500.00	
"In Memory of her son, Edwin Minot"			
SAMUEL J. MIXTER FUND			
Dr. William Jason Mixter and His Brothers		100.00	
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington		300.00	
NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington		1,500.00	
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN FUND			
"To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor"			
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	$ 10.00		
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	10.00		
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	10.00		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	10.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00		
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	25.00		
		80.00	
Carried forward		$ 98,822.77	$1,256,468.24

Brought forward		$ 98,822.77	$1,256,468.24
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY FUND			
The Junior League of Boston, Inc.		10.00	
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND			
Fred E. Gentile	$ 2.00		
Miss Anna J. Griffin	5.00		
William A. Jordan	10.00		
Miss Maude Tilton	5.00		
		22.00	
PEDIATRIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Dr. Allan M. Butler	$ 107.14		
Harvard University	375.00		
Miss Sarah E. Riordan	25.00		
		507.14	
EMILY DUTTON PROCTOR FUND			
Miss Emily Dutton Proctor		500.00	
SKIN CLINIC			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees		2.23	
FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE			
Mrs. Emily P. Howard		400.00	
SPECIAL ASSISTANCE FUND			
Anonymous		100.00	
SPECIAL PURPOSE TEACHING FUND			
Harvard University		100.00	
ELIZABETH THOMPSON SCIENCE FUND			
Elizabeth Thompson Science Fund		250.00	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND			
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial		875.00	
THYROID CLINIC FUND			
Dr. Clarence J. Gamble	$ 556.24		
Mrs. Clarence J. Gamble	556.23		
Dr. James H. Means	10.69		
Mrs. Philip W. Morse	15.00		
		1,138.16	
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES LIBRARY FUND			
Dr. G. G. Smith	$ 24.00		
Dr. E. M. Daland	6.00		
		30.00	
Carried forward		$ 102,757.30	$1,256,468.24

Brought forward		$ 102,757.30	$1,256,468.24
TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURERS			
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	$ 3.00		
Miss Dorothy Parker Goebel	80.00		
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	100.00		
		183.00	
TO PROVIDE TRANSFUSIONS FOR PERSONS WHO CANNOT AFFORD TO PAY FOR THEM			
The Dean Welfare Trust		100.00	
VINCENT MEMORIAL RESEARCH FUND			
Miss Ruth M. Graham		36.00	
VOLUNTEER SERVICE BUREAU FUND			
Ladies Visiting Committee		600.00	
WARREN LIBRARY SALARY FUND			
Ladies Visiting Committee		66.00	
NELSON E. WEEKS FUND			
Nelson E. Weeks Fund through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated		1,000.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			
Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Pingree		2,000.00	
MARION MOIR WEST LOAN FUND			
Miss Gertrude Stevens		200.00	
			106,942.30

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

JOSIAH MACY JR. FOUNDATION FUND	
Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation	1,200.00

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES		
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	$ 25.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Ethel J. Earle	5.00	
Miss Amy B. Edmond	12.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
City of Somerville, School Department	8.35	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
	$ 135.35	
Carried forward		$1,364,61.54

Brought forward	$	135.35	$1,364,610.54

SPECIAL PURPOSES

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$	50.00
Mrs. Robert W. Buck		100.00
William H. Coburn		75.00
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman		75.00
Miss Edith S. Fisher		20.00
Photius Fisk Estate		175.00
Greater Boston Community Fund		545.24
Charles H. Hood Dairy Foundation		845.00
Ladies Visiting Committee		300.00
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs		100.00
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse		500.00
Miss Elizabeth Townsend		100.00
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund		125.00
J. Arthur Warner & Co. Employees		20.00
	$	3,030.24

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Anonymous	$	2.00
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft		20.00
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol		3.00
Clarence Alfred Bunker		10.00
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot		15.00
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin		5.00
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease		675.00
Miss Lucy C. Crehore		5.00
Miss Addie L. Crosby		15.00
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons		2.00
Mrs. Henry H. Fay		15.00
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox		25.00
Mrs. Reginald Gray		10.00
Richard W. Hale		10.00
Miss Minna B. Hall		5.00
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell		25.00
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson		10.00
Mrs. Ruth Pierce Kenyon		5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Halfdan Lee		300.00
Miss Elizabeth G. Leland "In Memory of G. A. L."		10.00
Joseph D. Leland		10.00
Mrs. George Lewis		25.00
Mrs. Holden McGinley		25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter		5.00
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter		10.00
Mrs. Henry A. Morss		10.00
Mrs. George L. Paine		10.00
Miss Alice R. Pattee		25.00
Miss Selma Paulson		5.00
Mr. and Mrs. C. Clifford Payson		2.00
Mr. and Mrs. Winfield S. Reid		60.00
Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen		15.63
Malcolm B. Stone		40.00
Carried forward	$	1,409.63 $1,364,610.54

Brought forward	$ 1,409.63	$1,364,610.54
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	25.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00	
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	5.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wales	5.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	25.00	
James N. White	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00	
	$ 1,494.63	
RELIEF PURPOSES		
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,300.00	
Joseph Ferus	1.00	
	$ 1,301.00	
EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES		
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	$ 125.00	
Charles Hayden Foundation	500.00	
Immediate Relief Fund	158.78	
	$ 783.78	$ 6,745.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Walter Adler	$ 25.00		
Anonymous—Five Gifts totalling	1,225.00		
Charles E. DiPesa	300.00		
Mrs. Harry F. Hamilton	500.00		
"In Memory of Dr. Harry F. Hamilton"			
		$ 2,050.00	
McLEAN HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY FUND			
Belmont Women's Club		50.00	
			2,100.00

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumni Association and Others	275.00
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$1,097,623.13
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS	276,107.41
TOTAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS	$1,373,730.54

During the year the Hospital received from the Trustee under the Will of Alexander G. Mercer a one-half interest in $8,627.95 Principal and $6,510.59 Income, being liquidation of assets for the period December 30, 1941 to December 30, 1942, which sums were transferred to the Hall-Mercer Hospital in accordance with the Decree of the Superior Court of Rhode Island.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1943

Due to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1943, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1940	"Friends of the Hospital" Through Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D. President of the M. G. H. Chapel Fund	
	M. G. H. Chapel Fund $50,000.00	
1941–1942	Additional Gifts 4,979.94	54,979.94
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.	10,000.00
1933–1935	"Anonymous," Ward #4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1940	"Anonymous" M. G. H. Endowment Fund for Study of Chronic Diseases	10,000.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1938–1941	Ainsley, Mrs. Emily L., Bequest, General Fund	10,976.90
1920–1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	Appleton, William McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1938–1942	Bartlett, Mrs. Florence Ricker, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	244,612.92
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939–1940	Bartlett, Stephen L., Bequest, General Fund	367,531.48
1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00

1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	$10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1938–1941	Bird, Miss Harriet E., Bequest, General Fund	31,494.23
1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919–1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00
1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932–1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgecumbe, Bequest The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926–1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam" Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests General Fund $5,000.00	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund 5,000.00	10,000.00
1863–1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund	10,000.00
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930–1942	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest George Robert White Fund	4,788,010.32
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund	50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest General Fund	25,000.00
1900–1941	Bradlee, Josiah Putnam, Bequest, General Fund	267,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1942	Bridge, Edmund, Bequest, General Fund	15,000.00
1941	Briggs, Miss Clara H., Income Unrestricted Fund	12,362.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1851–1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1942	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest Caroline E. Chickering Fund	84,082.69
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward W., Bequests, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	14,000.00
1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1904–1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest Free Bed Fund	38,000.00

1934	Cunningham, Henry W., Bequest James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	$ 17,578.66
1936–1942	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund.....	240,496.73
1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests Income Unrestricted Fund.....	10,000.00
1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R. John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	15,000.00
1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund..	10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund.....	25,000.00
1916–1938	Davis, Mrs. Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund....	34,000.34
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund.	20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund.....	10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted.....	10,000.00
1942	Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange Inc. The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Fund..	10,250.16
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund.....	10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund...	10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund.....	27,945.99
1910–1911	Draper, Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	23,934.13
1928–1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund..	22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.	14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund.....	14,529.56
1933–1941	Bequest, General Fund.....	62,950.00
1901–1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund.....	56,788.00
1942	Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Fund..	55,914.20
1941–1942	Edwards, Miss Grace M., Bequest Edwards Memorial Fund.....	165,346.33
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest Horatio Edward Swasey Bed..... $5,000.00 Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed..... 5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund.....	15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund.....	10,000.00
1919–1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Elliot Fund.....	10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund.....	10,032.22
1938–1939	Ellison, Miss Isabella H., Bequest Isabella H. Ellison Fund.....	89,753.16
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund.....	10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund.....	10,000.00
1936	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund.....	57,500.00
1942	Endicott, Mrs. Helen Shaw Bequest Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw Fund..... Income Unrestricted.	85,152.99
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest William Endicott Free Bed Fund..... $25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott William Endicott Free Bed Fund..... 25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund...	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund.....	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.....	25,000.00

1911–1919	Fay, James H., Bequest Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund	$ 25,000.00
1908–1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1924	General Fund	25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1923–1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund	14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund	10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fanny, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1935–1941	General Fund	379,386.20
1897–1939	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund	298,721.56
1897	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1915–1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund	100,843.34
1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1940	Frothingham, Mrs. Anna Clapp, Bequest General Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest McLean Hospital General Fund	9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund	9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund	25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W. Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund	50,000.00
1929–1940	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	159,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University) Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1902–1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Harris, Mary Rose, Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904–1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00

1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	$ 10,000.00
1942	Bequest General Fund	43,824.00
1927–1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927–1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	12,495.31
1940	Hollingsworth, Ellis, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929–1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936–1939	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequests	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund "In Memory of Marian Burnham"	434,639.53
1941	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Memorial Bed	4,400.00
1941	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B. Gift M. Theresa B. Hopkins Free Bed Fund	18,645.20
1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1942	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni Italian Free Bed Fund	21,337.25
1933–1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1915–1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1939–1940	Kidder, Nathaniel T., Bequest Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	651,836.78
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses Nurses Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936–1942	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund "Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,908.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00

1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	$ 20,000.00
1942	Leland, Mrs. Frances E., Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1937–1938	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest	
	Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	69,527.50
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest	
	Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest	
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest	
	Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Frances, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	
	Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924–1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	
	The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82
1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A.	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912–1941	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests	
	"The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	27,304.69
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund,"	
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	94,605.92
1824–1835	McLean, John, General Fund	119,858.20
1937–1942	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest	
	James C. Melvin Fund	658,748.02
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00
1901–1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker	
	Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P.,	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
	"In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund	350,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	
1940	Morss, John Wells, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1940	Moseley, Frederick Strong, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S.	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	"In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building	185,000.00
	"In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	

1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund "As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	10,000.00
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929–1942	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	32,924.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926–1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1938	Peters, G. Gorham, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811–1843	Phillips, William, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898–1921	General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95
1919–1940	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	58,052.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund	12,694.72
1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests	
	General Fund $10,000.00	
	McLean Hospital General Fund 10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"	10,000.00
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequests David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1938	Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund Income Unrestricted	118,663.23
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund	18,800.00
1893–1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund	39,769.76
1936–1939	General Fund	17,912.38
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequests, General Fund	70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E., Jr., General Fund	75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L. Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	20,000.00
1862–1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund	455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest "As a Memorial of My Father and Mother" Baker Memorial Fund	1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees Richardson Tuberculosis Fund	222,296.87

1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund	$ 50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1942	Roberts, Allen A., Bequest, General Fund	41,680.50
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund	8,000.00
1934–1941	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses	162,522.48
1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1931–1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund	128,570.92
1939–1941	Ross, Mrs. Ellen H., Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"	18,562.07
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest John Ruggles Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1929–1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests	
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund $5,000.00	
1935	General Fund 25,000.00	30,000.00
1937–1941	Sargent, William A., Bequest Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund	976,965.77
1858–1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund	119,687.93
1858–1897	Free Bed Fund	76,966.19
1938–1939	Schaefer, Mrs. Florence Moulton, Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund	32,019.84
1942	Schrafft, William E. Massachusetts General Hospital Endowment Fund for the Study of Chronic Diseases	100,000.00
1933–1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest General Fund	173,230.48
1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund	10,000.00
1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1935–1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund	42,254.86
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1914–1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund	43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests	
	Charlotte Walker Bed $5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund	13,703.98
1920–1926	Soren, George W., Bequest "As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren" Income Unrestricted Fund	10,549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939–1940	Spooner, Miss Anna, Bequest, General Fund	10,896.13
1939–1940	Sprague, Mrs. Charlotte S., Bequest Social Service Fund	13,222.56
1930–1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest The Charles Chesley Springer Fund	345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman Cardiac Research Fund	10,000.00
1933–1942	Stevens, Dr. Ruey Bartlett, Bequest Through Trustee Income Unrestricted Fund	10,250.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund	100,000.00

1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests		
	Esther Storey Free Bed	$5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed	5,000.00	$ 10,000.00
1934–1940	General Fund		116,718.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest		
	Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund		46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest		
	Convalescent Hospital Fund		50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund		25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund		20,000.00
1883	Bequest, Free Bed Fund		30,000.00
1912	Thayer, Nathaniel		
	Bequest, Nurses' Home Fund		50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund		10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund		10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School Nurses Endowment Fund		10,000.00
1936–1939	General Fund		18,112.90
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		11,056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund		14,000.00
1936–1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund		22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will		
	Free Bed Fund		11,486.50
1857–1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests		
	Free Bed Fund		44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund		5,000.00
1926–1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund		255,347.72
1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1896–1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		21,093.49
1905–1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
	Free Bed Fund, "In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton"	5,000.00	10,000.00
1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund"		
	Income Unrestricted		10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		40,000.00
1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds		
	"In Memory of My Father, Dr. Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker"		80,000.00
	"In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong"		10,000.00
1937–1938	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund		51,618.92
1898–1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest		
	J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund		62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund		25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1928–1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest		
	Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund		134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S.		
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund		10,000.00

1922	Webster, Frank G.	
	Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund...	$ 10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund.....	25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund.....	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.....	10,000.00
1939	Welch, Francis, Bequest, General Fund	
	"In Memory of My Wife, Agnes Ledlie Welch"..	25,000.00
1912–1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L.	
	Weld Surgical Instrument Fund.....	12,677.75
1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund	
	Income Unrestricted.....	100,000.00
1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary	
	Free Bed Fund.....	10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.	
	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital.....	20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests,	
	Elizabeth White Fund	
	"In Memory of My Mother," Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund.....	100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	10,000.00
1918–1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund.....	50,000.00
1923–1926	Income Funds, General Hospital.....	15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund.....	50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.....	25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund.....	50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund.....	10,000.00
1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	20,104.16
1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	19,600.00
1925–1939	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest	
	Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,724.62
1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund.....	25,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West"	
1933–1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund.....	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund.....	13,600.00
1933–1942	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	36,524.10
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund.....	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.....	10,000.00
1898–1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund.....	121,205.78

HENRY R. GUILD,
Treasurer

AERIAL VIEW OF McLEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

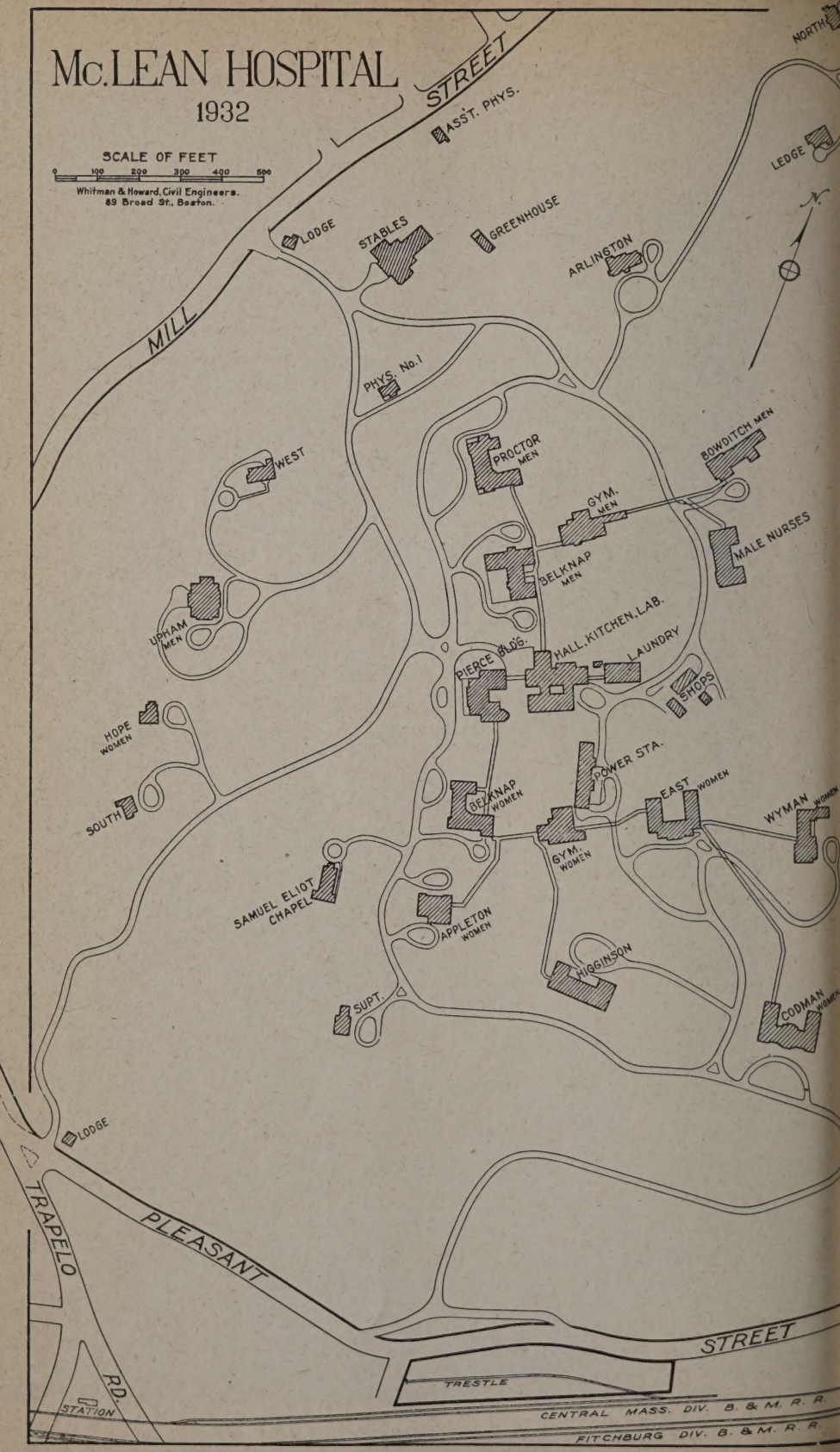
McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1943

WAVERLEY · MASSACHUSETTS


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
0 100 200 300 400 500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers.
89 Broad St., Boston.
MILL STREET
ASST. PHYS.
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
LEDGE
NORTH
PHYS. No. 1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN
SELKNAP MEN
MALE NURSES
UPHAM MEN
PIERCE BLDG.
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
LAUNDRY
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
SELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
WYMAN WOMEN
GYM. WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
CODMAN WOMEN
LODGE
TRAPELO
PLEASANT STREET
TRESTLE
RD.
STATION
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

LOCATION. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley 79, Massachusetts.

Officers of the McLean Hospital

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Phillips Ketchum
John R. Macomber
Francis C. Gray
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
*Eben S. Draper
*Michael A. Fredo
Ralph Lowell
*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry
Lloyd D. Brace
*Mrs. Robert Homans

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer*

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*

Henry R. Guild
Ralph Lowell
Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS of the McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Hallowell Davis, M.D., *Physiologist*
Cecil K. Drinker, M.D., *Clinical Physiologist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Chief of the Women's Service

Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.

Chief of the Men's Service

J. Butler Tompkins, M.D.

Chief of Diagnostic Laboratory

Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.

Senior Physicians

Paul M. Howard, M.D.
Ray L. Whitney, M.D.
†Daniel C. Dawes, M.D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.
†In the armed services of the United States.

Resident Physicians

†Phillip H. Gates, M.D. †Walter I. Tucker, M.D.

Internes

Alfred A. Delery Anne R. O'Donnell
Gordon DuFour Winchell

Director of Chemical Laboratory

Laboratory Technician
Eleanor B. Spinney, B.S.

Dental Surgeon
George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Internist
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Roentgenologists
†James R. Lingley, M.D.
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.

Cardiologist
†Sylvester McGinn, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

McLean Hospital School of Nursing Advisory Committee

Mrs. Frances T. Hunter, *Chairman*
Mrs. Bancroft Beatley, *Secretary*
†Miss Betty Dumaine
Mrs. Robert Homans
Miss Maud H. Roscoe
Miss Mildred Sherman
Mrs. Thomas Worcester
Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace
Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts, *Acting Principal*

Ex-Officio
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
†Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.SC.

Acting Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Acting Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N., A.B.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

†In the armed service of the United States.

Supervisor of Instruction
Instructor of Nursing Arts
Marie V. Wieners, R.N., B.S.

Instructor of Sciences
Mary Isabel Newton, M.A.

Teaching Supervisor
James L. Hudson, R.N.

Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Estella Sowa, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)
Mabel E. Harris, R.N. — Helen Cody, R.N.
Ruth MacLeod, R.N. — Freda C. Burgoyne, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)
Harold Hayford, R.N. — Leon L. Felker, R.N.
J. Arthur Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training
Willa F. Pasho — Angus MacDonald

Assistant Instructor in Physical Training
Teriz Malootian, B.S.

Instructors in Physiotherapy
Olla G. Dowling, R.N. — Thomas A. Crapo, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy
Frances E. Wood, O.T.R — Daniel A. Joy, R.N., O.T.R

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy
Constance Doliber, O.T.R. — Herbert A. Davidson, O.T.R.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
Linnea Anderson, B.S. IN. ED.

ADMINISTRATION

Chief Clerk
Dagmar Cleaves

Assistant Steward
Sherman K. Crockett

Steward
Alexander Dorey

Housekeeper
Olive V. Saunders

Record Librarian
Jeanne M. Larson

Pharmacist
Carl A. MacDonald

Librarian
Isobel M. Collins

Chief Engineer
David Johnston

Maintenance Foreman
Horace G. Selby

Grounds Foreman
Louis Annunziata

Head Chauffeur
Arthur Gustin

Head Farmer
Keith E. Cossar

Director of Personnel
Alison J. Coolidge

Report of the Director of the McLean Hospital

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1943 is respectfully submitted.

There were 174 patients admitted, 214 discharged and 194 patients (including 20 on visit) remained in the hospital at the end of the year. The total number under treatment was 408. Of the patients discharged, 26 were recorded as without psychosis, 27 as recovered, 37 as much improved, 72 as improved, 36 as not improved and 16 as deceased. Of the patients discharged, 136 patients, or 63% resided in the hospital less than three months, and 65 patients, or 30% remained less than one month. The average length of stay of all patients discharged was about one year and six months.

The legal status of the 174 patients admitted was recorded as follows: voluntary 62 (5 of whom were regularly committed); regularly committed 4; temporary care 77 (57 of whom were committed at the expiration of the temporary care period, 13 signed voluntary papers, 1 was transferred to an outside hospital and 6 were discharged from the hospital at the end of the temporary care period); observation 1; voluntary inebriate 14; temporary care inebriate 9 (4 of whom were committed as inebriates at the end of the temporary care period, 1 was regularly committed and 4 discharged); 1 committed inebriate and 6 transfers from other hospitals. Twenty-two of the patients admitted came from other institutions, 17 from Massachusetts and 5 from those outside the state.

The above statistics show that 38 less patients were admitted in 1943 than in 1942. These statistics fail to show the true picture. The extreme shortage of nurses and other personnel has required every one to work longer hours.

Early in the year the McLean Hospital Committee of the Trustees, in order to maintain our regular high standard of care for the patients, decided to limit the number of new patients admitted. Since in addition to the shortage of personnel the

need for hospital facilities has been greater than experienced in many years, it has been necessary to refuse a large number of applications for admissions. Nearly all of our younger men nurses have gone into the armed forces so that at the end of the year we have only eight men pupil nurses when normally we would have at least thirty. The same is true of the men graduate nurses. We have been fortunate in having the usual number of affiliate women pupil nurses. If we had accommodations in the nurses' home, we could have more affiliate nurses as we receive requests from schools of nursing from all over New England to take their student nurses for training in psychiatry. More women nurses have been assigned to duty on the men's wards, which has permitted us to keep from closing another ward on that service.

Miss Margaret Tibbetts, Acting Principal of the School of Nursing, deserves great credit for the efficient manner in which she has conducted the school and nursing service during the most difficult year in the history of the hospital. The faculty and graduate nurses have given her splendid cooperation and help.

One of the outstanding events of the year has been the establishment of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps. It is hoped that this organization will encourage more young men and women to take up the profession of nursing. Inaugurating the Cadet Corps program has entailed a great deal of extra work for the faculty of the school and the bookkeeping office. However, if this Cadet Corps will help educate more nurses and relieve the severe shortage, every one connected with the work will be repaid for his efforts.

The Government requirements have increased the work of our office force materially. It has been extremely difficult to keep up our repairs because of scarcity of supplies and the difficulty in obtaining priorities. No new construction has been attempted.

The civilian defense activities have been maintained throughout the year. The blackout regulations were lifted the latter part of the year. We have, however, continued the preparations in our Surgical Department for handling any emergency, not only in the hospital, but also in Belmont, as we are the only hospital in this town.

Our staff have continued in the work at the Induction Center

and the Director continues as a member of the Advisory Committee of Civilian Defense and Rehabilitation. Our teaching program for medical students and nurses has been carried on as usual. It has been our policy to continue the social activities and entertainments for the patients as in the past. We believe these activities have an important place in the treatment of our patients.

The social periods in the Women's Occupational Therapy Department, especially the musicales under the direction of Mr. Homer Whitford were enjoyed by many patients. The card parties in the Library on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons have contributed a great deal to the patients' entertainment.

The Fourth of July and Christmas holiday celebrations were very successful. The daily automobile drives have been curtailed greatly because of the gasoline shortage and have been missed by many patients who depend on them as the only means of an outing they can have.

Our service flag has over eighty stars, one a gold star. The death of Daniel Albert Joy, Jr. brought sorrow to the hospital family. "Albert", as he was known to us, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel A. Joy, both graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Mr. Joy is director of the Men's Occupational Therapy Department and has been associated with the hospital over thirty-five years. Albert worked at the hospital during the summers and was around the hospital a great deal. He was a fine young man, willing to help anywhere and at any time. He was always interested in the Navy and belonged to the Naval Reserve for several years. Before Pearl Harbor he was called into active service. He gave his life for his country caring for wounded marines at Guadalcanal in October 1942. He received the Navy Cross, a Presidential citation, and the Purple Heart Medal as well as the Merit of Honor from the American Legion. A destroyer escort vessel was launched at the Bethlehem Hingham Shipyard on January 15, 1944 in Albert's honor, and will be known as the U. S. S. Daniel A. Joy. We all mourn Albert's death and are proud to claim him as a member of the McLean Hospital family. To his parents and wife we extend our deepest sympathy.

This year as in the past the cooperation and assistance of Dr. Clifton T. Perkins, Commissioner of the Department of Mental Health and members of his department are appreciated.

I want to thank Dr. Vlado A. Getting, Commissioner of the Department of Public Health, and his staff, especially Mr. Arthur D. Weston, Chief Engineer, for advice relative to our water supply.

We are grateful to the following people for gifts received during the year:

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey P. Hood	Mr. Elmer DeSpain
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Adler	Mr. George Hall
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Bomes	Miss Eleanor Lewis
Mrs. Harry Hamilton	Dr. Cecil K. Drinker
Mrs. Frederick H. Cone	Mr. Arthur Gustin
Mr. Herbert R. Lane	The Macmillan Company
D. Appleton-Century Co., Inc.	Scribner Book Store

Changes in our staff and personnel during the year are as follows: Dr. David Wies resigned on July 1, 1943 because of ill health. Dr. Elmer Stotz, our biochemist, resigned on September 1, 1943 to become Professor of Biochemistry at Cornell University. Dr. Ray L. Whitney rejoined our staff on September 15, 1943. We are all very happy to see Dr. Whitney back among us. Dr. Cecil K. Drinker joined the staff as clinical physiologist and research advisor on September 15, 1943. Claire F. MacIntyre and Brooks Ryder, interns, left October 16, 1943. Miss Clara L. Maddocks retired from her position as Assistant to the Director in order to spend some time with relatives and take a much deserved rest. Miss Maddocks graduated from the McLean Hospital School of Nursing in the class of 1912 and after doing some special work at the Massachusetts General Hospital and private duty nursing she returned to McLean Hospital to help in the School of Nursing. She became Assistant Principal and in 1932 she was Acting Principal of the school. Miss Maddocks was an excellent nurse, a loyal Christian lady and devoted herself untiringly to her duties. Her many friends wish her continued health and happiness. We now have three medical students, Anne R. O'Donnell, Alfred A. Delery and Gordon DuFour Winchell, who came to us on June 1, 1943. Mrs. Eleanor Spinney came to us on October 13, 1943 as our laboratory technician.

We realize that during the war period, building as well as repairs, much needed in many instances, are out of the question; yet when peace comes again we hope that our needs may be realized. Some of the most important ones are:

An addition to the Women Nurses' Home to provide living accommodations to relieve the overcrowded condition of the home and to provide more space for teaching and study.

A building for people of moderate means where acute recoverable patients may be admitted, treated and returned to the community without being housed with the more severely ill patients.

A building for housing employees with a section for married couples.

An endowment for research in mental diseases.

Religious services have been held in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel on Sunday afternoons by the Reverend Cuthbert Fowler. The Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan and his assistants of St. Luke's Parish have faithfully attended the patients and employees of the Roman Catholic faith.

The McLean Hospital sustained a great loss in the death of Mr. Sewall H. Fessenden, a Trustee and President of the Corporation. In his quiet, courteous way he gave of himself freely in vital service for the hospital. I miss his counsel and friendship very much.

I want to thank the loyal employees who have remained at the hospital in spite of tempting opportunities to go elsewhere. It is only by their untiring efforts that the hospital has been able to carry on its work.

I am ever conscious of, and grateful for the help and counsel given to me by each member of the Board of Trustees, especially by the members of the McLean Hospital Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 months 1943

		1943		1942
Patients in Hospital First of January		193		208
Patients on visit First of January		41		39
		234		247
Patients Admitted During the Year		174		212
Patients Discharged During the Year		214		225
Not Insane	26		24	
Recovered	27		35	
Much Improved	37		31	
Improved	72		72	
Not Improved	36		47	
Deceased	16		16	
Patients in Hospital End of December		174		193
Patients on Visit End of December		20		41
		194		234
Total No. Days' Treatment		68,681		72,466
Free Patients		2,113		2,894
Patients paying less than $60		23,846		27,491
Patients paying $60 or more		42,722		42,081
Average Patients per day		188		199
Free Patients		6		8
Patients paying less than $60		65		75
Patients paying $60 or more		117		116
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week		72.45		71.55
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week		69.38		66.57
Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported		.688		.675

W. FRANKLIN WOOD
Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1943

Hospital Expenses

SALARIES AND WAGES	1943	1942
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$ 28,695.70	$ 27,474.00
Medical Officers	26,285.13	25,167.00
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	16,242.50	15,667.50
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	86,555.78	89,876.02
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	37,108.46	42,345.34
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	44,318.11	45,077.78
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	9,532.15	8,740.50
Laboratories	2,463.35	3,306.76
Mental Hygiene Clinic	1,166.69	3,000.00
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	41,072.20	37,190.88
Laundry	13,755.85	12,916.71
Garage	9,993.55	10,279.27
Farm	6,547.15	5,290.17
Roads, Grounds and Garden	17,456.05	19,566.84
Power Plant	28,002.46	22,327.54
Maintenance of Buildings	38,030.79	40,668.88
Total Salaries and Wages	$407,225.92	$408,895.19
SUPPLIES		
General Administration Expenses	$ 16,317.41	$ 10,122.25
Libraries	1,209.93	1,917.72
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,903.40	3,077.02
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,387.03	2,674.28
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	3,737.21	4,708.25
Housekeeping	20,810.72	21,556.93
Laundry	1,949.83	2,260.76
Groceries and Provisions	138,505.87	147,922.95
Garage	9,110.26	6,748.16
Farm	12,834.08	10,438.87
Roads, Grounds and Garden	1,884.66	2,071.68
Power Plant	60,609.69	88,228.99
Maintenance of Buildings	7,562.78	10,962.74
Laboratories	483.40	809.42
Diversion	1,530.81	1,634.02
Purchases for Patients	60,003.87	67,948.68
Training School	1,775.96	1,187.73
Occupational Therapy	1,000.41	1,261.71
Extraordinary Expenses	2,892.74	2,531.75
Mass. Hospital Service	1,638.20	1,887.15
Withholding Tax	19,451.35	
Cadet Nurses		
Defense	92.50	3,448.07
Total Supplies	$368,692.11	$393,399.13

Hospital Receipts

	1943	1942
Board of Patients	$723,515.30	$731,024.36
Private Drives	2,619.50	6,017.00
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Massachusetts General Hospital	248.82	470.26
Administration Expenses	2,879.15	1,885.69
Libraries	6.23	11.79
Medical Supplies	1,490.57	948.07
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	1,690.20	2,520.37
Kitchen and Dining Rooms		
Housekeeping	269.72	158.70
Laundry	599.74	611.81
Groceries and Provisions	152.55	470.38
Garage	1,713.80	2,341.07
Farm	1,065.85	1,205.33
Roads, Grounds, and Garden	38.50	
Power Plant	202.96	664.43
Maintenance of Buildings	1,659.72	251.72
Diversions		
Purchases Patients	58,648.82	80,987.54
Training School	141.24	
Occupational Therapy	579.37	714.70
Extraordinary Expenses	1,305.95	517.84
Mass. Hospital Service	1,715.65	1,926.55
Withholding Tax	19,451.35	
Cadet Nurses	5,268.28	
Total Receipts	$825,263.27	$832,727.61

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

	1943	*1942*
Salaries and Wages	$407,225.92	$408,895.19
Supplies	368,692.11	393,399.13
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	7,605.00	7,545.00
General Expense	2,028.68	2,062.98
Insurances	8,803.08	5,129.71
Taxes	15,036.16	15,146.72
Salaries	11,500.00	11,500.00
Extraordinary	1,974.66	11,906.19
Total Expenses	$822,865.61	$855,584.92
Cash Sent Treasurer	35,000.00	30,000.00
Capital Expenditure		
Total Disbursement	$857,865.61	$885,584.92

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

		1943	*1942*
Total Hospital Receipts		$825,263.27	$832,727.61
From Treasurer:			10,000.00
Pensions		7,605.00	7,545.00
General Expenses		2,028.68	2,062.98
Insurances		8,803.08	5,129.71
Taxes		15,036.16	15,146.72
Salaries		11,500.00	11,500.00
Extraordinary		1,974.66	11,906.19
Total Receipts		$872,210.85	$896,018.21
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '43	$22,813.36		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '43	37,158.60	14,345.24	
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '42	12,380.07		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '42	22,813.36		10,433.29
		$857,865.61	$885,584.92

Report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Clinical Service

DURING the past year the changes occasioned by the war have necessarily affected the lives of every one, and this has been felt keenly in the hospital community. However, not until well into the last part of the year did the full impact of the manpower shortage reach what might be considered a critical phase. Although during 1942 we realized shortages on the medical staff and some losses in our male nursing and attendant ranks, it was not until the autumn of 1943 that we felt the serious result of total war on hospital facilities which we are now experiencing. While there has been a shortage of help throughout the various departments of the hospital, the clinical service is concerned principally with its present serious shortage of male nurses and attendants. Little consideration has been shown by the draft boards and the manpower commission to hospital needs so that we have received only temporary deferments in a limited number of our men nurses with the result that practically all of our young graduate men nurses as well as our student men nurses have been taken into the armed forces. Many of our younger women nurses have joined the armed forces and it is expected that others will follow.

It naturally follows that very few male students enroll in our School of Nursing, possibly two or three in each class. However, we have had a somewhat larger number of student women nurses and affiliate nurses; and they have all helped out, not only in the Women's Department, but they have been utilized to a far greater extent than ever before in the Men's Department. It can be confidently stated that without the services of these women nurses (graduates, students and affiliates) in the Men's Service, we would have had to close a major portion of this department.

This serious personnel shortage is by no means limited to the Nursing Department. We have a shortage of physicians without any possibility of replacements. During the past year we have not had any resident physicians in training but we have had the services of several medical students. These shortages

have necessitated curtailing the utilization of treatment facilities. This is not limited to McLean Hospital alone since a recent comparative checkup reveals that our situation is about the same as that in the other leading private psychiatric hospitals of this country. The result of this has meant a definite curtailment in the number of patients who can be received for care and treatment if the customary high standard of clinical practice is to be maintained.

In spite of this we have continued to maintain an excellent standard of clinical service in terms of care and treatment of a large number of patients as the following figures will show. On the Men's Service during this past year we have had a daily average of 59.41 patients compared with an average of 68 for the year 1942. On the Women's Service the daily average during 1943 has been 127.09 compared with the daily average of 130.50 for 1942. These comparative averages, however, do not tell the full story since the marked limitations in admissions did not take place actually until the last three or four months of 1943. While our limitation of admissions has been rather drastic for the past few months, during 1944 the decrease in admissions may not be as great because heretofore unforseen methods of securing male attendants in the Men's Department may well be realized through obtaining the services of men who have been discharged from the armed forces. Several such applications have already been received. There is the further fact that there are a great number of veterans from the present war whose families are desirous of having them treated in a private hospital of the McLean type, and it is our feeling that every effort should be made to receive more of these patients as the urgency for their admission increases.

In spite of the shortage of physicians, our staff has cooperated fully with the First Corps Area Induction Center sparing at least one man each day for this important psychiatric service. The Psychiatrist-in-Chief has likewise continued his duties as the advisory examining psychiatrist for the Selective Service Board No. 11.

Laboratory and Treatment Procedures

From January 1 to December 31, 1943, a total of 167 diagnostic tests (electroencephalograms, electrocardiograms, and basal metabolism rates) were carried out on 135 persons and

496 electrically induced convulsive treatments were given to 58 patients.

In addition to these rather special tests, we have had the active cooperation of our Chemical Laboratory for the routine analysis of body fluids in the course of treatment and study of our patients. We also have the facilities of a well-developed X-ray Department and the continued service of our Dentist and the well-equipped Dental Laboratory.

Our biochemistry research has been interrupted by the resignation of Dr. Elmer Stotz, who left the service of the hospital on September 1, 1943, to become Professor of Biochemistry at Cornell University. At the present time we are in the process of obtaining a research biochemist to carry on the work of the Biochemistry Laboratories which began with the work of Dr. Otto Folin in the early part of this century, and which has been an important clinical and research activity of the hospital throughout the years since its inception.

The importance of such biochemical investigation to the newer developments in grain chemistry, together with the possible application of such biochemical findings to the effects of electric shock treatment offers very promising possibilities, not only in regard to enlarging our knowledge as to the true nature of many of the common types of mental diseases, but in giving us more tangible data and a greater factual knowledge of the physiological changes produced by electric shock which seems to have such a dramatic curative effect on many psychotic processes.

The electric shock therapy has constituted an important part of our treatment in a large number of mental illnesses. While electric shock therapy in itself should not be considered as a specific form of cure, in its combined use with psychotherapy and other forms of treatment, it has led to outstanding therapeutic results in many patients. This combined treatment is particularly effective in the affective psychoses and in the involutional types of reactions, that is, in most manic-depressive types including the involutional melancholias. It is likewise of value in certain psychoneurotic conditions and somewhat less effective and helpful in the schizophrenias.

A research investigation is at the present time in progress on the comparative evaluation of electric shock therapy in depressed states by Dr. Tillotson and Dr. Sulzbach. This study

includes the clinical material and the results of treatment with electric shock in a group of over seventy patients suffering from depressive states and treated at this hospital since the inception of this special form of therapy in 1940. This study includes among other important features a follow-up of these patients to determine their progress and degree of recoverability as well as to show further clinical evidence of a lack of any injurious effects resulting from the electric shock treatments.

While we have had a general shortage of staff members during the past year we have been fortunate in having the advice of one of the world's outstanding physiologists, Dr. Cecil K. Drinker who has been appointed to our advisory staff as research consultant and clinical physiologist. Dr. Drinker was former Dean and is now Head of the Physiological Research Department at the Harvard School of Public Health and Professor of Physiology at the Harvard Medical School.

During the past year the individual therapy on the patients entrusted to our care has been carried out with the consideration of the individual patients' problems and needs in the foreground. While we have been prevented from admitting as many patients as we should like to treat, we are certain that the high standard of our medical work has been maintained. The limitation or restriction of the admission of patients seems to be an unnecessary hardship on the community who have reason to expect and to receive the best in psychiatric care and treatment. This situation could be relatively easily corrected if authorities in charge would release a few men to the private hospitals of the McLean type. Undoubtedly this will be realized as the urgency for psychiatric care and treatment is more fully recognized.

The clinical service of the hospital, therefore, continues to function in a relatively adequate manner. The research activity of the hospital is temporarily restricted to that type of clinical research which can be carried on in the course of our daily treatment of patients. That the more fundamental biochemical researchs should be resumed at the earliest possible moment is an unquestionable necessity. In order to maintain the highest standard of clinical work there must be a corresponding and supporting high type of fundamental research.

The teaching of the hospital has continued. We have had the average number of women student nurses and a somewhat larger number of affiliates who have received instruction from

the various members of the staff. The services of these students have been appreciated more than ever because without them a far greater restriction of clinical facilities would have been necessitated.

Throughout the past year the older nurses, some of whom were here during the last war, and the medical staff have been more than devoted and loyal in their performance of duty and in their willingness to take on additional work at critical periods. This they continue to do cheerfully.

The cooperation of the Trustees and especially of the McLean Hospital Committee has been an inspiration to the personnel and staff and a constant encouragement and support to the writer.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Report of School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT

Census, December 31, 1943	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates:			
Full Time	60	21	81
Part Time—all women	6	0	6
Full Time women—Men's Service	—	4	4
Students at McLean	15	2	19
Women—Men's Service	—	2	—
Preliminary Students	11	2	13
Affiliated Students from other schools	27	—	30
Women—Men's Service	—	3	—
Senior Cadet Student from other Schools	1	—	1
Total	120	34	154
Students affiliating at other schools:			
Massachusetts General Hospital	16	4	20
The Children's Hospital	4	—	4
Boston Lying-In Hospital	4	—	4
Total	24	4	28
Students from other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	12	—	12
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	2	—	2
Simmons College School of Nursing	4	—	4
The Children's Hospital	7	—	7
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2	—	2
Cambridge Hospital	3	—	3
Senior Cadets	1	—	1
Total	31	—	31
During 1943:			
Graduated	9	7	16
Preliminary Students admitted	20	3	23
Preliminary Students dropped or resigned	4	1	5
Students on L.O.A. for Military Service	—	2	2
Students in Military Service granted a diploma	—	1	1
Students admitted to U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps	39	4	43
Students resigned or dropped from U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps	3	—	3
Students from affiliated schools	109	—	109

The year 1943 has been one of a great upheaval in the nursing profession. The difficulties and problems presented are far from being solved and the pressure on nursing schools to meet the nursing shortage in civilian and military life has increased steadily. Here at McLean Hospital we have attempted to meet these constant demands, but do not feel that we have

met all of them. Our educational standards have not been lowered but our accelerated plans have had some effect upon the schedules necessary for adequate nursing care.

The graduate staff is thirteen less than a year ago. The increasing shortage has affected the whole hospital, especially the men's service. We have increased the number of women on this service, not only graduates and senior students but affiliating students as well. The responsibilities these women have taken have been far greater than in 1942. Some have been acting as assistant head nurses and have adequately met the need. The men patients are especially pleased with this group. All of our graduates have worked overtime whenever necessary and we are grateful for their complete cooperation. If they had not cooperated in this way, our schedule for patient activities might have been seriously curtailed. Our aim has been to keep up good standards of nursing care despite the heavy shortage. Since January 1942, four men and five women have left to serve their country in the various camps throughout the country as well as overseas. We are pleased that a fair number of graduates have returned to us; some for full-time and some for part-time duty. Limited assignments only can be given to many of the older nurses who are working part time. A definite staff education program has been started including all graduate nurses. Mr. James Hudson, the Ward Teacher Supervisor, has spent a good deal of his time in the organization and preparation of this program. We wish to extend our appreciation of the time given by the doctors of our staff in carrying out this much needed program.

Not many changes have been made in the instructive and administrative group. In January Miss Engla Anderson, Dietitian and Instructor in Nutrition, resigned and Miss Linnea Anderson was chosen to fill her place. Although there has been a general shortage in the instructive and administrative groups in nursing we have not lost anyone. To safeguard such an anticipation we have urged supervisors and head nurses to take advantage of the U. S. Public Health Service scholarships which have been awarded to graduate nurses since September 1943. Seven supervisors, head nurses and assistant head nurses have taken this advantage in part time college work at Boston University. Beginning in January 1944, eleven of this group will participate. Miss Clara L. Maddocks, Assistant to the Director, who has

taught ethics in this School of Nursing since 1933, resigned in October. Miss Estella Sowa, Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, is prepared to take over this assignment in January, 1944. Miss Lois Walsworth, Assistant Principal of the School and Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, has ably carried the responsibility of nurse assignments so that our patients have received good nursing care and our students have profited educationally. The faculty and staff, both men and women, are to be congratulated for their sincere cooperation.

Again this year our school has been accredited by the National League of Nursing Education and we know that it ranks with the best schools in the country.

The Advisory Committee to the School of Nursing has held meetings monthly. During the summer Miss Betty Dumaine, who has long been a member of this committee, sailed overseas with the American Red Cross and we miss her timely contributions especially in obtaining students for the school. Miss Mildred Sherman, Assistant Dean of Radcliffe, who was appointed a member of the committee in 1942 is studying the curriculum in order to help us in this field. We appreciate this help from such a well qualified person. Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace was appointed a member in December. The committee has discussed many other problems and has given valuable advice and assistance in matters pertaining to the school.

The number of students in the school has fallen from 71 to 59. of one as compared to a year ago when we had an increase of 6, showing a total increase of 5 women in two years. The number of men students has changed, however, from 19 to 8. This decrease is discouraging especially in the men's group. The figures do not include 17 men students who are on leave of absence in the armed forces. Only 3 men were admitted in 1943, 5 less than in 1942. During the year it has been much more difficult to obtain deferments for students in the school than it was in the year previous.

In September 1943 the McLean Hospital School of Nursing became a member of the U. S. Nurse Cadet Corps under the Bolton Act. Of course most students have joined and the number in 1943 totaled 43. Four of this group were men. Although we have felt this might help us in obtaining deferments for these men, we have not been successful so far. This membership has been profitable, especially in the number of hours on duty. In

the first nine months, or the pre-cadet period, and the last six months, or the senior cadet period, we are now able to institute a 48-hour week program including classes. Previously we were carrying a 52-hour week program including classes. Of course the students feel that in belonging to the U. S. Nurse Cadet Corps they received more recognition as contributing to the war effort, which is rightly so. We are proud to belong to this Corps whose purpose is to educate nurses for use in time of military and civilian need.

The number of affiliating students received for the three months' course has been increased from 24 to 30 each quarter since July, making a total of 109 for the year. We have reorganized our programs somewhat and have spread this service to the care of the men patients, including the Men's Occupational Therapy Department. We have also used these students for a period of two weeks for night duty which we had avoided before. Surprisingly enough it has worked out well and has helped the service extensively.

Much has been said by military and civilian authorities concerning the need for nurses trained in psychiatry and we are constantly urged to accept to our full capacity the nurses from general hospitals. The Massachusetts State Board of Registration in Nursing has looked to us for help in the instructive and administrative field as there is a general lack of nurses prepared for leadership.

We have continued to use high school girls as ward helpers and feel that we have a better contact with this group than ever before. Quite a number of these girls have become interested in nursing here or elsewhere through us.

In conclusion, we should like to state that we feel that through the stress of these times, we have made great strides toward recognition in the psychiatric field not only in the community but in the country at large. We are also fast being recognized as a necessary educational asset for the purpose of giving better care to patients everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET C. TIBBETTS
Acting Principal, School of Nursing

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

(Data in all of the following tables are based on the Nine Months, October 1, 1942 to June 30, 1943)

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Temporary Care			Observation			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books:															
(a) In institution	68	135	203	56	120	176	....	1	1	....	....	....	12	14	26
(b) On visit	15	19	34	15	19	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	83	154	237	71	139	210	....	1	1	....	....	....	12	14	26
2. Admissions:															
(a) First admissions	48	36	84	23	20	43	5	1	6	....	1	1	20	14	34
(b) Readmissions	25	34	59	12	14	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	20	33
Total admissions	73	70	143	35	34	69	5	1	6	....	1	1	33	34	67
(c) Transfers from other mental hospitals	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Total received	74	71	145	36	35	71	5	1	6	....	1	1	33	34	67
4. Total on books	157	225	382	107	174	281	5	2	7	....	1	1	45	48	93
5. Discharged from books:															
(a) As recovered	7	12	19	5	5	10	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	6	8
(b) As improved	30	38	68	8	17	25	1	....	1	....	....	....	21	21	42
(c) As unimproved	9	7	16	2	4	6	3	1	4	....	....	....	4	2	6
(d) As without psychosis	13	6	19	3	2	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	9	4	13
Total discharged to community	59	63	122	18	28	46	5	2	7	....	....	....	36	33	69
(e) Transferred to other mental hospitals	10	8	18	10	8	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Died during year within hospital	8	6	14	7	4	11	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2
(g) Died on escape, visit or family care (not added in totals)	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. Total discharged, transferred and died	77	77	154	35	40	75	5	2	7	....	1	1	37	34	71
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital:															
(a) In institution	58	132	190	51	118	169	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	14	21
(b) On visit	22	16	38	21	16	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	80	148	228	72	134	206	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	14	22

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books	79.46	148.60	228.06
9. " " " " " actually in institution	62.39	130.67	193.06
10. " " " " " on visit	17.07	17.93	35.00
11. " " " " " on escape	.....	.....	.....
12. " " " " " in family care	.....	.....	.....
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution June 30, 1943:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	58	132	190
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	.....	.....	.....
14. Number of patients in family care June 30, 1943:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Self-supporting	.....	.....	.....
(*d*) Private	.....	.....	.....
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Epileptic	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Others	4	3	7

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1943

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B.P.	F	M	B.P.
‡United States	43	31	74	33	33	32	22	26	22
*Canada	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....
England	1	2	3	1	1	1	4	2	2
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Germany	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....
India	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	1	....	1	6	6	5	3	2	2
Poland	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....
Scotland	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1
Sweden	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Other Countries	1	....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Total	48	36	84	48	48	43	36	36	31

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States.)

*Includes Newfoundland.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	43	32	75
Citizens by naturalization	5	3	8
Aliens first papers	....	1	1
Citizenship unknown	....	....	....
Total	48	36	84

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN, FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Age at Admission	Aggregate			Native Born														Foreign Born															Unknown		
				Total			Parentage											Total			Time in United States before Admission															
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown						Under 5 years			5–9 years			10–14 years			15 years and over					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0–14 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15–19 years	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20–24 years	7	5	12	7	5	12	1	1	2	1	...	1	5	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25–29 years	5	2	7	5	2	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30–34 years	1	6	7	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
35–39 years	4	3	7	4	2	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
40–44 years	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45–49 years	5	4	9	4	4	8	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
50–54 years	3	1	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55–59 years	6	4	10	4	3	7	2	...	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
60–64 years	2	3	5	2	3	5	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65–69 years	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70–74 years	4	1	5	3	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
75–79 years	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
80–84 years	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
85 years and over	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	48	36	84	43	31	74	9	5	14	2	3	5	32	22	54	...	1	1	5	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	...	...	...

Mental Disorders	First Admissions		
	M	F	T
Psychoses Due to or Associated with Infection:			
Syphilis of the Central Nervous System:			
Meningo-encephalitic type (general paresis)	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Intoxication:			
Due to Alcohol:			
Delirium tremens	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Disturbance of Circulation:			
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1
With cerebral embolism	2	–	2
Psychoses Due to Disturbances of Metabolism, Growth, Nutrition or Endocrine Function:			
Senile Psychoses:			
Simple deterioration	1	3	4
Presbyophrenic type	1	–	1
Delirious and confused types	3	–	3
Paranoid types	1	–	1
Involutional psychoses:			
Melancholia	1	4	5
Paranoid types	–	1	1
With other somatic diseases	1	2	3
Psychoses Due to Unknown or Hereditary Causes, but Associated with Organic Changes:			
With paralysis agitans	1	–	1
With other brain or nervous diseases	1	–	1
Disorders of Psychogenic Origin or Without Clearly Defined Tangible Cause or Structural Change:			
Psychoneuroses:			
Anxiety hysteria	–	1	1
Psychasthenia or compulsive states:			
Obsession	1	–	1
Hypochondriasis	1	–	1
Reactive depression	2	3	5
Anxiety state	2	–	2
Mixed psychoneurosis	–	1	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic type	5	1	6
Depressive type	7	8	15
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia):			
Simple type	–	1	1
Hebephrenic type	1	1	2
Catatonic type	1	2	3
Paranoid type	2	3	5
Other types	1	1	2
With psychopathic personality	1	–	1
Undiagnosed psychoses	1	–	1
Without Psychosis:			
Alcoholism	8	3	11
With pathological sexuality	–	1	1
Grand Total	48	36	84

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

| Race | Total | | | With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis | | | With other forms of syphilis | | | Alcoholic psychoses | | | Due to drugs, etc. | | | Traumatic psychoses | | | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | | | With other disturbances of circulation | | | Senile psychoses | | | Involutional psychoses | | | Due to other metabolic diseases, etc. | | | With organic changes of nervous system | | | Psychoneuroses | | | Manic-depressive psychoses | | | Dementia praecox | | | With psychopathic personality | | | Undiagnosed psychoses | | | Without psychoses | | | Primary behavior disorders | | |
|---|---|---

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

| Psychoses | Total | | | Years | | |

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

PSYCHOSES	Total			Common School			High School			College			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholic psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
With other disturbances of circulation	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Senile psychoses	6	3	9	1	....	1	2	2	4	2	....	2	1	1	2
Involutional psychoses	1	5	6	....	2	2	1	1	2	....	2	2	....	....	....
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....
With organic changes of nervous system	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Psychoneuroses	6	5	11	....	....	....	2	3	5	4	2	6	....	....	....
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	9	21	....	....	....	4	5	9	7	4	11	1	....	1
Dementia praecox	5	8	13	....	1	1	5	5	10	....	2	2	....	....	....
With psychopathic personality	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Undiagnosed psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Without psychoses	8	4	12	....	....	....	1	4	5	7	....	7	....	....	....
Total	48	36	84	5	3	8	17	20	37	24	12	36	2	1	3

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Psychoses	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1		1										1		1												
Alcoholic psychoses	1		1				1		1																		
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1		1																			1		1			
With other disturbances of circulation	2		2																1		1				1		1
Senile psychoses	6	3	9							1		1	1		1	1		1	2	2	4	1	1	2			
Involutional psychoses	1	5	6		1	1					2	2	1		1		1	1								1	1
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3				1		1								1	1								1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	2		2	1		1				1		1															
Psychoneuroses	6	5	11	1		1							1		1		2	2	1		1	1	3	4	2		2
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	9	21	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	1	2	3		1	1		2	2	2		2	5	2	7
Dementia praecox	5	8	13				1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2		2	2				1	2	3	1		1
With psychopathic personality	1		1																			1		1			
Undiagnosed psychoses	1		1																						1		1
Without psychoses	8	4	12								1	1	3		3										5	3	8
Total	48	36	84	3	2	5	4	1	5	5	6	11	9	3	12	1	7	8	4	4	8	7	6	13	15	7	22

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Psychoses	Total			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
With other disturbances of circulation	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Senile psychoses	6	3	9	1	..	1	5	3	8
Involutional psychoses	1	5	6	..	..	..	1	5	6
Due to other metabolis diseases, etc.	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	2	2
With organic changes of nervous system	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Psychoneuroses	6	5	11	..	..	..	6	5	11
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	9	21	..	..	..	12	9	21
Dementia praecox	5	8	13	..	..	..	5	8	13
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosed psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Without psychoses	8	4	12	..	..	..	8	4	12
Total	48	36	84	2	..	2	46	36	82

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	6	3	9	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	5	6	..	2	2	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	6	5	11	3	1	4	2	3	5	..	1	1	1	..	1
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	9	21	2	5	7	7	3	10	3	1	4	..	..	..
Dementea praecox	5	8	13	1	4	5	3	4	7	1	..	1	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Undiagnosed psychoses	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	8	4	12	..	..	..	1	1	2	7	3	10	..	..	..
Total	48	36	84	13	16	29	20	15	35	14	5	19	1	..	1

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced			Separated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	6	3	9	..	2	2	4	..	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	5	6	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	6	5	11	3	2	5	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	9	21	4	2	6	8	6	14	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	5	8	13	5	4	9	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed psychoses	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	8	4	12	1	1	2	7	2	9	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	48	36	84	18	12	30	28	18	46	2	4	6	..	2	2	..	..	..

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Alcoholic psychoses	4	...	4	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
Due to drugs, etc.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Traumatic psychoses	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Involutional psychoses	1	8	9	...	3	3	1	4	5	...	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Psychoneuroses	7	9	16	...	2	2	6	6	12	1	1	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	21	20	41	6	3	9	14	17	31	1	...	1
Dementia praecox	7	13	20	...	2	2	4	9	13	3	2	5
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
With psychopathic personality	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
Undiagnosed psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Without psychoses	13	6	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	59	63	122	7	12	19	30	38	68	9	7	16

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS, FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Causes of Death	Total			With cerebral Arteriosclerosis			Senile Psychoses			Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.			Manic-depressive Psychoses			Dementia Praecox			With Psychopathic Personality			With mental Deficiency		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cancer and Other Tumors:																								
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:																								
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseasesof the Circulatory System:																								
Diseases of the myocardium	1	3	4	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other diseases of the heart	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Respiratory System:																								
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Violent or Accidental Deaths:																								
Suicide	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8	6	14	1	2	3	3	..	3	..	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1

Directory

MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.

Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Cons.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
Gyn.; Gynecological
L.; Laryngological
M.; Medical
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Radiological
S.; Syphilological
S.N.; School of Nursing
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
Surg.; Surgical
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of individual:—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
cons.; consulting
d.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exc. a.; executive assistant
h.p.;house physician
h.s.; house surgeon
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
n.s.; neurosurgeon
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; radiologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated.

*In military service
†In auxiliary service

ABBOTT, E. S., cons. psychiat.
29 Gloucester
ABBOTT, J. A., a. *Psychiat.*, past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 384 Commonwealth Ave.
Abbott, L. C., *Or.* 1916
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
ABRAMSON, D., a. obst.
587 Beacon
Acheson, G. H., *W.M.*, 1939
Harvard Med. Sch.
*ADAMS, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough
*Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Commonwealth Ave.
ADAMS, J., JR., a.d.
704 Huntington Ave.
Adams, R., *W.S.* 1935; past r.s.
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Adams, R. D., past r.p. *N.*
Boston City Hospital
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
21 Maple, Springfield
Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *N.*
230 Queenston
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Ahnlund, N. W., past r.s. *Or.*
Santa Clara Co. Hosp.,
San Jose, Cal.
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57th, N. Y. C.
*Albright, E. C., *W.M.* 1942
529 Second, Marietta, Ohio
ALBRIGHT, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
ALBUQUERQUE, P. F., r.s. *U.*
M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
6253 Hollywood Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Aldwin, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
185 Crown, Meriden, Conn.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923
500 Stephenson Ave.
Iron Mt., Mich.
ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
266 Beacon
Allen, H. F., *W.S.* 1943 200 Beacon
Allison, C. R., *W.M.* 1938, past a.r.p.
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
*ALLMAN, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
425 West End Ave., N. Y. C.
Alston, E. F., *P.* M. G. H.
*Alt, R. E., *W.S.* 1933
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
27 Elm, Worcester
Anderson, Erna G., past r.p. *C.M.*
266 Beacon
Anderson, R. L., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
ANGLEM, T., a. *Surg.*
171 Bay State Rd.
*ANGLEY, J. C., a. *M.*
E. Bridgewater
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Providence, R. I.
ARROWOOD, Julia, acting an.; past r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
*Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1734 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.*, 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
AUB, J. C., p. (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
*AUFRANC, O. E., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) past r.s. *Or.* 264 Beacon
Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W. 7.
London, Eng.
AYER, J. B., c. *N.*
319 Longwood Ave.
*Ayers, W. B., *W.S.*, 1943
75 Central Park West, N. Y. C.
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Bacevicz, F. J., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfield
BADAL, D. W., a. *Psychiat.*; past r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
*Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928
264 Beacon
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Baker, D. V., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
Uxbridge
*BAKER, M. P., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
262 Beacon
*Baker, R. L., past r.p. *N.*
c/o James A. Baker, Gaston, Ore.
Baker, W. J., *W.S.* 1943
145 Upland Rd., Cambridge
BALBONI, G. M., *Bd. of Cons.*
20 Prince
*Balboni, V. G., *W.M.* 1942
78 Mt. Vernon
BALCH, F. G., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1893)
330 Dartmouth
*BALCH, F. G., JR., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
330 Dartmouth
Balfour, D. C., Jr., *E.M.* 1943
6th Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

*Ballantine, H. T., Jr., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. *W.S.* & *N.S.*
180 Clyde St., Brookline
Bandeian, Alice m., a.r. *An.* (*An.* 1943) M. G. H.
Bandler, B., a. *Psychiat.* past r.p. *Psychiat.* 140 Beacon
Banks, R., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
Gainesville, Ga.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
*Barker, R. H., a. obst. (*W. S.* 1937)
330 Dartmouth
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dorchester
Barney, J. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1905) 374 Marlborough
*Barr, J. S., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough
Barretto, O. de F., *An.* M. G. H.
*Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
194 Louisiana Ave.
Lexington, Ky.
Barry, H. Jr., a. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Barry, Rt. Rev. R. P., *T.*
71 Warner, West Somerville
Bartlett, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp.
*Bartlett, M. K., a.s. (*W.S.* 1931)
264 Beacon
*Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891 1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
132 Court, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
332 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Batt, R. C., past r.p. *R.*
459 Main, Berlin, N. H.
*Bauer, F. L., *P.*, 1941
315 Fairview Ave.,
Iowa City, Iowa
*Bauer, W., p.; past r.p.; *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Baxter, C. F., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
*Beaman, G. B., a. *Psychiat.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
239 Lafayette, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
825 Nicollet Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
Beckman, W. W., a.p. (*E.M.* 1937); past r.p. M. G. H.
*Beecher, H. K., *an.* (*W.S.* 1934), past a.r.s. M. G. H.
*Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
16 Monroe Ave., N.E.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Beetham, W. P., s. *Oph.*
108 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.*, 1920
109 W. 9th, Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Bell, J. F., *Or.*, 1941
Children's Hosp.
Benda, C. E., a. *Psychiat.*
Wrentham State Hosp., Wrentham
Bendheim, O. L., *W.M.* 1938
234 N. Central Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
Benedict, E. B., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1926) M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
*Berg, H. W., past r.p. *D.*
75 Willett, Albany, N. Y.
Berg, R. L., *M.* M. G. H.
Berkheimer, G. A., past r.s. *Or.*
Johns Hopkins Hospital,
Baltimore, Md.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
153 S. Lasky Dr., Los Angeles, Cal.
*Bickley D. W., *W.M.* 1936
1501 Kimball, Waterloo, Iowa
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
255 S. 17th, Phila., Pa.
*Bidwell, R. LeR., II, *E.S.* 1943
99 Revere
*Bigelow, F. S., *E.M.* 1943 Concord
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
Ohio State Univ., Coll. of Med.,
Columbus, Ohio
*Bigelow, R. B., a. *Psychiat.*
12 Hereford
*Billig, H. E., Jr., *Or.* 1935
4720 Oakwood Ave.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
125 E. 73rd, N. Y. C.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
136 Middlesex Rd., Brookline
Bird, K. T., *M.* M. G. H.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Bishop, W. A., assoc. p. 899 Beacon
*Bixby, H. I., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1924)
1180 Beacon, Brookline
Bixby, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn
*Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
Univ. of Va. Hosp.,
Charlottesville, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.

*Bland, E. F., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
M. G. H.
Blank, I. H., *Res. Fellow, D.*
39 Winn St., Belmont
Blodgett, W. H., *Or.* 1940
74 W. Adams, Detroit, Mich.
Bloom, D. D. a.dn.s. 412 Beacon
*Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.*
189 Bay State Rd.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave.,
Dearborn, Mich.
Bock, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *W.M.* Harvard Univ., Cambridge
Boger, W. P., past a.r.p.
St. Luke's Hosp., Bluefield, W. Va.
Boland, B. F., a.*U.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
276 Dorchester Rd.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of South Carolina,
Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
133 Marlborough
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Penticton, Brit. Col., Canada
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brookline
*Bowden, L., Jr., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
1019 Westover Ave.,
Norfolk, Va.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
44 Harvard Ave., Brookline
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
*Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
356 Commercial, Astoria, Ore.
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
5000 Hook Tree Rd.,
La Canada, Cal.
Brace, L. D., *T.* 67 Milk
*Brailey, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
1301 Walnut, Newton Centre
Bratt, H. A., a.dn. s.
8 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale
Brazier, M. A. B., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Breckenridge, W. G., *Or.* 1941
315 Pearl Ave.,
Peterborough, Ont., Canada
Breed, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon
Breen, J. A., dn. s.
506 Commonwealth
Brenizer, A. G., r.s. (*W.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
74 North, Pittsfield
Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p.
Vet. Adm. Fac., Milwaukee, Wis.
*Brewster, H. H., *W.M.* 1940
760 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.
Brigham, F., dn.s. 149 Newbury
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
*Brooks, P. T., *E.S.* 1943
4 Simon Willard Rd., Concord
Broome, R. A., Jr., *M.* M. G. H.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.
Brown, L., *N.S.* 1938
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Brown, L. T., *S.S.* 1908
372 Marlborough
Brown, Madelaine R., a.n.
264 Beacon
*Brown, R. G., *P.* 1942
722 Prospect Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
Brown, R. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
*Brown, R. K., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. M. G. H.
Brues, A. M., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932)
M. G. H.
*Buchanan, R. N., Jr., past r.p. *D.*
Hendersonville, Tenn.
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
*Burbank, C. B., *W.S.* 1939; past r.s.
6 Prescott, Brookline
*Burgin, L. B., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 147 Kent, Brookline
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p. Wianno
*Burnett, C. H., past a.r.p.
14 Western Ave., Hull
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
3215 N.E. Ulysses S. Grant Pl.,
Portland, Ore.
*Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.
*Burrage, W. C., *E.M.* 1941
142 High, Portland, Me.

*Burrage W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
182 Walnut, Brookline
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Harvard Med. Sch.
Bush R. D., *W.S.* 1943
4901 Hillbrook Lane, Washington, D. C.
Butler, A. M., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Byers, R. K., cons. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1923)
319 Longwood Ave.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
465 Warren, Needham
*Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938
2906 Andrews Dr., Atlanta, Ga.
Campbell, Elspeth, *Supervisor O.P.D.*
*Campbell, J. L., past r.p. *An.*
1612 Tremont Place, Denver, Colo.
Caner, G. C., assoc.n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough
*Cannon, B., a.s.
7 Healey, Cambridge
Cannon, Ida M., c. *Soc. Serv.* M. G. H.
Cannon, J. A., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Cannon, W. B., cons. physiol.
Harvard Med. Sch.
*Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* 1938; past r.s. *W.S.* 329 Seventh, Sparks, Nev.
Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935; past r.s.
120 N. Virginia, Reno, Nev.
Capland, L., past r.p. *D.*
169 E. Flagler, Miami, Fla.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
*Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933
122 S. Michigan, Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
*Carmody, J. T. B., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1934) past a.r.s. *N.S.* Paxton
Carnes, H. A., dn.s.
29 Bay State Rd.
Carroll, R. E., r.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
Carroll, W. J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Chestnut, Arlington
*Carson, P. C., past r.s. *Or.*
21 Maple, Springfield
Carter, G. H., *M.* 1943
c/o R. R. Williams, Greenley Rd., New Canaan, Conn.
*Carter, R. R., past r.p. *N.*
U. S. Veterans' Hosp., Portland, Ore.
Cascario, N., Jr., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Case, C. T., *W.S.* 1943
Palmer Memorial Hosp.
Cass, J. W., Jr. a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1931)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Casten, V. G., s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929)
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.
Castleman, B., acting c. *P.* (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
107½ High Ave., Oskaloosa, Iowa
Caufman, Grace, *An.* 1939
25 S.E. Second, Evansville, Ind.
*Cave, E. F., a.v.s. *Or.* (E.S. 1926 & *Or. 1928*) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.*
1136 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Cal.
Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* 1937 Homer Folks Hosp., Oneonta, N. Y.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
120 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, Cal.
*Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 605 Commonwealth Ave.
Chandler, P., s. *Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Springfield
Chapman, C. Ethelyn, *An.* 1937; past r.p. *An.*
185 Mast Rd., Manchester, N.H.
Chapman, E. M., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 266 Beacon
Chapman, W. P., a. *M.* M. G. H.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Chase, J. S., *E.S.* 1940
141 W. Elm, Brockton
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
National Central Univ., Nanking, China
Cheever, A. W., a.derm.
464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927
1930 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Chittick, R. A., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
*Christensen, W. R., *W.M.* 1943
12 Poplar Place
*Churchill, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922); past h.s. M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
Bass River
*Chute, R., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1929)
352 Marlborough
*Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Commonwealth Ave.
*Clapp, S., *N.S.* 1939
1926 W. Superior, Duluth, Minn.

Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928
38 N. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
286 River Ave., Holland, Mich.
*Clark, R. J., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933)
52 Salisbury, Winchester
*Clarke, B. G., *E.M.* 1943
943 Oak, Winnetka, Ill.
Clay, C. L., a. dir. M. G. H.
Clement, J. D., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Clifford, M. H., a.p.; past a.r.p.
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., cons. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1927) 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Clymer, G., n. 319 Longwood Ave.
Cobb, F., *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis
Cobb, S., c. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Cogan D. G., a.s. *Oph.* 243 Charles
*Coggeshall, H. C., *W.M.* 1935
3701 Maple Ave., Dallas, Tex.
*Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931
372 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cohen, M. E., a. psychiat.; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936; Tata Memorial Hosp. for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Bombay, India
Colby, F. H., v.u. (*W.S.* 1920)
262 Beacon
Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935
111 W. Main, Waterbury, Conn.
Cole, E. M., a.n., past r.p. *N.*
319 Longwood
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Collins, H. S., *M.* M. G. H.
*Collins, R. Jr., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933)
826 Main, Waltham
Colloten, F. B., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate W.
Colmes, A., a. *M.*
416 Marlborough
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927
81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Comly, H. H., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
203 Palouse, Wenatchee, Wash.
*Conley, J. E., *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s.
410 Fourth, Watertown, Wis.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929
Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
*Coombs, F. S., past a.r.p.
275 W. Federal, Youngstown, Ohio
*Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939
In military service
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927
47 Bay State Rd.
*Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928
2222 Q, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Cope, O., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Cornwall, A. P., cons. *Or.*
371 Commonwealth Ave.
Cornwall, B. F., a. obst.
35 Summer, Salem
*Cosby, R. S., *E.M.* 1940
In military service
Cosgrove, W. L., a.dn.s.
4 Waltham, Lexington
Cotzias, G. C., *M.* M. G. H.
Covitz, E. E., a.s. *Oph.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Coyne, J. A., a. osbt.
1162 Beacon, Brookline
*Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938
2236 Marvin, Los Angeles, Cal.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913, past h.s. *U.*
99 Commonwealth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.*
412 Beacon
*Craige, E., *M.* 1943
517 Certo, El Paso, Texas
*Crandell, W. B., past a.r.s.
In military service
Crawford, G. M., a. d.; past r.p. *D.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.*
35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
*Crone, N. L., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933); past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
300 Longwood Ave.
Crowley, C. W., a.dn. s.
8 Newbury
Crystal, D. K., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.
*Culver, P. J., *E.M.* 1942
Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md.
Cummin, J. W., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.* 1897)
416 Marlborough
Cummins, Loretta J., *Bd. of Cons.*
412 Beacon

Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
Manchester Depot, Vt.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
168 Willow Rd., Nahant
*Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
*Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

Daffinee, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.*
8 Porter, Melrose
*Dahl, L. K., past a.r.p. *W.M.*,
c/o Dr. Peter I. Dahl,
Skagway, Alaska
Daland, E. M., v.s. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.*
23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
Daly, Helen M., exec. a. M. G. H.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
*Davenport, L. F., a. *M.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Texas
*Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
3115 E. Blackford Ave.,
Evansville, Ind.
Davies, J. A. V., cons. *C.M.*
300 Longwood Ave.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
†Davis, B. M., past a.r.s.
Nat'l Inst. of Health,
Bethesda, Md.
Davis, H., cons. physiol.
McLean Hosp.
Davis, L., *T.*, (*E.S.* 1899)
770 Chestnut, Needham
Davis, W. E., r. M. G. H.
*Dawes D. C., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
9 Buttles Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Dawson, R. P., assoc. p. 205 Beacon
Decker, B. L., a. *M.* (*C.M.* 1931 & *W.M.* 1932) 264 Beacon
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
74 Fenwood Rd.
Dempsey, P. A., dn.s.
56 Melville Ave., Dorchester
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
Tennants Harbor, Me.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brookline
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
330 Dartmouth
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Springfield
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 520 Beacon
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
925 Centre, Newton Centre
*Derrick, C. C., *P.* 1940; *E.M.* 1942; past r.p. *P.* Pine, Stockbridge
*Detwiler, R. H., *C.M.* 1940
3260 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va.
Deutsch, Helene, assoc. psychiat.
44 Larchwood Dr., Cambridge
Devan, T. A., a.dir. M. G. H.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 N. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
Diamond, L. K., cons. *C.M.*
Children's Hosp.
Dienes, L., b. M. G. H.
*Dieuaide, F. R., p. M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
*Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
*Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Univ. of Pa., Sch. of Med.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
*Doherty, J. A., a.dn.s.
520 Beacon
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 E. Vine, Redlands, Cal.
*Dole, V. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1941
Rockefeller Hosp., N. Y. C.
*Donaghy, R. M. P., *N.S.* 1939; past r.s. *N.S.* 45A Garden
Donahue, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Donaldson, G. A., a. *Surg.*, (*E.S.* 1938); past r.s. 266 Beacon
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, T. G., past a.r.p.
4515 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
†Draper, E. S., *T.* Hopedale
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Cal.
Dresser, Richard, a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
Duffy, R. J., a. *Psychiat.*
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Iowa

Dumas, C. E., past r.p. *R.*
390 Main, Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a. Obst.
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*DUNCOMBE, A. L., a.*M.* (*E.M.* 1934)
38 Winthrop, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peachtree, N.E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
*DUNPHY, E. B., c. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn.s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917
331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
*Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
7 S. Central Ave., Medford, Ore.
D'URSO, J. J., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
DU TOIT, C. H., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1943)
M. G. H.
*DWIGHT, R. W., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1931)
205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Sewall Rd., Wolfeboro, N. H.
DYER, H. E., a.dn.s.
358 Commonwealth Ave.

EADES, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Easton, M. T., a.s. *Oph.*
264 Beacon
*Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
U. S. Naval Hosp.,
U. S. Naval Training Station,
Great Lakes, Ill.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
21 Maple, Springfield
Edmonds, H. W., past r.p. *P.*
Children's Hosp.
EDSALL, D. L., *Hon. Phys.*
Tryon, N. C.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
375 South, Jamaica Plain
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.*
917 Stella Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Eiseman, B., *E.S.* 1943
6463 Cecil Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
†Eliel, L. P., *E.M.* 1942
610 Geroma Road,
Stanford University, Cal.
*Ellery, S. W., *E.S.* 1943
Miami, Arizona
ELLIOT, H. L., a.an.; past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.
*Ellis, D. S., *E.M.* 1941
In military service
*Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Elrick H. E., *M.* M. G. H.
*Emerson, G. F., *E.S.* 1939; past r.s.
52 Columbian, S. Weymouth
Emerson, K., *E.S.* 1902
1790 Broadway, N. Y. C.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDEE, C. H., JR., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
*Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Cambridge
ENTERLINE, J. D., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1943)
M. G. H.
ERNLUND, C. H., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Bay State Rd.
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912 & *C.M.* 1913)
319 Longwood Ave.
EVANS, M. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlborough
*Evans, R. R., *P.* 1944
Box 64, Berlin
*Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
Farmington, Conn.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.*
Menasha, Wis.
*Eyler, W. R., *C.M.* 1943
c/o F. C. Warner,
87 Pleasant, Wakefield

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Commonwealth Ave.
*Fairlie, C. W., Jr. *W.M.* 1942
Essex Fells, N. J.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp.,
Providence, R. I.
*Farmer, D. A., *W.S.* 1943
24 N. Grant, Hinsdale, Ill.
*Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Damariscotta, Me.
*Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
118 S. Third, Clarksburg, W. Va.
*Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
255 Goddard Ave., Brookline
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.*
110 Fulton, East,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Blvd.,
Chicago, Ill.
*Fawcett, D. W., *W.S.* 1943
12 Surrey Rd., Newton

*Faxon, H. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
Faxon, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past a.r.p. M. G. H.
*Fay, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929) 226 Marlborough
Feeney, F. J., a.dn.s. 444 Essex, Lawrence
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.* 1313 E. Ann, Ann Arbor, Mich.
*Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* 1924 1007 Fifth Ave., San Diego, Cal.
Fine, J., past a.r.s. 330 Brookline Ave.
Finesinger, J. E., psychiat. M. G. H.
Finkelstein, I. A., a. *M.* 1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p. *N.* Harvard Med. School
*Fish, J. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.* 145 Bellevue Ave., Melrose
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904 227 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926 204 N. Third, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917 923 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
FitzHugh, G., a.p. 330 Dartmouth
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 17 Commonwealth Ave.
*Flanagan, N. B., a. *Psychiat.*; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 66 Crabtree Rd., Squantum
*Flood, W. E., past a.r.p. *D.* 1212 Oak Drive, Kilgore, Texas
Flook, S. E., *Or.* 1940 137 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904 246 Marlborough
Flynn, J. G., *C.M.* 1943 55 Locust, Danvers
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918 Rockland, Me.
Foldes, F. F., a. *An.*; past r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915 1835 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931 Southborough
Foot, Ellen B., *An.* 1940 330 E. 71st, N. Y. C.
Forbes, Anne P., *Res. Fellow M.* M. G. H.
Forbush, C. A., a.dn.s. Burgess Block, Buzzards Bay
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930 716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foss, M. W., dn. s. 232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923 2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Texas
Fowler, C. B., *Or.* 1929 411, 30th, Oakland, Cal.
*Franseen, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1932) 1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Frazee, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 311 Beacon
Fred, G. B., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.* 520 Beacon
Fredo, M. A., *T.* 18 Tremont
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928 483 Beacon
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935 112 N. Burnett Ave., Denison, Texas
*Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.* Wynnewood, Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922 Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926 707 Race, Cincinnati, Ohio
Freiman, D. G., a. *P.* M. G. H.
Fremont-Smith, M., assoc. p. 12 H reford
*Friedlich, A. L., Jr., *M.* 1943 75 Central Park West, N. Y. C.
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923 770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897 R.D. 3, Jacksonvill , Fla.
Frost, H. M., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1915) 501 B ylston
Fu, Wen Shou, *C.M.* 1926 Yang Ka Loongai, Hai-Yen, Che, China
Fuchs, P., *W.S.* 1942 11 Avenue Sur 17, Guatemala City, Guatemala
*Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* 1939 158 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929 133 S. Kentucky Ave., Lakeland, Fla.
*Fuller, H. S., *W.M.* 1943 93 Binney
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.* 905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.
*Gall, E. A., past r.p. *P.* Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio

Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
255 Adams, Milton
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
GANT, J. C., a. *M.*
332 Commonwealth Ave.
*Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.*
101 College, Toronto, Canada
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
*Gardner, G. E., *C.M.* 1938; past r.p. *C.M.* 38½ Beacon
Gardner, L. I., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Garland, F. E., *S.S.* 1903
483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921) 266 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
28 Dale Ave., Gloucester
GARRETT, J. W. D., a. an. (*An.* 1940) past r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
*GARREY, W. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 98 Elm, Belmont
*Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 38 Hamlet Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.
*GATES, P. H., r.p. McLean Hosp.
*GAULD, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934)
330 Dartmouth
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
13A N. Gore Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
114 St. Paul, Baltimore, Md.
*Gens, J. P., past r.s. *U.*
Stony Brook Rd., Darien, Conn.
Gentry, R. W., *E.S.* 1943 85 Myrtle
*George, H. L., Jr., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.*
100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.
*Gephart, F. T., *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s.
136 Parkview Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
*Gevalt, F. C., Jr., past a.r.p.
52 Park, W. Roxbury
Gibson, G. C., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.*
713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
GIDDINGS, H. G., a. *Surg.* (*S.S.* 1909)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Giddings, W. P., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 29 Berwick Rd., Newton Centre
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.*
109 Severn Rd., Norfolk, Va.
GILLESPIE, E. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*GILLESPIE, L., a. obst.
Free Hosp. for Women
GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932); past r.p. *C.M.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*GLENDY, R. E., a *M.*; past a.r.p.
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Glenn, W. W. L., past a.r.s., Harvard Sch. Public Health
*Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, Ohio
GODFREY, E. S., dn.s.
53 Bay State Rd.
*Goeringer, C. F., *Or.* 1940
55 S. Washington, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
*GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917) past h.s. *E.S.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931
3975 Broadway, N. Y. C.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
1045 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
622 W. 168th, N. Y. C.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
384 Peachtree, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
*Goldstein, L. A., past r.s. *Or.*
35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Hon. Surg.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893
Ipswich
GOODALE, R. L., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth
GOODALL, E. B., s. *Oph.*
71 Bay State Rd.
Goodman, J. E., *Dn.* M. G. H.
*Gordon, A. M., *C.M.* 1929
405 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Iowa
*Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935
1300 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
*GORDON, J. E., cons. prev. med.
Harvard Med. Sch.
GORRELL, J. E., a. dir. M. G. H.
GOVE, B. J., a.dn.s.
508 Commonwealth Ave.
*Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929
201 Pershing Dr., Oakland, Cal.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936
21 N. Front, Wilmington, N. C.
*GRAHAM, J. R., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1936)
146 High, Brookline
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.*
310 Merrimack, Lowell
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
*Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931
600 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.

GRAY, REGINALD, *Sec'y* 50 Federal
*GRAYBIEL, A., a.*M.* (*E.M.* 1932)
330 Woodland Rd., Brookline
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
201 Bay State Rd.
*Greene, D. C., Jr., *C.M.* 1940
74 North, Pittsfield
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
Vineyard Haven
*GREENE, J. E., a.*M.*
372 Marlborough
Greenhill, M. H., past a.r. *Psychiat.*
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
*Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.
GREENWOOD, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
49 W. 49th, N. Y. C.
*GREGG, W. I., a.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
266 Beacon
*Gregory, H. E., *C.M.* 1942
34 Washington, Beverly
*Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.*
Fairville, N. B., Canada
Grice, D. S., *Or.* 1943
27A Holden Green, Cambridge
†Grier, R. S., *E.M.* 1942; past a.r.p.
146 Woodhaven Dr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929
50 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
GROH, H., a.*D.*
488 Pleasant, New Bedford
GROSSMAN, H. P., a.s. *Oph.*
224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.
Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s. *N.S.* 480 Main, Stoneham
GUILD, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
*GUNDERSEN, T., assoc.s.*Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
*Gundersen, T. E., past r.p. *N.*
Gundersen Clinic, La Crosse, Wis.
GUSTAFSON, P., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Guyton, A. C., *W.S.* 1943
Oxford, Miss.
HAASE, F., JR., a.dir. M. G. H.
Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127, 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.
HAIRE, P. G., a.s. *Oph.*
6 Pleasant, Malden
HALE, C. H. r.; past r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
Hall, V. R., Jr., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
163 Hillside Ave., Arlington Hts.
*HALSTED, J. A., a.*M.* (*W.M.* 1932)
759 High, Dedham
*Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
*HAMILTON, T. S., a.dir. M. G. H.
HAMLIN, E., JR., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. 264 Beacon
*Hamlin, H., past r.s. *N.S.*
21 Hilltop Rd., Weston
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 112 E. 74th, N. Y. C.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
36 Crane Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
*HAMPTON, A. O., c. *R.*, past r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1934
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Cal.
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* 1939
9 Indian Hill Rd., Winnetka, Ill.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
3651 Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
Larchmont, N. Y.
*Hardy, I. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 30 Bacon, Waltham
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
217 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Cal.
Harris, H. P., Jr., *N.S.* 1936
Worcester City Hosp., Worcester
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.*
255 Bradley, New Haven, Conn.
*Harrison, M. B., *E.M.* 1938
104 Funston Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Harrison, P.W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.*
Bahrain, Persian Gulf

Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
910 N. State, Jackson, Miss.
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave.,
Colorado Springs, Colo.
Harwood, R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1936)
266 Beacon
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 699 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
*Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.*
109 College Ave., New Haven, Conn.
*Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
*Hawes, L. E., *E.M.* 1939; *C.M.* 1940; past a.r.p. *R.* Halloran General
Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.M.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Hayden, E. P., assoc.v.s.; past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* 1939
In military service
Heath, C. E., *W.M.* 1928
13 Holyoke, Cambridge
*Heels, G. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
7 Gracie Sq., N. Y. C.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1939
102 Second Ave., S.W.,
Rochester, Minn.
Henley, T. F., *C.M.* 1939
New York Hosp., N. Y. C.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
*Hepburn, R. H., past r.s. *U.*
201 Bloomfield Ave., W.,
Hartford, Conn.
Herman, E. W., s. *Oto-Lar.*
Lincoln
Herrera, R. E., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1943)
M. G. H.
Herring, Eleanor J., a.r.p. *C.M.*
M. G. H.
*Hertz, S., a.*M.* M. G. H.
Heusner, A. P., *E.S.* 1940; past r.s. *N.S.* Boston City Hospital
*Heyl, H. L., past r.s. *N.S.*
Hanover, N. H.
*Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* 1939
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
Silver Hill Foundation,
New Canaan, Conn.
Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933
170 Varick, N. Y. C.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
*Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935
78 Bank, Attleboro
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
319 Longwood Ave.
Hill, W. R., a. *D.* and a. p.
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hills, H. M., Jr., *Or.* 1942
14 Autumn
*Hills, O. W., *M.* 1943
San Marino, Cal.
Hinchey, P. R., a. *Surg.*
355 Essex, Salem
Hincks, Elizabeth M., psychol.
51 Brattle, Cambridge
*Hindman, D. H., a. obst.
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Hitchcock, J., a.*M.* (*W.M.* 1921)
61 Central, Fitchburg
*Hobson, L. B., *M.* M. G. H.
*Hockwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 209 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio
*Hodges, T. W., *Or.* 1941
1817 Hillcrest, Fort Worth, Tex.
Hodgson, J. S., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.*
262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
*Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934 425 E. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holihan, J. P., *E.S.* 1943 Andover
*Holland, D. J., Jr., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1938) 53 Bay State Rd.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.
Holmes, E. M., a. s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth
Holmes, G. W., acting c.*R.*
M. G. H
*Holmes, J. A., a. *Surg.* (*P.* 1936 & *E.S.* 1938)
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Holmes, S. G., *C. M.* 1943 M. G. H.
*Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938
29 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.*
Westboro State Hosp., Westboro
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
311 Beacon
*Homans, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1942
33 Leicester, Brookline
Homans, Mrs. Robert, *T.*
5 Brimmer

HOPKINS, ANNE McH., a. *M.*
12 Gloucester
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hopkins, S. W., *E.S.* 1936
28 Orne, Marblehead
*Hormell, R. S., *Or.* 1942
15 Potter, Brunswick, Me.
*Horn, C. E., *Or.* 1940; past r.s. *Or.*
1391 Eighth Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Commonwealth Ave.
HOUSER, G. F., a. dir. M. G. H.
*HOWARD, E. B., a.*M.*
30 Wiley Rd., Belmont
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
Howard, P. M., senior physician; past r.p. *Psychiat.* McLean Hosp.
*HOWE, H. F., a. *Surg.*, past r.s. *P.H.*
321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.p.
659 Main, Hingham
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
*Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S.* 11 High, Springfield
HOZIER, J. B., a.*M.* Dept. Public Health, State House, Boston
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
*Huber, W. M., past r.p. *D.*
512 Beacon
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 234 Marlborough
*Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
Univ. of Buffalo, Med. Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
*Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* Newbury
Hunt, S. P., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
R.D. #3, Bethesda, Md.
*HUNTER, F. T., clin. path. and assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
*Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *N.*
Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
*HUNTINGTON, B. L., a.*M.* (*W.M.* 1940)
311 Beacon
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
475 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hurlbut, R. S., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s.
122 Brattle, Cambridge
HURWITZ, D., a.*M.* 520 Beacon
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Commonwealth Ave.

HUSSEY, MARGARET B., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate West
Huston, L. L., *Or.* 1937
146 Chestnut, Springfield
*HYATT, G. T., a. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 & *Or.* 1934) Scituate

*Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.*
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
*INGALLS, T. H., a. *C.M.*; past r.p. *C.M.* 22 Kilburn Rd., Belmont
INGERSOLL, F. M., a. *Surg.* (*W. S.* 1939); past a.r.s. 264 Beacon
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Broadway, Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Avenue Foch, Paris, France
*JACOBSON, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
James, G. W., III, *M.* M. G. H.
*Jefferies, W. McK., *E.M.* 1942
3218 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
JENNINGS, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.*
82 Commonwealth Ave.
*Jergesen, F. H., *Or.* 1942
2121 W. 11th, Los Angeles, Cal.
JESSNER, LUCIE J., a. *Psychiat.*
1737 Cambridge, Cambridge
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227, 16th, Denver, Colo.
*JOHNSON, C. I., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Johnson, F. G., *Dn.* 1943
Dennysville, Me.
*Johnson, L. G., *P.* 1940; *E.M.* 1942; past a.r.p.
4 Chelsea Pl., Montreal, Canada
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 S. Seventh, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.*
18 Deering, Portland, Me.
Johnson, P. R., *P.* 1936
678 Farmington Ave., West Hartford, Conn.
JOHNSON, SALLY [redacted] of nurses and prin. of *S.N.* (*T.S.* 19[redacted] G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 [redacted] 1919
1004 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.

Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
†Jones, G. E., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s.
1305 E. 43rd, Seattle, Wash.
Jones, S. G., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1923)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Jones, T. D., a.p.
House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney
*Joplin, R. J., a. *Or.* (*P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933) 372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joseph, A. T., *Dn.* 1941
Country Club Ave., Adams
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Cambridge
Judd, J. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio

*Kalil, F. H., *Dn.* 1943
30 Rosedale Ave., Manchester, N. H.
Kane, L. W., *W.M.* 1941
49 Nickerson Rd., Newton
*Kappius, M. V., a. obst.
475 Commonwealth Ave.
*Kaufmann, G. G., past a.r.p.
Phillips Andover Acad., Andover
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Kazanjian, V. H., *Bd. of Cons.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
*Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.* Reported a prisoner of war under the Japanese Government.
*Keiser, R. P., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1942)
329 Longwood Ave.
*Kelley, S. B., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.*
34 Exeter, Newton
Kelley, V. J., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Kellogg, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
2020 E. 93rd, Cleveland, Ohio
Kendrick, Doris, a. *C.M.*
Kingston
*Kennard, H. E., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1934) [illegible] Marlborough
Kenned[illegible] *M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
1 Knollwood Drive, Rochester, N. Y.

Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.
Kerr, W. S. Jr., *W.S.* 1943
Scituate
Ketchum, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Kimberly, C. H., past r.p. *N.*
Stockbridge
*Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935
Tilton Gen. Hosp., Fort Dix, N. J.
*King, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
King, M. J., a.s. *Oph.*
264 Beacon
King, R. B., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Kinney, R. J., past a.r.p.
113 N. Carroll, Madison, Wis.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
Kinsey, Dera, a.*M.*, past a.r.p.
330 Dartmouth
*Kirkwood, S. B., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1934) 266 Beacon
*Kitts, A. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
203 W. Church St., Salisbury, Md.
Klein, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
Klemperer, F. W., a.*M.* M. G. H.
*Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* 1940
947 Grant Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936
82 Marlborough
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 S. Main, Akron, Ohio
Kranes, A., a.p. (*W.M.* 1932); past r.p. 25 Rockmont Rd., Belmont
Krayer, O., cons. in pharm.
Harvard Med. Sch.
*Kreisle, J. E., *W.M.* 1943
811 W. 31st, Austin, Texas
*Krumbhaar, G. D., a obst.
321 Dartmouth
Kubik, [illegible]S., neuropath. and assoc. n. M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Toronto, Ohio
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
57 W. 57th, N. Y. C.
*Lambert, E. C., *E.M.* 1943
413 N. 12th, Muskogee, Okla.
*Lambert, J. T., *W.M.* 1942
215 E. 72nd, N. Y. C.
*Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch.,
Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.*
416 Marlborough
*Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
3115 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
LARSON, C. B., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
M. G. H.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Commonwealth Ave.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s.
412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
260 Crittenden Blvd.,
Rochester, N. Y.
*LEADBETTER, W. F., a.u.
88 Lexington Ave., Needham
Leaf, A., *M.* M. G. H.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central, Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
*Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
2939 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Centre
LERMAN, J., a.p.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
LEVER, W. F., a.*D.*; past r.p. *D.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
LEVINE, H. B., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
LEVITAN, J. J., a.dn.s. 80 Boylston
LEWIS, E. O., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935 & *C.M.* 1936
State Sanatorium, Westfield
LEWIS, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936);
past r.p. *C.M.* 751 Main, Waltham
*Lilly, T. E., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
5714 McGee, Kansas City, Mo.
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
175 E. 79th, N. Y. C.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
LINDEMANN, F., assoc. psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
Cheshire, Conn.
LINENTHAL, A. J., a. *M.*; past a.r.p.
M. G. H.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
*LINGLEY, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
LINTON, R. R., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1928);
past r.s. *W.S.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
LIPMANN, F., *Res. Chemist, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Lium, R., *E.S.* 1935
3 Pleasant, Portsmouth, N. H.
*Livermore, G. R., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
52 Pinckney
*Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Cons.*
Little Compton, R. I.
Lloyd, J. B., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
622 W. 168th, N. Y. C.
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896
330 Dartmouth
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909
101 Beacon
LOVESEY, B. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
76 Bay State Rd.
*Lowd, H. M., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
366 Essex, Salem
LOWELL, R., *T.* 100 Franklin
*Lowell, W. H., Jr., past a.r.p.
580 Asylum, Hartford, Conn.
Lowis, S., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1936); past
r.s. *N.S.* 475 Commonwealth Ave.
Lowrey, S. R., past r.s. *U.*
170 St. George, Toronto, Canada
*LUDWIG, A. O., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932);
past r.p. 86 Juniper Rd.,
Belmont
Luft, R., past a.r.p.
182 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Luikart, R. H., Jr., *M.* M. G. H.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s.
Thd.S. 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
133 Dudley Rd., Newton

Lunt, L. K., *W.M.* 1916
Valleyhead, Concord
Lurie, M. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
Barnes Duluth Shipbuilding Co.,
Duluth, Minn.
Lynch, F. J., a. obst.
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Lyon, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Lyons, C., a.s. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s.
M. G. H.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
Univ. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Med.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
*Mabrey, R. E., a. *Surg.* 227 Beacon
McArthur, Janet W., a.r.p.
M. G. H.
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
Marion, Kan.
McCarrell, Jane D., *Res. Fellow, An.* M. G. H.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
823 North I, Tacoma, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
200 Rogers, Xenia, Ohio
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
McCort, J. J., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
*McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
*McDaniel, J. R., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
Savannah, Mo.
*MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
570 Milton, Montreal, Canada
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
151 Vaughn, Portland, Me.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
2065 Adelbert Rd.,
Cleveland, Ohio
*McDermott, W. V., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
10 Chestnut, Salem
McDonald, C. A., assoc. n.
106 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931; past a.r.s. *N.S.*
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
*MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 N. Michigan Blvd.,
Chicago, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, Ohio

*McGahey, C. E., past a.r.s.
1044 Asbury, Evanston, Ill.
*McGinn, S., a.*M.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*McGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
*McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
R.D. 1, Ottawa, Canada
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
15 Dix, Winchester
*McKittrick, J. B., *An.* 1938; *W.S.* 1939; past r.s.
81 Griggs Rd., Brookline
McKittrick, L. S., acting c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1919) 205 Beacon
MacLaren, W. R., *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *C.M.*
307 S. Vinedo Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
1524 Termon Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938
920 Second Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Macmillan, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.
*McMillan, R. M., past a.r.p.
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
*McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.
Macomber, D., a. obst. (*S.S.* 1911)
321 Dartmouth
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
29 S. Main,
West Hartford, Conn.
McPeak, C. N., past r.p. *R.*
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
Madey, S. L., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
*Maier, J., *E.M.* 1940
Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y. C.
Maisel, B. I., past r.p. *P.*
New York Hosp., N. Y. C.
*Mallory, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
312 S. Holliston Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
*Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.*
81 Bay State Rd.
Marble, H. C., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Marcus, S., a. *U.* 520 Beacon
*Marks, G. A. a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 330 Dartmouth

Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
1204 Delaware Ave.,
Wilmington, Del.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
90½ Gottingen,
Halifax, N. S., Canada
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
3501 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Mason, R. L., *W.S.* 1924
75 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Massell, B. F., a. *M.* 520 Beacon
Massie, W. K., Jr., *P.* 1938
341 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.
*Matchett, F. L., *Or.* 1934
1612 Tremont Pl.,
Denver, Colo.
Mathews, Marion W., *Clin. Fellow M.* M. G. H.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1913 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
3720 Washington Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
*May, G. E., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.
Maynard, G. B., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
Pondville Hosp., Wrentham
Mayo, F. B., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1943)
M. G. H.
Mazer, M. L., past a.r.p. *R.*
912 N. 13th, Temple, Texas
*Mead, S., *E.M.* 1940; *P.* 1941; past a.r.p. *N.* In military service
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924
1 Waterhouse, Cambridge
Meigs, J. V., c. *Gyn.* (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon
†Meigs, J. W., past a.r.p.
Pan Am. Airways,
Boeing Field, Seattle, Wash.
*Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937
Hopemont Sanitarium,
Hopemont, W. Va.
Mekkelsen, Christine, exec. a.
M. G. H.
Meltzer, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
*Merrill, B. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
582 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.
Merilll, O. E., physicist M. G. H.
Messenger, H. K., a.s. *Oph.*
313 Commonwealth Ave.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.*
115 E. 82nd, N. Y. C.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136, 100th,
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.*
104 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 115 Broadway,
Daytona Beach, Fla.
Michelsen, J. J., a.n.s.; past a.r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.
Michie, A. J., a.r.s. *U.* (*P.* 1943)
M. G. H.
Michie, Catherine R., r.p. *P.* (*P.* 1943) M. G. H.
Milford, J. J., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Miller, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1938)
205 Beacon
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Miller, J. G., r.p. *Psychiat.* (*E.M.* 1943) M. G. H.
*Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
43 E. Ohio, Chicago, Ill.
Miller, R. B., past r.p. *R.*
1033 Gayley Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
†Miller, R. B., a. *M.*; past a.r.p.
12 Hereford
Miller, R. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1911) 264 Beacon
*Millet, J. B., *W.S.* 1943
25 Harvard Ave., Brookline
Mills, L., *M.* M. G. H.
Miner, L. M. S., *Bd. of Cons.*
363 Marlborough
Minot, G. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1913) Thorndike Mem. Lab.
Boston City Hosp.
*Mintz, E. R., *P.* 1930; past r.s. *U.*
Contoocook, N. H.
*Mitchel, D. H., *M.* 1943
Winchester, Kan.
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
*Mixter, C. G., Jr., *W.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. 274 Beacon
*Mixter, G., Jr., *W.S.* 1943 172 Beacon
Mixter, W. J., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S. S.* 1907) 319 Longwood Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.
*Moffitt, H. C., Jr., *E.M.* 1942
1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.
*Monks, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth

*Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
119 Glen Rd., Ardmore, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Cal.
Moore, B. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
Boston City Hosp.
Moore, F. D., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1940); past a.r.p. M. G. H.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937
3328 Daniels, Dallas, Tex.
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
510 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Moorman, H. D., Jr., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
31 Federal, Greenfield
Morelli, D., a. *C.M.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Moreton, J. R., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
Rancho, Santa Fe, Cal.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937
3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
*Morris, J. McL., *E.S.* 1941; past a.r.s.
515 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
Morrison, G. M., *Or.* 1941
205 Third Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Morrison, H. R., *E.M.* 1936; past r.p. *R.* 370 Marlborough
Morrison, L. R., *Res. Fellow, N.P.* M. G. H.
Morrison, R. W., *E.S.* 1943
967 Macon Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.* Bethlehem Steel Company, Bethlehem, Pa.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Commonwealth Ave.
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., *E.S.* 1897
127 Front, Marblehead
Mostofi, F. K., a. *P.* M. G. H.
†Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
British Purchasing Commission, 18th & K, N.E., Wash., D. C.
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
523 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
Mueller, H. L., *C.M.* 1935
31 Church, Winchester
Mueller, W., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
412 Beacon
Mundy, W. N., III, *M.* M. G. H.
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
Munro, N. D., r.s. (*E.S.* 1942) M. G. H.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
17620 E. Jefferson Ave., Grosse Pt., Mich.
Murphy, Helena M., a. *D.*
234 Brook Rd., Milton
Murphy, J. P., Jr., *Or.* 1933
634 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
271 W. Short, Lexington, Ky.
†Myers, G. S., *W.M.* 1942; past r.p.
306 Hammond Pond Pkwy., Chestnut Hill
Myerson, A., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
Mysel, P., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon

Nathan, L., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1930)
68 Bay State Road
Nathanson, I. T., a. *Surg.* M. G. H.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* 1939
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Cal.
*Nelson, H. B., a.obst.
19 Bay State Road
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
2247 Mountain Blvd., Oakland, Cal.
Neustadt, Else S., a. *Psychiat.*
Westwood Lodge, Westwood
Newburg, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
1313 E. Ann, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.* 1896)
925 Boylston
*Newell, J. L., a.obst. (*E.S.* 1932)
330 Dartmouth
Newell, J. W., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Newman, E. V., *C.M.* 1941
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
*Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.*
Haddonfield, N. J.
*Nies, R. D., *An.* 1941
108 Wynnedale Rd., Narberth, Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
*Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Norton, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933) past r.s. *Or.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway

O'Brien, R. M., *Or.* 1941
607 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
394 Central Ave., New Haven, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.*
31 Broad, Lynn
Oliver, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.
O'Neil, R. F., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896) 379 Beacon
Ormandy, L., *Or.* 1943
116 Seaman Ave., N. Y. C.
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
187 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Commonwealth Ave.
Osgood, R. B., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1900) 372 Marlborough
*Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
*Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
443 Marlborough
Owen, Cora R., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Owyang, Pauline, *C.M.* 1943
Long Island College Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Packard, F. H., Supt. Emeritus of McLean Hospital
25 Gregory, Marblehead
Packard, G. B., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 227 16th, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
24 School
*Palmer, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p *E.M.* 620 W. 168th, N. Y. C.
Papas, P. N., a. *U.*
467 Commonwealth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3720 Fannin, Houston, Texas
Parker, G. D., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1939)
147 Congress, Portsmouth, N. H.
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Parker, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1911)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Parkhurst, A.E., *W.M.* 1919
1 Monument Square, Beverly.
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Dyer Co. Health Dept., Dyersburg, Tenn.
*Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
68 Woodward, Rochester, N. Y.
†Parson, W., past r.p.
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.*
808 Grand Marais Blvd., Grosse Pt. Pk., Mich.
*Parsons, L., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929)
264 Beacon
*Patterson, R. L., Jr., *Or.* 1935
135 E. 65th, N. Y. C.
*Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N. Y. C.
*Paul, J. R., Jr., *C.M.* 1943
41 E. Battery, Charleston, S. C.
*Paul O., *W.M.* 1943
Hotel Charlesgate
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920
3001 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.
*Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934
602 W. Chapel Hill, Durham, N. C.
†Pearson, O. H., *W.M.* 1941
28 Mora St., Dorchester
Peck, E. C., *C.M.* 1926
Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.*
374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
330 Dartmouth
Perkins, *E.S.* 1925
1900 Lincoln Ave., Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1938
2721 E. Drachman, Tucson, Ariz.
*Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Perlmann, Gertrude E., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
*Peters, J. H., *W.M.* 1943
In military service
Peterson, E. W., *M.* M. G. H.
Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.*
350 St. Peter, St. Paul, Minn.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
Phaneuf, L. E., a.obst.
270 Commonwealth Ave.

Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd.* S. 1923 3038 St. Paul, Baltimore, Md.
PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s. 1352 Beacon, Brookline
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889 84 Washington Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906 31 Chestnut, Salem
Pickard, N. S., *Or.* 1940 1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
*Pier, A. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1941; past a.r.p. 539 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
Pier, G., *W.S.* 1943 222 E. 86th, N. Y. C.
*Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.* Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900 (address unknown)
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915 490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
*Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929 179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
*Pillsbury, P. L., *W.M.* 1942 Ross, Cal.
*Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932 2400 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Pippitt, R. B., *E.M.* 1938 & *P.* 1939; past a.r.p. *N.* 3 Husted Dr., N. Chevy Chase, Md.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926 909 Hyde, San Francisco, Cal.
PITTMAN, HELEN S., a.p. 264 Beacon
*Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
PLACE, E. H., cons. in contag. dis. Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934 78 S. Ninth, Minneapolis, Minn.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.* 60 Bay State Rd.
POLANSKY, S. C., a.dn.s. 60 Washington, Salem
Polderman, H., *An.*, 1941 Waverly Hills Sanatorium, Waverly Hills, Ky.
POPE, A., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
PORTER, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.* 520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Poulin, F. K., *Dn.* 1942 Waterville, Me.
*Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925 99 Commonwealth Ave.
*PRATT, T. C., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1929) 205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904 26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928 23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895 333 E. 68th, N. Y. C.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937 Children's Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920 28 School, Foxboro
PUTNAM, MARIAN, a. *Psychiat.* 37 Marlborough
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923 710 W. 168th, N. Y. C.

QUINBY, J. T., a.*M.* (*E.M.* 1941) 226 Marlborough
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903 721 Huntington Ave.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 270 Commonwealth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., a.p. 44 Church, Winchester

RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914) 263 Beacon
*Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
*RAE, R. G., dn.s. 141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917) 226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir. Butterworth Hosp., Grand Rapids, Mich.
*RAK, I. P., a. *Psychiat.* 189 Bay State Rd.
*Raker, J. W., *E.S.* 1942 In military service
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919 630 W. 168th, N. Y. C.
*Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936 3456 Knott St., Cincinnati, Ohio
*van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934 Boonville, Mo.
RAWSON, R. W., a. *M.* M. G. H.
*Ray, L. F., past r.p. *D.* 812 S.W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
*Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1941 41 Pilgrim Rd., Roxbury
Reed, C. R., Jr., *Or.* 1936 1833 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.* Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
*REGGIO, A. W., v.s. (*W.S.* 1914) 374 Marlborough
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936 137 Bishop, Greensboro, N. C.
REID, D. E., a. obst. 319 Longwood Ave.
REIDY, J. A., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939) 372 Marlborough

REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*REILLY, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
REITH, H. C., a.dn.s.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p.
1031 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
REYERSBACH, GERTRUD C., r.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1943) M. G. H.
*Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
7 North, Pittsfield
RHINELANDER, F. W., II, a. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1938) M. G. H.
*RHODES, F. I., a.dn.s.
65 Babcock, Brookline
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.*
127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
901 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
400, 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Richards, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
166 Tunnel Rd., Berkeley, Cal.
RICHARDS, L. G., bronch. and esophag. *Oto-Lar.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Richardson, E. P., *M.* 1943
617 Boylston, Brookline
RICHARDSON, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Commonwealth Ave.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
82 Devonshire
RICHARDSON, W., p. and clin. path. (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
*Riddell, R. V., *E.S.* 1943
62 Lura, Lowell
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909
59 Bay State Rd.
RING, J. A., dn.s.
224 Commonwealth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
RISLEY, T. S., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1942) M. G. H.
ROBBINS, L. L., r.; past a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
ROBBINS, S. D., speech corrector
419 Boylston
ROBBINS, W. B., *Bd. of Cons.*
356 Marlborough
*Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p.
109 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.
ROBERTSON, C. W., a.r.s. (*P.* 1942 & *E.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
950 E. 59th, Chicago, Ill.
*Robie T. P., *E.S.* 1943
403 Phelps Ave., Rolla, Mo.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.*
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
22 W. Micheltorena, Santa Barbara, Cal.
ROCK, J., a.obst. (*W.S.* 1919)
266 Beacon
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a. *D.*
416 Marlborough
RODKEY, G. V., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
ROE, B. B., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938
College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.
*ROGERS, H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
109 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924)
266 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p. *C.M.*; past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933
Hua Chung Coll., Hsichow, China
ROPES, MARIAN W., assoc. p.; past a.r.p. M. G. H.
ROSE, A. S., a. n. (*E.M.* 1934)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Rosenbaum, M., past r.p., *Psychiat.*
Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio
*Rosenman, L. D., *E.S.* 1943
18682 Fairfield, Detroit, Mich.
Ross, R. A., a.p., *C.M.*
51 Brattle, Cambridge
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
ROUILLARD, F., a.obst.
464 Commonwealth Ave.
*Rowe, C. R., *Or.* 1939
1108 Princess Anne, Fredericksburg, Va.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 W. 120th, N. Y. C.
RUBIN, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.*
45 Bay State Rd.
*Ruffin, M. deG., *P.* 1939; past r.p. *P.*
1835 I, N.W., Washington, D. C.
RUGGLES, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
394 Marlborough
Ruley, H. B., *N.S.* 1939; *W.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
1101 Audubon Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

*Russell, H. N., Jr., *C.M.* 1939
Children's Hosp.,
Cincinnati, Ohio
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* 1938
Boston Lying-in Hosp.
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933
21 Institution Ave.,
Newton Centre
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.*
115 E. 61st, N. Y. C.
RYAN, MILDRED, a.d.
57 W. Elm, Brockton

Sabin, H. S., past r.s. *U.*
1835 I, N.W., Washington, D. C.
SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 520 Beacon
*Sahler, O. DeP., past r.p. *R.*
76 W. Main, Freehold, N. J.
Salamanca, J. J., *An.* 1943
Carrera 15, No. 15-34,
Bogota, Colombia, S. A.
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* Yale Med. Sch.,
New Haven, Conn.
*Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938
11 Headley Rd., Morristown, N. J.
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Hosp. of the Protestant
Episcopal Church, Phila., Pa.
*Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
*Sanborn, F., *N.S.* 1939
S. Royalton, Vt.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp.,
Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.*
740 St. Helens Ave.,
Tacoma, Wash.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
*SARRIS, S. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. 330 Dartmouth
Saslow, G., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Washington Univ. Sch. of Med.,
St. Louis, Mo.
*Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* 1937
50 Pleasant, Arlington
†Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928
5117 Federal Works Building,
Washington 25, D. C.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
2200 W. Third, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sawyer, C. S., past a.r.p. *D.*
105 Pinckney
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, N. Y. C.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cambridge
SCANNELL, J. G., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1941)
M. G. H.

*Schaaf, R. S., *W.M.* 1943
413 Mt. Prospect Ave.,
Newark, N. J
SCHALL, L. A., c. *Oto-Lar.*
243 Charles
*SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G. C., *E.M.* 1917
1013 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
SCHNEIDER, B., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
1930 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
*Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* 1939
Medford, Ore.
SCHULZ, M. D., r. M. G. H.
*SCHWAB, R. S., a.n.; past r.p. *N.*
M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
2018 E. North Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Texas
*Scott, T., past r.p.
200 W. Second, Lexington, Ky.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889) Longwood Towers, Brookline
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
315 Whitney Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
SEARS, J. B., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1929)
416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
The Stonehaven, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
390 Main, Worcester
*Seigle, S. P., *E.M.* 1942
63 Rumford, West Hartford, Conn.
SEWALL, W., a. obst.
464 Commonwealth Ave.
*SEYFARTH, H. B. F., a.dn.s.
464 Beacon
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Beckley, W. Va.
*SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
SHANNON, E. W., a.r.s. *N.S.*
M. G. H.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
37 Ontario, S.,
St. Catherines, Ont., Canada
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave. N.,
Birmingham, Ala.
SHATTUCK, G. C., cons. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906) Harvard Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.

Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Col., U.S.A., retired
121 E. 31st, N. Y. C.
*Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.* 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
*Shea, C. J., *E.S.* 1943
43 Kenwood, Dorchester
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
*Shedden, W.M., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Sheldon, C. P., a.obst. (*E.S.* 1931)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Broadway, Monmouth, Ill.
Sherrill, Rt. Rev. H. K., *T.* 1 Joy
Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* 1938; past r.p. *N.* 140 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Shipley, Margaret S., *E.M.* 1943
310 Kenoza Ave., Haverhill
Shipman, T. L., past r.s. *P.H.*
920 Western Ave., Lynn
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
23 Commonwealth Ave., Newton
*Short, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Silver, L. S., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
*Simone, F. A., a.u. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. M. G. H.
Simmons, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon
†Simmons, F. A., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932
355 Maynard, Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 213 W. Ave. G., Temple, Texas
Sinclair, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
176 Evergreen, Providence, R. I.
Sinclair, Ruth C., exec. a. M. G. H.
Siscoe, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
800 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., assoc.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1912) 319 Longwood Ave.
Sloane, A. E., a.s. *Oph.*
416 Marlborough
Smillie, J. W., II, *E.S.* M. G. H.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, E. G., past r.p. *R.*
339 N. Duke, Lancaster, Pa.
Smith, E. T., *Or.* 1937
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Texas
Smith, G. G., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1909)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Smith H. L., *W.M.* 1907
235 Queens Lane, Palm Beach, Fla.
*Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C.
Smith, J. A., obst. 264 Beacon
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
2454 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Smith, Patricia H., a. *M.*
226 Marlborough
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
330 Dartmouth
*Smith, R. P., *M.* 1943
225 S. Willard, Burlington, Vt.
Smith, W. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon
Smith, W. H., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
(address unknown)
Smith-Petersen, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 266 Beacon
Smithwick, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1927) past r.s. *W.S.*
319 Longwood Ave.
Sniffen, R. C., a. path. M. G. H.
*Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* 1939
Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, N. Y. C.
Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *An.*
1200 N. State, Los Angeles, Cal.
*Snyder, W. H., Jr. *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 10879 Whipple, N. Hollywood, Cal.
Soares, E. L., a.dn.s.
84 Spring, New Bedford
Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.
Solomon, H. C., *Bd. of Cons.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Solomon, J., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r.p. *R.*
Burlington, Vt.
*Soutter, L., a. *Surg.*; past a.r.s.
266 Beacon
Sowles, H. K., v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
*Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925
1024 Alewa Dr., Honolulu, Hawaii

SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.*
1 Federal
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
SPEARE, G. S., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1927)
353 Commonwealth Ave.
SPELLMAN, J. W., a. *Surg.* (*Thd. S.* 1924 & *W.S.* 1926)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Spence, H M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Texas
*Spencer, J., past r.p. *R.*
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Spencer, J. R., *E.M.* 1943
427 Pine, Boulder, Colo.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Splithoff, C. A., *Or.* 1942
Children's Hosp.
*SPRAGUE H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1924) 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Squire, Lucy F., past a.r.p. *R.*
7 Exeter
*Stanbury, J. B., *W.M.* 1941
1921 Virginia Road,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
STANTON, J. C., dn.s.
38 Maple, Danvers
*STAPLES, O. S., JR., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
262 Beacon
Starr, I., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Penn. Hosp.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
385 Avenue Haig,
Shanghai, Kiangsu, China
Stebbins, H. D., *E.M.* 1933
66 Pleasant, Marblehead
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.*
7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenburg, E. K., E.S. 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stephens, W. A., *Or.* 1943
Boston City Hosp.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Sternova, Edith, *An.* 1942
172-24 Grand Central Pky.,
Jamaica, N. Y.
*Stetson, R. P., *W.M.* 1928
311 Beacon
STEVENS, ALVIRA B., a. to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Merchants' Bank Bldg.,
New Bedford
†Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
1 Craigie, Cambridge
*Stewart, J. D., *E.S.* 1930; past r.s. *W.S.*
Edward J. Meyer Mem. Hosp.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
*Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Montreal Neurological Inst.,
Montreal, Canada
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp. for Crippled Children, Honolulu, Hawaii
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934
216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
*STILLMAN, J. S., a. *M.*
264 Beacon
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Cashiers, N. Carolina
*Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
1740 Bainbridge, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Centre
Stout, H. A., *P.* 1938; past r.p. *P.*
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.*
9629 Brighton Way,
Beverly Hills, Cal.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
539 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*Strayer, L. M., Jr., *Or.* 1939
955 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.
*STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon
*STRONG, R. P., *Hon. Phys.*
Harvard Med. Sch.
Sturdevant, C. L., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
*STURGIS, G. P., a.p.
330 Dartmouth
*STURGIS, S. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1933)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*SUBY, H. I., a.u.; past r.s. *U.*; past r.s. *P.H.* 264 Beacon
*SULLIVAN, E. R., a.*M.*, (*E.M.* 1936 & *P.* 1937); past r.p.
In military service
SULZBACH, W., Psychiat.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
*Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
55 E. 65th, N. Y. C.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.*
1 E. 100th, N. Y. C.
*Sutphin, A. K., *W.M.* 1943
109 Wickham Ave., Beckley, W. Va.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
104 W. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912
372 Marlborough
*Swan, C. L., *W.S.* 1929
1431 Brush Hill Rd., Milton

*Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925
264 Beacon
Swan, D. M., a. *M.*
1400 Hancock, Quincy
Swartz, J. H., d.
371 Commonwealth Ave.
*Sweeny, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* 1941; past r.s.
c/o S. C. Barnes, 19588 Canterbury Dr., Detroit, Mich.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Sweet, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon
*Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.* Queen Elizabeth's Hosp., Birmingham, Eng.
Sweetnam, G. H., a. dn.s. (*Dn.* 1937)
743 High, Dedham
Swineford, O., Jr. *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.*
Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.

Talbot, F. B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907) 264 Beacon
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
Talbot, N. B., a. p. *C.M.*
M. G. H.
*Talbott, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.
Talinski, J. J., *Or.* 1943
Children's Hosp.
*Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* 1938; past r.s. *P.H.* 1237 Prince, Athens, Ga.
T'an, Chung-Chang, *Or.* 1943
Children's Hosp., N. Y. C.
Tannheimer, J. F., a.r.p. *P.*
M. G. H.
Tatlock, H., *W.M.* 1940
Bethany, Conn.
*Taylor, G. W., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.*
264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917
37 Marlborough
Taylor, Marianna, a. psychiat.
464 Commonwealth Ave.
Tebbe, Dorothy K., a. *C.M.*
10 Lime St.
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
Tefft, R. C., Jr., assoc. p. *C.M.*
266 Beacon
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Tenney, B. Jr., a obst. (*W.S.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Tenney, Vivian A., past r.s. *Gyn.*
611 W. 114th, N. Y. C.
Terry, T. L., a. *Oph.*
140 Marlborough
*Thacher, H. C., *C.M.* 1942
P.O. Box 308, Boston
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.*
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thoma, K. H., c. *Dn.*
53 Bay State Rd.
*Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
300 Kerneway, Baltimore, Md.
*Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936 1020 S.W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
*Thompson, E. D., a. *Or.*
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Thompson, J. E., a.r.p. (*E.S.* 1943)
M. G. H.
*Thompson, M. S., Jr., *Or.* 1934; past r.s. *Or.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Thompson, P. P., Jr., *W.M.* 1942
7 Ship Channel Rd., S. Portland, Me.
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s.
64 Columbus Ave., Newton Highlands
*Thompson, R. H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1937); past r.s.
26 Chestnut, Salem
*Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
*Thompson, W. T., past a.r.p.
1535 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Thorndike, A., Jr., cons. in traum. surg. (*W.S.* 1923)
319 Longwood
*Thorndike, W. T. S., a.dir. (*W.S.* 1919) M. G. H.
Thorne, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Thorp, E. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1931)
79 Lincoln, Melrose
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., c. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
Titus, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
Tobey, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
403 Commonwealth Ave.
*Tobin, W. J., *Or.* 1939
Cushing Gen. Hosp., Framingham
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
*Tolman, M. M., a.d.
416 Marlborough
Tompkins, J. B., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.

Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1902) 252 Marlborough
*Townsend, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
Tracy, R. J., *E.S.* 1943
Cambridge Hosp., Cambridge
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927
28 Willet, Albany, N. Y.
*Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930
17 Dove, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past a.r.p.; past r.p. *N.* 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
66 Bluff Rd., Barrington, R. I.
*Trowbridge, E. H., Jr., past a.r.p. *N.* Hickman Mills, Mo.
Troxler, E. R., *Or.* 1942
Univ. of S. Cal. Med. School, Los Angeles, Cal.
Tucci, J. H., *An.* M. G. H.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
†Tucker, R. P., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 21 Lamboll, Charleston, S. Carolina
Tucker, W. I., r.p. McLean Hosp.
*Tudor, F., a. *M.*
51 Randolph Ave., Milton
Turtle, W. J., a.p. *C.M.*
330 Dartmouth
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
107 E. 85th, N. Y. C.

*Ulfelder, H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1939); past r.s. *E.S.* 27 Skahan Rd., Belmont
Ulmer, J. L., past r.s. *N.S.*
P. O. Box 236A, Route 2, Mobile, Ala.
*Urmy, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 226 Marlborough

*Vance, L. A., *P.* 1937; past r.p. *R.*
1090 Beacon, Brookline
Vance, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.*
262 Beacon
Van Dyke, Wilhelmina, *C.M.* 1942; past a.r.p. *C.M.*
375 Adams, Milton
Van Gorder, G. W., v.s. *Or.*
262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Vaughan, R. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Vaughan, V. C., III, *C.M.* 1943
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
*Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Nat. Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
Vial, A. B., *E.S.* 1943
440 S. La Grange Rd., La Grange, Ill.
Viets, H. R., n. 262 Beacon
Vincent, B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1903)
925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.*
256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
Volwiler, W., a.r.p. (*M.* 1943) M. G. H.
Vose, R. H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1897)
34 Vose's Lane, Milton

Waddell, W. R., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* 1938; past a.r.p. 1701 Hill, Ann Arbor, Mich.
*Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.
Walker, E. E. W., past a.r.p.
759 Chestnut, Springfield
Wallace, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
*Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932
5 Third, N. Andover
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Wang, Chiu-an, *W.S.* M. G. H.
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929
39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
*Ward, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935)
37 Forest, Medford
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
Fairfax, Va.
Warner, J. H., *W.M.* 1937
21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
1 School, Amesbury
Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933
200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
207 Plaza Circle, Palm Beach, Fla.
*Warren, R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936)
112 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
*Warthin, T. A., a. *M.*
226 Marlborough
Washburn, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Rd.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
250 Beacon

WATKINS, A. L., a. *M.*; past a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.

Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.* 177 Dowling Ave., Toronto, Canada

Watson, J. W., *M.* M. G. H.

*Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936 Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., N. Y. C.

Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923 1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.

Watts, A. B., *E.M.* 1943 2530 Cornwall Ave., Bellingham, Wash.

Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.* 1929 1028 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902 10 Congress Square, Portland, Me.

WEBSTER, R. C., JR., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1943) M. G. H.

Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928 970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

*Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.* 40, 14th, Wheeling, W. Va.

WEILLE, F. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.* 395 Commonwealth Ave.

*Weir, D. R., past r.p. *P.* Richmond Rd., S. Euclid, Ohio

Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899 7020 Green, New Orleans, La.

WEISBERGER, D., dn.s. 521 Commonwealth Ave., Newton

*WELCH, C. E., a.s. (*E.S.* 1934); past r.s. 266 Beacon

*Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935 Hosp. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Fairfield, Ala.

Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921 20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

WELLS, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910) 15 Union, Randolph

WELLS, F. L., psychol. Dept. Hygiene, Harvard Univ., Cambridge

Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924 30½ Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

WESSELHOEFT, C., cons. *M.* 315 Marlborough

Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926 27 Elm, Worcester

*Wheeler, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.* 1938 69 West, Leominster

WHEELER, E. O., *Res. Fellow M.* M. G. H.

WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922) 5 Bay State Rd.

Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934 5224 St. Antoine, Detroit, Mich.

WHEELOCK F. C., JR., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1943) M. G. H.

WHITE, C. J., *Hon. Phys.* 259 Marlborough

White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896 322 Marlborough

*WHITE, J. C., c. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.

†White, L., *E.M.* 1942 Walpole, N. H.

WHITE, L. E., s. *Oto-Lar.* 390 Commonwealth Ave.

WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* M. G. H.

*WHITELAW, G. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1937) 28 W. Cedar

Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931 23 Edgar, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

*Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926 2310 Sheridan Blvd., Lincoln, Neb.

*WHITING, R. G., a. *M.* 412 Beacon

WHITNEY, R. L., psychiat. McLean Hosp.

WHITTEMORE, W., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1906) Boyce, Va.

Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge

*Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937 1290 N. Garey Ave., Pomona, Cal.

*Willetts, A. T., past a.r.s. *U.* Saltsburg Rd., Verona, Pa.

WILLIAMS, C., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1940) M. G. H.

Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920 Winchester, N. H.

WILLIAMS, D. W., a.r.p. (*W.S.* 1943) M. G. H.

WILLIAMS, H., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.S.* 1899) 301 Beacon

WILLIAMS, V. P., a. *Psychiat.* (*E.S.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth

Williamson-Lefort, L., *W.M.* 1942 Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

*Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923 395 E. Broad, Columbus, Ohio

Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917 1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.

*Wilson, J. L., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. c/o C. H. Wilson, Sturgis, Ky.

*WILSON, P. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1914) 321 E. 42nd, N. Y. C.

Winkler, J. J., past a.r.p. *R.* Maplehill, Kan.

Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934 Springville Hosp., Springville, Cal.

WINSOR, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921) 330 Dartmouth

Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 1711 N. Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Woo, Shutai Tinwong, *W.M.* 1920
Peiping Union Med. Coll.
Peiping, China
Wood, B. S., *E.S.* 1933
751 Main, Waltham
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
214 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past r.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. E., *Dn.* 1940
1726 I, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir. *M. G. H.*
McLean Hosp., Waverly
*Woodruff, L. M., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
*Worth, T. C., *W.M.* 1938
500 Whitaker Mill Rd.,
Raleigh, N. Carolina
Wyatt, F., a. psychol.
17 Wright, Cambridge
*Wyatt, G. M., a.r. 262 Beacon
*Wyman, S. M., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.

Yanagisawa, K., *Or.* M. G. H.
*Yankauer, A., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
33 Riverside Drive, N. Y.C.
*Yee, L. P. K., *E.M.* 1939; *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s.
1641 Nuuanu, Honolulu, Hawaii
*Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932
82 Larch Rd., Cambridge
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.
*Young, C., *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, D. A., *E.M.* 1933; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 540 E. First South,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, E. L., Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910)
330 Dartmouth
*Young, E. L., III, *W.S.* 1942
276 Huron Ave., Cambridge
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
4005 St. Andrews Dr.,
Dallas, Texas
Young, J. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.M.* 1908) 223 Park, Newton
Young, R. A., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.

Zambon, Enes, exec.a. M. G. H.
Zamcheck, N., *P.* 1943
19 Essex Ave., Swampscott
Zamecnik, P. C., a. *M.* M. G. H.
*Zeller, J. W., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1935); past r.p. M. G. H.
Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp., Detroit, Mich

Directory of Staff and Alumni by States and Cities

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Fairfield
Welch, O. W.
Mobile
Ulmer, J. L.
Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA
Miami
Ellery, S. W.
Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.
Tucson
Omer, J. A.
Perkins, J. F., Jr.

CALIFORNIA
Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Richards, D. N., Jr.
Beverly Hills
Stout, K. L.
Hollywood
Snyder, W. H., Jr.
La Canada
Boyes, J. H.
Los Angeles
Alden, E.
Ayres, S., Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Billig, H. E., Jr.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
Ilfeld, F. W.
Jergesen, F. H.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Miller, R. B.
Morrison, W. A.
Mudd, S. G.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Snyder, M. H.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Troxler, E. R.
Wilson, J. C.
Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. G.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
MacLaren, W. R.
Manton, W. W.
Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Ross
Pillsburg, P. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Diego
Findlay, F. M.
San Francisco
Abbott, L. C.
Bost, F. C.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Dillon, V. M.
Dresel, R. L.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Harrison, M. B.
Horn, C. E.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Linde, F. G.
Merrill, B. R.
Moffitt, H. C.
Moffitt, H. C., Jr.
Montgomery, O. F.
Nelson, C.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
San Jose
Ahnlund, N. W.
San Marino
Hills, O. W.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Morrison, G. M.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Santa Fe
Morrill, G. N.
Springville
Winn, W. A.
Stanford University
Eliel, L. P.

COLORADO
Boulder
Spencer, J. R.
Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Campbell, J. L.
Cunningham, T. D.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Hughes, H. C.
Jobe, M. C.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT
Bethany
Tatlock, H.
Bridgeport
Strayer, L. M., Jr.
Cheshire
Lindsay, M. K.
Darien
Gens, J. P.
Essex
Hansen, P. S.
Farmington
Ewell, J. W.
Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Johnson, P. R.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Lowell, W. H., Jr.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Scoville, W. B.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
Meriden
Aldwin, F. J.
New Canaan
Carter, G. H.
Hiden, R. B.
New Haven
Brown, L.
Colwell, H. S.
Fuldner, R. V.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Salter, W. T.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, W.
Vaughan, V. C., III
Waterbury
Cole, C. H.
West Hartford
Hepburn, R. H.
McPartland, C. E.
Seigle, S. P.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.

DELAWARE
Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DIST. OF COLUMBIA
Washington
Bush, R. D.
Cooper, L. F.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Mote, J. R.
Ruffin, M. deG.
Sabin, H. S.
Saunders, G. M.
Smith, H. W.
Walker, A. M.
Watts, J. W., 2nd
Wood, W. E.

FLORIDA
Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Fort Lauderdale
Pierce, F. D.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Frost, H. B.
Lakeland
Fuller, H.
Miami
Capland, L.
Palm Beach
Smith, H. L.
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA
Athens
Talmadge, S. M.
Atlanta
Calhoun, F. P.
Claiborne, T. S.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Gainesville
Banks, R., Jr.
Macon
Wood, J. A.
Savannah
Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Decatur
Bell, G. O.
Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.
McGahey, C. E.
Great Lakes
Eaton, W. E.
Hinsdale
Farmer, D. A.
La Grange
Vial, A. B.
Mendota
Cook, E. C.
Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.
Peoria
Durkin, H. A.
Winnetka
Brown, R. G.
Clarke, B. G.
Hansen, P. S.

INDIANA
Evansville
Caufman, G.
Davidson, W. D.
Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr.

IOWA
Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.
Iowa City
Bauer, F. L.
Dulin, J. W.
Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.
Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS
Lawrence
Sisson, E. P., Jr.
Maplehill
Winkler, J. J.
Marion
McCandless, O. C.
Topeka
Belknap, P. E.
Wichita
Sutter, L. A.
Winchester
Mitchel, D. H.

KENTUCKY
Lexington
Barrow, D. W.
Massie, W. K., Jr.
Myers, E. E.
Scott, T.
Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Ruley, H. B.
Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.
Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.
Polderman, H.

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
Morris, H. D.
O'Ferrall, J. T.
Weis, J. D.
Shreveport
Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE
Brunswick
Hormell, R. S.
Damariscotta
Farnsworth, G. B.
Dennysville
Johnson, F. G.
Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Burrage, W. C.
Hawkes, R. S.
Holt, C. L.
Johnson, O. R.
McDermott, L. J.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
Parker, J. M.
Robinson, C. M.
Spencer, J.
Thaxter, L. T.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Thompson, P. P.
Webster, F. P.
Rockland
Fogg, N. A.
Tennants Harbor
Dennen, R. W.
Waterville
Poulin, F. K.
Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Bridge, E. M.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Newman, E. V.
Parson, W.
Phelps, W. M.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.
Bethesda
Davis, B. M.
Hunt, P. S.
Veldee, M. V.
Chevy Chase
Pippitt, R. B.
Leonardtown
Peck, E. C.
Port Deposit
Culver, P. J.
Salisbury
Kitts, A. W.

MASSACHUSETTS
Adams
Joseph, A. T.
Amesbury
Warren, C. F.
Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.
Andover
Holihan, J. P.
Kauffmann, G. G.
Arlington
Hall, V. R.
Saunders, G. A.
Attleboro
Hill, L. W.
Bass River
Churchill, F. S.
Belmont
Blank, I. H.
Garrey, W. E.
Ingalls, T. H.
Kranes, A.
Ludwig, A. O.
Ulfelder, H.
Berlin
Evans, R. R.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Gregory, H. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Todd, B. P.
Boston
Abbott, J. A.
Abramson, D.
Acheson, G. H.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J., Jr.
Adams, R.
Adams, R. D.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Allen, H. F.
Anderson, E.
Anglem, T.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Aufranc, O. E.
Ayer, J. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Baker, R. L.
Balboni, G. M.
Balboni, V. G.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Bandler, B.
Barker, R. H.
Baker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Bartlett, M. K.

Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beaman, G. B.
Beckman, W. W.
Beecher, H. K.
Bell, G. O.
Bell, J. F.
Benedict, E. B.
Bidwell, R. Le R.
Bigelow, R. B.
Bishop, W. A.
Blaisdell, J. H.
Bland, E. F.
Bloom, D. D.
Bloomberg, W.
Boland, B. F.
Boos, W. F.
Bratt, H. A.
Brazier, M. A. B.
Breed, W. B.
Breen, J. A.
Brigham, F.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Brown, R. K.
Brues, A. M.
Burnett, F. L.
Burwell. C. S
Butler, A. M.
Byers, R. K.
Caner, G. C.
Cannon, W. B.
Carnes, H. A.
Carroll, R. E.
Case, C. T.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Chapman, E. M.
Chapman, W. P.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Christensen, R. W.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Clay, C. L.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Colloten, F. B.
Colmes, A.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, A. P.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crone, N. L.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cummin, J. W.
Cummins, L. J.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daland, E. M.
Davies, J. A. V.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
d'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Devan, T. A.

Diamond, L. K.
Dienes, L.
Dieuaide, F. R.
Doherty, J. A.
Donaghy, R. M. P.
Donaldson, G. A.
Dresser, R.
Duffy, R. J.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Dyer, H. E.
Eades, M. F.
Edmonds, H. L.
Edsall, G.
Elliot, H. L.
Ellis, L. B.
Eustis, R. S.
Fabyan, M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finklestein, I. A.
Finley, K. H.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Floyd, C.
Forbes, A. P.
Freedman, H. J.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Fuldner, R. V.
Fuller, H. S.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Gardner, G. E.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrett, J. W. D.
Gauld, A. G.
Gentry, R. W.
Gevalt, F. C., Jr.
Giddings, H. G.
Gillespie, L.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Glenn, W. W. L.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Gordon, J. E.
Gorrell, J. E.
Gove, B. J.
Graham, J. R.
Greene, E. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Gustafson, P.
Haase, F., Jr.
Haggart, G. E.
Hall, F. C.
Hamilton, T. S.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Heels, G. E.
Hertz, S.
Heusner, A. P.
Heyl, J. T.
Hill, L. W.
Hill, W. R., Jr.
Hills, H. M., Jr.
Hindman, D. H.
Hodgson, J. S.

Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, G. W.
Holmes, J. A.
Homans, J.
Hopkins, Anne McH
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, E. B.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Hozier, J. B.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, B. L.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurwitz, D.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Hussey, M. R.
Ingersoll, F. M.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keeley, J. K.
Keiser, R. P.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
King, R. B.
Kinney, R. J.
Kinsey, D.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Klein, A.
Klemperer, F. W.
Kozol, H. L.
Krayer, O.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Larson, C. B.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lawrence, G. W.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Levitan, J. J.
Lindemann, E.
Lingley, J. R.
Lipmann, F.
Livermore, G. R., Jr.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lowis, S.
Lund, C. C.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
Mabrey, R. E.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCarrell, J. D.
McCartin, J. E.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
Macomber, D.
Mallory, T. B.

Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marcus, S.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Massell, B. F.
Mathews, M. W.
May, G. E.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Merrill, O. E.
Michelsen, J.
Miller, C. C.
Miller, R. B.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, C. G., Jr.
Mixter, G., Jr.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Moore, B. E.
Moore, F. D.
Morelli, D.
Morrison, H. R.
Morrison, L. R.
Morse, G. W.
Mostoń, F. K.
Nathan, L.
Nathanson, I. T.
Nelson, H. B.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Norcross, J. W.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Owen, C. R.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Paul, O.
Pearson, O. H.
Pemberton, F. A.
Perlmann, G. E.
Phaneuf, L. E.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Pope, A.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Putnam, M.
Quinby, J. T.
Quinby, W. C.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Rak, I. P.
Rawson, R. W.
Record, E. E.
Reggio, A. W.
Reid, D. E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.
Reith, H. C.
Rhinelander, F. W., II
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, L. L.
Robbins, S. D.
Robbins, W. B.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rouillard, F.
Rubin, S. H.
Rutherford, R. N.
Sarris, S. P.
Sawyer, C. S.
Schatzki, R.
Schuler, J. D.
Schulz, M. D.
Schwab, R. S.
Sears, J. B.
Sewall, W.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shea, C. J.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Peterscn, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Sniffen, R. C.
Solomon, H. C.
Soutter, L.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Splithoff, C. A.
Sprague, H. B.
Squire, L. F.
Staples, O. S.
Stephens, W. A.
Stetson, R. P.
Stillman, J. S
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturdevant, C. L.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Suby, H. I.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. S.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbot, N. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Talinski, J. J.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tebbe, D. K.
Tefft, R. C., Jr.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thacher, H. C.
Thoma, K. H.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Titus, R. S.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Trevett, L. B.
Trowbridge, E. H.
Turtle, W. J.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, L. A.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wallace, R. H.
Warren, R.
Warthin, T. A.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Watkins, A. L.
Welch, C. E.
Wesselhoeft, C.
Wheeler, E. O.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Whiting, R. G.
Williams, C.
Williams, H.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Woodruff, L. M.
Wolff, L.
Wyatt, G. M.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, R. A.
Zamecnik, P. C.
Zeller, J. W.

Brockton

Chase, J. S.
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline

Ballantine, H. T., Jr
Binney, H.
Bixby, H. I.
Boutwell, H. K.
Bowditch, H.
Brigham, F. G.
Burbank, C. B.
Burgin, L. B.
Burrage, W. S.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coyne, J. A.
Crawford, G. M.
Davenport, L. F.
Denney, F. P.
Duncan, C. J.
Faulkner, J. M.
Franseen, C. C.
Gillespie, E. H.
Graybiel, A.
Homans, J., Jr.
King, D. S.
Linton, R. R.
McKittrick, J. B.
Millet, J. B.
Norton, P. L.
Phillips, R. S.
Rhodes, F. I.
Richardson, E. P.
Rock, J.
Scudder, C. L.
Siscoe, D. L.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, J. W.

Buzzards Bay

Forbush, C. A.

Cambridge
Baker, W. J.
Bock, A. V.
Cannon, B.
Deutsch, H.
Engelbach, A. G.
Grice, D. S.
Heath, C. W.
Hincks, E. M.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Hurlbut, R. S.
Jessner, L. J.
Jouett, F. R.
Means, P. H.
Ross, R. A.
Sayward, W. H., Jr.
Stevens, H. P.
Tracy, R. J.
Wells, F. L.
Whittemore, W. S.
Wyatt, F.
Yens, O. C.
Young, E. L., III.

Chestnut Hill
Myers, G. S.

Concord
Brooks, P. T.
Lunt, L. K.

Danvers
Flynn, J. G.
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Sweetnam, G. H.

Dover
Emmons, A. B., 2nd

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

East Bridgewater
Angley, J. C.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
Hawes, C. H.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham
Tobin, W. J.

Framingham Centre
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Abbott, E. S.
Garland, R.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.

Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.
Shipley, M. S.

Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.
Howland, J. B.

Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Mahoney, S. A.

Hull
Burnett, C. H.

Hyannis
Cobb, F.

Ipswich
Goodale, J. L.

Kingston
Kendrick, D.

Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.

Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Feeney, F. J.
Levek, J. A.

Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.

Lexington
Cosgrove, W. L.

Lowell
Grant, G. J. M.
Riddell, R. V.

Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.
Shipman, T. L.

Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Stebbins, H. D.

Medford
Ward, J. L.

Melrose
Daffinee, R. W.
Fish, J. E.
Thorp, E. G.

Milton
Brewster, H. H.
Endee, C. H., Jr.
Gamble, C. J.
Graves, S. C.
Hall, M. G.
Murphy, H. M.
Pier, A. S., Jr.
Swan, C. L.
Tudor, F.
Van Dyke, W.
Vose, R. H.

Nahant
Cusick, L. F.

Needham
Cabot, H.
Davis, L.
Leadbetter, W. F.

New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Stevens, H. W.
Tripp, C. C.

Newbury
Humphreys, S. P.

Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.

Newton
Derow, S.
Fawcett, D. W.
Giddings, W. P.
Kane, L. W.
Kelley, S. B.
Leonard, E. D.
Lund, F. B.
Rutherford, R. W.
Shirley, J. N.
Thompson, R. D.
Young, J. H.

Newton Centre
Brailey, A. G.

North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.

North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.

Paxton
Carmody, J. T. B.

Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Greene, D. C., Jr.
Reynolds, G. S.

Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.

Quincy
Sheahan, G. M.
Swan, D. M.

Randolph
Wells, C. E.

Revere
Sheldon, R. F.

Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Cornwall, B. F.
Hinchey, P. R.
Lowd, H. M., Jr.
McDermott, W. V., Jr.
Peirson, E. L., Jr.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
Thompson, R. H.

Scituate
Hyatt, G. T.
Kerr, W. S., Jr.

South Barre
Warner, J. H., Jr.

Southborough
Folsom, H. F.

South Weymouth
Emerson, G. F.

Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Carson, P. C.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Walker, E. E. W.

Squantum
Flanagan, N. B.

Stockbridge
Derrick, C. C.
Dixson, I. N.
Hiden, R. B.
Kimberly, C. H.

Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.

Swampscott
Zamcheck, N.

Uxbridge
Baker, D. V., Jr.

Vineyard Haven
Greene, E. M.

Wakefield
Eyler, W. R.

Waltham
Collins, R., Jr.
Hardy, I. B.
Lewis, J. L.
Wood, B. S.

Waverley
Chittick, R. A.
Dawes, D. C.
Gates, P. H.
Howard, P. M.
Sulzbach, W.
Tillotson, K. J.
Tompkins, J. B.
Tucker, W. I.
Whitney, R. L.
Wood, W. F.

Westboro
Holt, W. L., Jr.

Westfield
Lewis, J.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Hamlin, H.
Westwood
Neustadt, E. S.
Wianno
Burlingham, L. H.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Winchester
Clark, R. J.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Dumas, C. E.
Dunphy, J. J.
Harris, H. P., Jr.
Kinnicut, R.
McIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.
Wrentham
Benda, C. E.
Maynard, G. B., Jr.

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Newburgh, L. H.
Waldron, A. M.
Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Blodgett, W. H.
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Rosenman, L. D.
Stiefel, D. M.
Sweeny, D. N., Jr.
Wheeler, W. E.
Zuelzer, W. W.
Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. W.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Grosse Pt. Park
Murphy, F. T.
Parsons, J. P.
Holland
Clark, N. H.
Iron Mountain
Alexander, W. H.
Petroskey
McCune, W. S.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA
Duluth
Clapp, S.
Lynam, F.
Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Balfour, D. C., Jr.
Haines, S. F.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr.
McMillan, R. M.
Stout, H. A.
Williamson-Lefort, L.
St. Paul
Peterson, H. O.

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
Harter, J. S.
Oxford
Guyton, A. C.

MISSOURI
Booneville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.
Hickman Mills
Trowbridge, E. H.
Kansas City
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
Lilly, T. E., Jr.
Pickard, N. S.
St. Louis
Drake, T. G.
Eiseman, B.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Maughs, S. B.
Moore, S.
Murphy, J. P.
O'Brien, R. M.
Saslow, G.
Strauss, A. E.
Savannah
McDaniel, J. R.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA
Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA
Sparks
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Berlin
Batt, R. C.
Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Contoocook
Mintz, E. R.
Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Heyl, H. L.
Hunter, R. W.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Chapman, C. E.
Dwinnell, G. F.
Kalil, F. E.
Merrill, A. S.
Portsmouth
Lium, R.
Parker, G. D.
Walpole
White, L.
Winchester
Williams, C. A.
Wolfeboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY
Elizabeth
Weigel, E. W.
Englewood
Roberts, C. D.
Essex Fells
Fairlie, C. W., Jr.
Fort Dix
Kind, H. A.
Freehold
Sahler, O. DeP.
Haddonfield
Nicholson, J. T.
Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Saltus, L. S.
Ward, A. J.
Newark
Schaaf, R. S.
Plainfield
Engel, N.
Princeton
Munroe, J.

NEW YORK
Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Binghamton
Sanderson, S. S.
Bronxville
Gephart, F. T.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Owyang, P.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Shinners, B. M.
Stewart, J. D.
Clinton
Rogers, D. M.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Jamaica
Sternova, E.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Alper, J. M.
Ayers, W. B.
Binger, C. A. L.
Dole, V. P.
Emerson, K.
Foot, E. B.
Friedlich, A. L.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.

Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Heffron, R.
Henley, T. F.
Hiebert, J. M.
Lake, M.
Lambert, J. T.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Maier, J.
Maisel, B. I.
Metcalf, K. M.
Morris, J. McL.
Ormandy, L.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Pier, G.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Putnam, T. J.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rice, A. H.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Snyder, J. C.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
T'an, C.-C.
Tenney, V. A.
Twombley, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Yankauer, A., Jr.

Larchmont
Haralambie, J. Q.

Oneonta
Chamberlain, J. M.
Greenough, J.

Pelham Manor
Kneisel, J. J.

Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.

Poughkeepsie
Whitford, W.

Rochester
Allison, C. R.
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Fitch, R. R.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Morton, J. J.
Parnell, E.
Warren, S. L.

Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.

Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.

Scarsdale
Hammond, W.

Staten Island
Hawes, L. E.

Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.

Watertown
George, H. L.

White Plains
Shinners, B. M.

NORTH CAROLINA

Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.

Cashiers
Stoddard, J. K.

Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Greenhill, M. H.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.

Greensboro
Register, J. F.

Raleigh
Rhodes, J. S.
Worth, T. C.

Tryon
Edsall, D. L.

Wilmington
Graham, C. P.

Winston-Salem
Stanbury, J. B.

OHIO

Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Voke, E. L.

Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.
Gall, E. A.
Rauh, A. E.
Rosenbaum, M.
Russell, H. N., Jr.

Cleveland
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Steel, D.

Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.

Dayton
Flook, S. E.
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.

Marietta
Albright, E. C.

South Euclid
Weir, D. R.

Toronto
Kuhlman, E. G.

Xenia
McClellan, R. R.

Youngstown
Coombs, F. S.
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA

Muskogee
Fite, E. H.
Lambert, E. C.

OREGON

Astoria
Boyden, A. M.

Gaston
Baker, R. L.

Medford
Durno, E. R.
Schuler, J. D.

Portland
Burns, E. M.
Carter, R. R.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Ray, L. F.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA

Ardmore
Montgomery, H.

Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.

Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.

Lancaster
Smith, E. G.

Narberth
Nies, R. D.

Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
Putnam, H. M.
Sampson, D. A.
Starr, I.
Stokes, J., Jr.

Pittsburgh
Grier, R. S.
Mabon, T. M.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Morrison, R. W.

Wilkes-Barre
Goeringer, C. F.

Williamsport
Simon, R. L.

Wynnewood
Freeman, N. E.

RHODE ISLAND

Barrington
Troproli, D. V.

Little Compton
Lloyd, H. D.

Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Kingman, L. C.
Luft, R.
McDonald, C. A.
Sinclair, E. B.
Sargent, F. B.
Thompson, E. D

Rumford
Robie, T. P.

Woonsocket
Garrigues, H. B.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Boone, J. A.
Paul, J. R., Jr.
Tucker, R. P.

TENNESSEE

Bristol
Gammon, W. M.

Dyersberg
Parmenter, D. C.

Hendersonville
Buchanan, R. N., Jr.

Memphis
Shaw, J. L.
Stern, N. S.

Nashville
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS

Austin
Kreisle, J. W.

Dallas
Coggeshall, H. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, S. H., Jr.

Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.

Denison
Freeman, D. W.

El Paso
Craige, E.

Fort Worth
Hodges, T. W.

Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.

Kilgore
Flood, W. E.

Temple
Mazer, M. L.
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH

Ogden
Perkins, A.

Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.
Young, D. A.

VERMONT

Burlington
Smith, R. P.
Soule, A. B., Jr.

Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.

Manchester Depot
Curtis, R. D.

So. Royalton
Sanborn, F.

VIRGINIA

Arlington
Detwiler, R. H.

Boyce
Whittemore, W.

Charlottesville
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O.
Wood, J. E., Jr.

Fairfax
Waring, E. S.

Fredericksburg
Rowe, C. R.

Norfolk
Bowden, L.
Gilbert, C. A.
McDowell, W. P.

Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Fitts, J. B.
Jefferies, W. M.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Thompson, W. T.
Tucker, J. T.

Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.

WASHINGTON

Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Watts, A. B.

Seattle
Jones, G. E.
MacMahon, C. E.
Meigs, J. W.
Nelson, W. M.

Tacoma
McCarty, E. D.
Sanderson, S. S.

Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Shaffer, H. A.
Sutphin, A. K.

Bluefield
Boger, W. P., Jr.

Charleston
Anderson, R. L.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.

Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.

Hopemont
Meister, L.

Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN

LaCrosse
Gundersen, T. E.

Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.

Menasha
Exley, M. M.

Milwaukee
Bresnahan, J F.
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

Watertown
Conley, J. E.

ALASKA

Skagway
Dahl, L. K.

AUSTRALIA

Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

CANADA

Edmonton, Alb.
Mewburn, F. H. H.

Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.

Halifax, N. S.
Marshall, C. S.

Montreal, Que.
Johnson, L. G.
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
Stewart, O. W.

Ottawa, Ont.
McKay, W. W.

Penticton, B. C.
Borden, R. P.

Peterborough, Ont.
Breckenridge, W. G.

St. Catherines, Ont.
Shannon, J. G.

Toronto, Ont.
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. R.
Watson, J. L.

Winnipeg, Man.
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA

Hsichow
Roots, L. H.

Nanking
Cheer, S. N.

Peiping
Woo, S. T.

Shanghai, Kiangsu
Stearns, T.

Yang Ka Loong, Haiyen, Che
Fu, W. S.

COLOMBIA

Bogota
Salamanca, J. J.

ENGLAND

Birmingham
Sweet, W. H.

London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE

Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

GUATEMALA

Guatemala City
Fuchs, P.

HAWAII

Honolulu
Schnack, A. G.
Spangler, P. E.
Stewart, S. F.
Yee, L. P. K.

INDIA

Bombay
Cohn, R. B.

PERSIAN GULF

Bahrain
Harrison, P. W.

F. H. Means.

One Hundred and Thirty-First
Annual Report of the Trustees

of

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

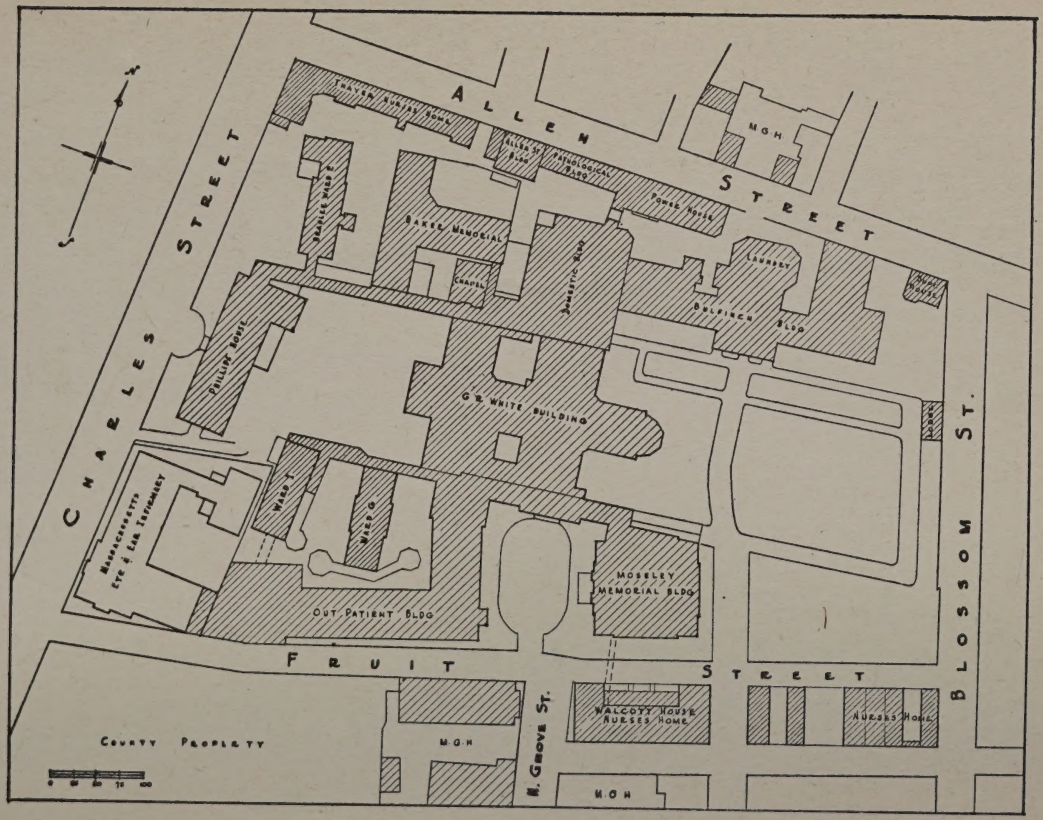
Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the Year
1944
Officers and Staff
1945

BOSTON : MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of..... ..... dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1944

Officers and Staff
1945

TRUSTEES

HENRY K. SHERRILL, D.D., *Chairman*

PHILLIPS KETCHUM	RALPH LOWELL
JOHN R. MACOMBER	*RT. REV. ROBERT P. BARRY
FRANCIS C. GRAY	*MRS. ROBERT HOMANS
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.	*ROY J. HEFFERNAN, M.D.
HENRY R. GUILD	*SAMUEL J. TOMASELLO

LLOYD D. BRACE

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

Rules for Admission, etc.

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL is a private, incorporated institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board. It consists of three main divisions, the General Hospital for those unable to pay doctors' fees, the Baker Memorial for people of moderate means, and the Phillips House for private patients.

GENERAL HOSPITAL: Applications for admission of patients should be made at the George Robert White Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $28 per week. There is an operating room fee of $10 to surgical patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical patients and $2 to surgical patients. Payments should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $28 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

BAKER MEMORIAL: This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

PHILLIPS HOUSE: for private patients. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through Capitol 7200, and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

Communicable diseases are not admitted to the Hospital and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

Contents

		PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination of		138
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.	General Hospital. Rules and Rates	4
	Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	4
	Baker Memorial	4
ANNUAL REPORTS OF		
Advisory Committee on General Hospital School of Nursing		72
Auditor of Accounts		138
Bacteriological Laboratory		56
Dietitian		86
Director, General Hospital		32
Director, McLean Hospital		192
General Executive Committee		43
Ladies' Visiting Committee		68
Occupational Therapy Department		95
Pathological Laboratory		56
Physical Medicine		90
Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital		201
Social Service Department		82
Superintendent of Nurses		74
Treadwell Library, General Hospital		99
Treasurer		117
Trustees		27
Warren Library, General Hospital		101
BAKER MEMORIAL		
Rules for Admission		4
Statistics		109
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS		103
DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of		86
DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of		32
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC.		227
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL		
Subscribers, List of		153
FUNDS		120
GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of		43
GENERAL HOSPITAL		
Director, Annual Report of		32
Director's Account for the year 1943		113
Emergency Ward Statistics		106
Expenses and Receipts		104
Officers		7
Out-Patients		107
Residence of Persons Admitted		106
Radiological Department Statistics		110
Rules for Admission and Rates		4
School of Nursing Statistics		111
Statement of Stock on Hand		104
Statistical and Comparative Tables		104
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results		112
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		139

PAGE

HUNTINGTON CLINIC AND MEDICAL LABORATORY OF THE COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 60

INCOME
General Hospital 118
McLean Hospital 119

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE 68

MCLEAN HOSPITAL
Admission of Patients 187
Officers 189
Statistics 198
Statistics, Relating to Patients 214

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION
Corporation 7
General Hospital 12
McLean Hospital 189

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc. 107

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Report 56

PATIENTS
General Hospital
Admissions, Discharges, and Results 112
Number and Rates 105
Residences 106
Baker Memorial 109
McLean Hospital
Statistics 198

PHILLIPS HOUSE (Private Ward)
Rules for Admission 4
Statistics 109

SCHOOL OF NURSING. General Hospital
Advisory Committee, Report of 72
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of 74

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 82

STAFF 14

STATISTICS. Baker Memorial 109
General, Relating to Patients 105
McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients 214
Phillips House 109
School of Nursing 111

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 99

TREASURER. Annual Report of 117

TRUSTEES
Annual Report 27
List of 7
Standing Committees 8

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 54

VISITING COMMITTEES
Ladies' 68
Trustees 8

VOLUNTEERS 33

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 102

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of 101

Officers of the Institution, 1945

President

John R. Macomber

Vice-President

Phillips Ketchum

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Secretary

Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928	Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, 1 Joy Street, Chairman
1928	Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1934	John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1935	Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1938	Lincoln Davis, M.D., 770 Chestnut Street, Needham
1939	Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street
1940	Ralph Lowell, 100 Franklin Street
1941	*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry, 71 Warner Street, West Somerville
1943	Lloyd D. Brace, 67 Milk Street
1944	*Mrs. Robert Homans, 5 Brimmer Street
1945	*Roy J. Heffernan, M.D., 1101 Beacon Street, Brookline
1945	*Samuel J. Tomasello, 25 Huntington Avenue

Other Members of the Corporation

James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Andrew Mason
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
Charles J. Dunn
Miss Betty Dumaine
Eben S. Draper
Michael A. Fredo

Assistant Treasurer

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance
Messrs. Ketchum, Macomber, Gray, Lowell and Brace

Legal Affairs
Mr. Gray and Mr. Ketchum

Rules
Mr. Guild and Dr. Davis

Memorials
Monsignor Barry and Mr. Tomasello

VISITING COMMITTEE

(March 1945 - February 1946)

March and September
Bishop Sherrill and Mrs. Homans

April and October
Monsignor Barry and Dr. Heffernan

May and November
Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

June and December
Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

July
Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

August
Mr. Brace and Mr. Tomasello

January 1946
Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

February 1946
Mr. Brace and Mr. Tomasello

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee
Mr. Macomber, Mrs. Homans, Mr. Ketchum and Dr. Davis
Dr. Allen, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital
Messrs. Gray, Guild, Lowell, and Monsignor Barry
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House
Mr. Ketchum, Dr. Davis and Mr. Tomasello
Drs. Tobey, Titus, Ragle, Allen, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

Baker Memorial

Monsignor Barry, Mr. Brace and Dr. Heffernan

Drs. Mixter, R. B. King, Sweet, Colby, J. A. Smith, Robbins, Schall, Dr. Gorrell, *Secretary*

Libraries

Mr. Lowell and Dr. Heffernan

Treadwell Library

Drs. Viets, Balboni, *Beecher, *Dieuaide, Schall, *Schatzki, Cope, Miss Lewis, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Dr. Davis, Mrs. Homans and Mr. Gray

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, Principal of School of Nursing
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
*Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Mrs. Donald V. Baker, Jr.
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Miss Edith Stedman
Miss Rachel Warner
Miss Dorothy Carter
Dr. Allan M. Butler
Mrs. William K. Jordan
Mrs. Gerald F. Houser

Miss Eleanore A. Lewis, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Homans, Mr. Macomber and Dr. Heffernan

Advisory Committee

Dr. Edward L. Young, *Chairman*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

*Dr. Walter Bauer
Dr. George Clymer
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Mrs. Robert Homans
Dr. Jacob E. Finesinger
Miss Sally Johnson
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Dr. William A. Rogers
*Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike
Mrs. Paul D. White
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
*Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton
Mrs. William R. Bullard
Rev. Rollin J. Fairbanks
Dr. John E. Gorrell
Dr. Allan M. Butler
Dr. Marian W. Ropes
Dr. Henry C. Marble
Mrs. David B. Arnold
Dr. Joseph Garland
Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Secretary*

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

VOLUNTEER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D., *Director*
Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*

Executive Committee

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*
Mrs. Taylor Black, *Vice-Chairman*
Miss Eleanor Greenwood
Miss Edna S. Lepper
Miss Dorothy Kellogg

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*	Ladies Visiting Committee and War Service
Mrs. Frank G. Allen	Chairman, Nurses Aides, Greater Boston American Red Cross
Mrs. Taylor Black	Volunteer Service
Mrs. Floyd Blackman, *Secretary*	War Service
Miss Anne Beatty	Chairman, Gray Ladies, Greater Boston American Red Cross
Miss Elspeth Campbell, R.N.	Supervisor, Out-Patient Department
Miss Marion D. Floyd	Chief Dietitian
Miss Eleanor Greenwood	Director, Volunteer Service
Miss Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	Assistant in Charge of Nursing, Baker Memorial
Miss Sally Johnson, R.N.	Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of School of Nursing
Miss Dorothy Kellogg	Head Social Worker, Medical Service
Miss Edna S. Lepper, R.N.	Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Mrs. Thomas W. Little	Chairman, Dietitian Aides, Greater Boston American Red Cross
Mrs. E. W. Marti	Baker War Service
Miss Lucy G. Morse, O.T.R.	Chief of Occupational Therapy
Mrs. Anne M. Olsen	Director, Occupational Therapy, Eye & Ear Infirmary, on leave of absence
Mrs. Henry McB. Parker	Chairman, Vincent Board of Managers
Mr. Osborn Perry	Volunteer Service
Miss Annie M. Robertson, R.N.	Assistant to the Director, Eye & Ear Infirmary
Mrs. Sullivan A. Sargent, Jr.	Chairman, Ladies Visiting Committee, Eye & Ear Infirmary
Miss Mildred Sleeper	Assistant Director, Occupational Therapy, Eye & Ear Infirmary (Acting Director in Mrs. Olsen's absence)
Miss Dorothy Tarbox	Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Eye & Ear Infirmary
Mrs. Eunice W. Wilson	Director, Social Service, Eye & Ear Infirmary

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE—1945

Joined	*Officers*
1926	Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman,* 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
1937	Mrs. Chas. P. Howard, *Vice-Chairman,* 124 Beacon Street, Boston
1929	Mrs. Frederick Deane, *Treas.,* 6 West Hill Place, Boston
1941	Mrs. Henry M. Bliss, *Rec. Secy.,* 155 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill
1934	Mrs. Samuel Mixter, *Corr. Secy.,* 209 Sargent Road, Brookline

Active Members

1942 Mrs. Fuller Albright, 271 Goddard Avenue, Brookline
1942 Mrs. Robert Baldwin, 91 Somerset Road, Belmont
1942 Mrs. Taylor Black, 112 Revere Street, Boston
1945 Mrs. Floyd H. Blackman, 128 Middlesex Road, Chestnut Hill
1943 Mrs. Edward F. Bland, 232 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
1929 Mrs. Wm. R. Bullard, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
1945 Mrs. Charles C. Cabot, Dedham Street, Dover
1945 Mrs. Henry B. Cabot, Dover
1934 Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
1931 Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
1939 Mrs. Frederick A. Eustis, 1452 Canton Avenue, Milton
1937 Mrs. Gardner H. Fiske, 206 Beacon Street, Boston
1942 Mrs. Reginald Foster, Jr., 296 Heath Street, Chestnut Hill
1924 Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlborough Street, Boston
1903 Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Strawberry Hill, Needham
1938 Mrs. Edward Hamlin, Jr., 17 Marsh Street, Dedham
1921 Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 48 Beacon Street, Boston
1904 Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 61 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston
1926 Miss Katherine Homans, 289 Marlborough Street, Boston
1929 Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1942 Miss Marjorie Loring, 160 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1935 Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
1938 Mrs. Charles F. Mills, 71 Columbia Road, Milton
1915 Mrs. Wm. Jason Mixter, 180 Clyde Street, Brookline
1922 Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston
1943 Mrs. Everett W. Pervere, 50 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1940 Mrs. Brooks Potter, 70 Mountvale Road, Newton Centre
1941 Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann, 263 Beacon Street, Boston
1935 Miss Anna Revere, The Cedars, Canton
1945 Mrs. Robert Saltonstall, Jr., 3 West Hill Place, Boston
1924 Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston
1943 Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill, 41 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1939 Mrs. Wm. G. Thayer, 250 Beacon Street, Boston
1934 Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1935 Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston

Leave of Absence

1927 Mrs. Walter Bradley, c/o American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro
1936 Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1926 Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, Hotel Fourteen, 14 E. 14th Street, New York
1939 Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, 3327 N. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
1933 Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Massachusetts
1936 Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1938 Miss Elizabeth Peabody, Groton, Massachusetts
1936 Mrs. Thomas Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts
1906 Mrs. James A. Sullivan, Prides Crossing and Boca Grande, Florida
1935 Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Concord, Massachusetts
1933 Miss Isabelle Whittier, 40 Churchill's Lane, Milton

*Honorary and *Advisory Members*

1913 Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1924 Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, 156 E. 79th Street, New York
1921 *Miss Edith Fisher, 535 Beacon Street, Boston
1891 Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill
1935 Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Honorary Physicians and Surgeons

Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
John W. Cummin, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
*Richard P. Strong, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

Board of Consultation

Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
John S. Hodgson, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.
George Gilbert Smith, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Gerald F. Houser, M.D.
John E. Gorrell, M.D.
*W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.
*T. Stewart Hamilton, M.D.
Charles L. Clay, M.D.
Ferdinand Haase, Jr., M.D.

Assistant to the Director, Phillips House

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Supervisor of Out-Patient Department

Elspeth S. Campbell, R.N.

Executive Assistants, General Hospital

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Executive Assistants, Baker Memorial

Estelle C. Svenson, R.N.
Sarah M. Lifvergren, R.N.
Helen J. Hinckley, R.N.
Margaret Meenan, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Phillips House

Agnes V. Dunn, R.N.
Mary M. Loomis, R.N.
Constance Braman, R.N.

School of Nursing

Sally Johnson, R.N.	*Superintendent of Nurses and Principal, School of Nursing*
Ruth Sleeper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses and Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Edna S. Lepper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses*
Florence C. Kempf, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Sylvia Perkins, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	*Assistant in charge of nursing, Baker Memorial*

Social Service Department

Ida M. Cannon	*Chief of Social Service*
†Josephine C. Barbour	*Administrative Assistant*
Isobel V. Duguid	*Social Worker, Baker Memorial*

Dietary Department

Marion D. Floyd	*Chief Dietitian*
Ruth W. Spencer	*Head Administrative Dietitian*
Elizabeth A. McCarthy	*Dietitian in charge of Pay Cafeterias*
Margaret Berry	*Teaching Dietitian*
Elma A. Seibert	*Head Therapeutic Dietitian*
Shirley Wells	*Research Dietitian*

Other Department Heads

Genevieve C. Chase	*Record Librarian*
T. Parker Clarke	*Linen Control*
Katherine Donovan	*Matron*
Elizabeth Farrar	*Librarian, Warren Library*
Marion D. Floyd	*Chief Dietitian*
Eric Frankson	*Storekeeper*
Eleanor Greenwood	*Chief, Volunteer Service*
Frances M. Hernan	*Chief Accountant*
Cora F. Holbrook	*Archivist and Editor of The News*
Raymond V. Kinsman	*Superintendent of Works*
John E. Knight	*Head of Laundry*
Eleanore A. Lewis	*Librarian, Treadwell Library*
Allen H. Mathewson	*Purchasing Agent*
Lois D. McCoy	*Chief, Personnel Department*
Lucy G. Morse	*Chief, Occupational Therapy*
John T. Murphy	*Head of Pharmacy*
Sally I. Trask	*Head of Information*

†Auxiliary War Service.

Staff

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services
James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
*Walter Bauer, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
*Francis R. Dieuaide, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

*Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
*Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
*Donald G. King, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
*Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
*James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

*Myles P. Baker, M.D.
William W. Beckman, M.D.
*Edward F. Bland, M.D.
*Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
†Austin M. Brues, M.D.
*Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
*Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
*John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
*Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
*Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
*Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
*John P. Monks, M.D.
*Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Willard S. Parker, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
*Charles L. Short, M.D.
*George P. Sturgis, M.D.
*John H. Talbott, M.D.
*Edward G. Thorp, M.D.
*Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.

Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.
†On leave of absence because of Government Service.

Assistants in Medicine

John C. Angley, M.D.
William P. Chapman, M.D.
*Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Neil L. Crone, M.D.
Lowrey F. Davenport, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore A. Finkelstein, M.D.
Henry S. Forbes, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
*R. Earle Glendy, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
*Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
*James A. Halsted, M.D.
Harriet L. Hardy, M.D.
*Saul Hertz, M.D.
James Hitchcock, M.D.
Anne M. Hopkins, M.D.
*Ernest B. Howard, M.D.
*Benjamin L. Huntington, M.D.
David Hurwitz, M.D.
D. S. Ellis
A. S. Prei
W. Volwiler

Dera Kinsey, M.D.
Friedrich W. Klemperer, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Arthur J. Linenthal, M.D.
Dorothea Loofbourow, M.D.
Benedict F. Massell, M.D.
Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
*Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
*R. Brettney Miller, M.D.
John T. Quinby, M.D.
Rulon W. Raway, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
*Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.
Daniel M. Swan, M.D.
*Frederic Tudor, M.D.
*Thomas A. Warthin, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
*Richard G. Whiting, M.D.
Conger Williams, M.D.
Paul Zamecnik, M.D.
*John W. Zeller, M.D.
L. W. Kann
C. Proni
V. G. Balboni

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologist

Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
*Maurice M. Tolman, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology

Frank B. Colloten, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Margaret B. Hussey, M.D.
Walter F. Lever, M.D.
Carl S. Sawyer, M.D.
Charles E. Wells, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service
James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologists
George Clymer, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Associate Neurologists
G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists
Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
*Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Assistant in Neurology
John A. Abbott, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service
Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists
Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists
Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Erich Lindemann, M.D.

Neuropathologist
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists
R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry
Bernard Bandler, M.D.
Herbert Barry, Jr., M.D.
*G. Burnham Beaman, Jr., M.D.
Clemens E. Benda, M.D.
Raymond J. Duffy, M.D.
*Norris B. Flanagan, M.D.
Volta Hall, M.D.
Dorothy A. S. Macnaughton, M.D.
Else Neustadt, M.D.
*I. Paley Rak, M.D.
John B. Tompkins, M.D.
Vernon P. Williams, M.D.

Psychologists
Elizabeth H. Hincks, PH.D.
F. Lyman Wells, PH.D.

Assistant Psychologist
Frederick Wyatt, PH.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service
Allan M. Butler, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service
Richard S. Eustis, M.D. Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service
Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D. Warren R. Sisson, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D. Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service
*Leo B. Burgin, M.D. Ralph A. Ross, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D. Nathan B. Talbot, M.D.
William J. Turtle, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service
Erna G. Anderson, M.D. Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
Margaret M. Glendy, M.D. Dario Morelli, M.D.
*Theodore H. Ingalls, M.D. *John L. Ward, M.D.
Wilhelmina Van Dyke, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

General Surgery

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
*Edward D. Churchill, M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
Acting Chief

Visiting Surgeons
Ernest M. Daland, M.D. *A. William Reggio, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D. Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Edward L. Young, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons
Edward B. Benedict, M.D. *Langdon Parsons, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D. *Horatio Rogers, M.D.
*Henry H. Faxon, M.D. Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D. Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D. *Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Assistant Surgeons

*Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
*Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
*Bradford Cannon, M.D.
*Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
*Champ Lyons, M.D.
*Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
*Richard Warren, M.D.
*Claude E. Welch, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Thomas Anglem, M.D.
*H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
*Robert K. Brown, M.D.
*Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Gordon A. Donaldson, M.D.
*Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
*James E. Fish, M.D.
*Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
Harold M. Frost, M.D.
*Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Harold G. Giddings, M.D.
Paul R. Hinchey, M.D.
*Joseph A. Holmes, M.D.
*Henry F. Howe, M.D.
Francis M. Ingersoll, M.D.
Arthur M. Jackson, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
*Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
Roy W. Layton, M.D.
*Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
*George A. Marks, M.D.
Carroll C. Miller, M.D.
Frank Mirabello, M.D.
Francis D. Moore, M.D.
George A. Moore, M.D.
Ira T. Nathanson, M.D.
*Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
*Spiros P. Sarris, M.D.
John B. Sears, M.D.
*William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
*Lamar Soutter, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
*Richard H. Thompson, M.D.
*Howard Ulfelder, M.D.
Robert H. Vose, M.D.
*George P. Whitelaw, M.D.

Research Chemist

Fritz Lipmann, M.D.

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service

*James C. White, M.D.

Assistant Neurosurgeon

Jost J. Michelsen, M.D.

Assistants in Neurosurgery

*John T. Carmody, M.D.
Samuel Lowis, M.D.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist

*Henry K. Beecher, M.D.
Julia Arrowood, M.D.—*Acting Anesthetist*

Assistant Anesthetists

Howard L. Elliot, M.D.
Francis F. Foldes, M.D.
John W. D. Garrett, M.D.
Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

GYNECOLOGY

Chief of Service
Joe V. Meigs, M.D.

Assistant in Gynecology
Patricia H. Smith, M.D.

Staff by assignment from General Surgery

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service
Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons
Armin Klein, M.D. William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Associate Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons
*Joseph S. Barr, M.D. *Edwin F. Cave, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon
Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery
*Otto E. Aufranc, M.D. *Louis Nathan, M.D.
*Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D. John A. Reidy, M.D.
*Robert J. Joplin, M.D. *Frederic W. Rhinelander, M.D.
Carroll B. Larson, M.D. *O. Sherwin Staples, M.D.
*Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.

UROLOGY

Chief of Service
Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Associate Visiting Urologists
*Richard Chute, M.D. *Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.

Assistant Urologists
*Wyland F. Leadbetter, Jr., M.D. *Fiorindo A. Simeone, M.D.
*Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Assistants in Urology
Paulo F. Albuquerque, M.D. Saul Marcus, M.D.
Benedict F. Boland, M.D. Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians
*Thomas R. Goethals, M.D. Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
*Robert H. Barker, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
*A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
*Luke Gillespie, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
*George E. Heels, M.D.
*Daniel H. Hindman, M.D.
*Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
*Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
*G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
Donald Macomber, M.D.
*George E. May, M.D.
*H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Louis E. Phaneuf, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
*Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
Charles L. Sullivan, M.D.
*Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Kurt H. Thoma, D.M.D.

Assistant Oral Surgeon and Stomatologist

David Weisberger, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
*Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
*Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

Visiting Orthodontist

Fred R. Blumenthal, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

David D. Bloom, D.M.D.
Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
William L. Cosgrove, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
*Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
*Harold E. Dyer, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Frederick J. Feeney, D.M.D.
Charles A. Forbush, D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
Burton J. Gove, D.M.D.
*Daniel J. Holland, Jr., D.M.D.
Julius J. Levitan, D.M.D.
George D. Parker, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
*Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
*Herman B. F. Seyfarth, D.M.D.
*Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
George H. Sweetnam, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.
Earl J. Waddington, D.M.D.
R. Ronald Wyman, D.M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department
*Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.
Benjamin Castleman, M.D.—*Acting Chief*

Bacteriologist
Louis Dienes, M.D.

Neuropathologist
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Clinical Pathologists
*Francis T. Hunter, M.D. Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists
*Fathollah K. Mostofi, M.D. Ronald C. Sniffen, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology
Lloyd E. Morris, Jr., M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Chief of Service
*Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.—*Acting Chief*

Radiologists
Clayton H. Hale, M.D. Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.
*James R. Lingley, M.D. *Richard Schatzki, M.D.
Milford D. Schulz, M.D.

Assistant Radiologists
Richard Dresser, M.D. Robert G. Vance, M.D.
H. Peter Mueller, M.D. *George M. Wyatt, M.D.

Physicist
Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Chief of Physical Medicine
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultant in Tropical Diseases
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases
Edwin H. Place, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Consultant in Pharmacology
Otto Krayer, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine
*John E. Gordon, M.D.

Consultant in Surgery of Traumatic Conditions
*Augustus Thorndike, Jr., M.D.

Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery
Andrew P. Cornwall, M.D.

Consultants to Children's Medical Service
Randolph K. Byers, M.D.
Stewart H. Clifford, M.D.
John A. V. Davies, M.D.
Louis K. Diamond

Consultant in Medicine
Conrad Wesselhoeft, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

Residents and Interns
As of January 1, 1945 with subsequent appointments

Medicine

Residents:

Wade Volwiler, M.D.
Rosemary V. Gorman, M.D.
Robert L. Berg, M.D.
Harvey L. Collins, M.D.
George C. Cotzias—July 1

Interns:

Celia White, M.D.
Gardner Middlebrook, M.D.
James d'A. Roth, M.D.
Ronald C. Bishop, M.D.
Harry A. Bliss, M.D.
Edward A. Doisy, Jr., M.D.
Joseph A. Elliott, Jr., M.D.
Joseph W. Gardella, M.D.
Richard W. Greene, M.D.
Richmond Holder, M.D.
Henry J. Kowalski, M.D.
Homer D. Peabody, Jr., M.D.

July 1

Jane E. Denton, M.D.
Carl W. Gottschalk, M.D.
Buford Hall, Jr., M.D.
Richard B. Harvey, M.D.
Norman P. Hill, M.D.
Byrl J. Kennedy, M.D.
Earle D. Mason, M.D.
Raymond V. Randall, M.D.
John C. Seed, M.D.
James M. Stewart, M.D.
Albert J. Stunkard, M.D.
Isaac M. Taylor, M.D.

General Medicine supplies Interns to Special Services

Dermatology

Resident: Arthur S. Spangler, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Neurology

Resident: George C. Cotzias, M.D.

Psychiatry

Resident: Avery D. Weisman, M.D.

Assistant Resident: Eli Robins, M.D.

Richmond Holder, M.D.—July 1

Children's Medical

Resident: Elizabeth Conrad, M.D.

John D. Crawford, M.D.—July 1

Interns:

Howard B. Hamilton, M.D.
John D. Crawford, M.D.
John C. Coolidge, M.D.
Lillian F. Bennett, M.D.—July 1
James P. Whittemore, M.D.—July 1
Frederic M. Blodgett, M.D.—July 1

Surgery

Residents:

John G. Scannell, M.D.
Dean K. Crystal, M.D.

Assistant Residents:

Emerson Drake, M.D.
Frank C. Wheelock, M.D.
David W. Williams, M.D.
Henry D. Moorman, M.D.
Cecil F. Baxter, M.D.
Robert H. Brown, M.D.
John R. Moreton, M.D.
William R. Waddell, M.D.
Chiu-an Wang, M.D.
Jack A. Cannon, M.D.
James M. Judd, M.D.
John B. Lloyd, M.D.

John W. Smillie, II, M.D.

Interns:

Benjamin A. Barnes, M.D.
Francis G. Barnum, Jr., M.D.
Wallace C. Bedell, M.D.
Sheriden S. Evans, M.D.
George L. Nardi, M.D.
William R. Richardson, M.D.
Murray W. Scott, Jr., M.D.
Blair V. Thatcher, M.D.
William C. Wigglesworth, M.D.
Earle W. Wilkins, Jr., M.D.
John C. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Masao Yatsuhashi, M.D.

July 1

Glenn E. Behringer, M.D.
John W. Bell, M.D.
John P. Bunker, M.D.
John M. Carey, M.D.
William S. Edwards, M.D.
Dwight M. Fowler, M.D.
James A. Martin, M.D.
Jack S. Parker, M.D.
John W. Ratcliffe, M.D.
Thomas Rutter, M.D.
Worthington G. Schenk, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Shaw, M.D.

William D. Shorey, M.D.

Neurosurgery

Resident: Jesse E. Thompson, M.D.

Anesthesia

Resident: John H. Tucci, M.D.
Intern: Hans Weisz, M.D.

Orthopedics

Resident: Grant V. Rodkey, M.D.

Urology

Resident: Alexander J. Michie, M.D.
Assistant Resident: Howard A. Hoffman, M.D.

Pathology

Resident: John F. Tannheimer, M.D.
Assistant Resident: Edwin F. Alston, M.D.
Intern: Reginald D. Kernan

July 1

Assistant Resident: J. Peter Kulka, M.D.
Intern: Samuel C. Capps, M.D.

Radiology

Resident: Emery O. Lewis, M.D.
Assistant Residents: Benjamin Schneider, M.D.
Toufic Kalil, M.D.

Dental

Interns:

Henry D. Howe, D.M.D
Martin Wenig, D.M.D.
Samuel I. Kaplan, D.M.D.—Mar. 1
Howard S. Smith, D.M.D.—June 15
John E. Goodman, D.M.D.—served a short period during 1944

CLINICAL AND RESEARCH FELLOWS

Medicine

Felipe Alberto de la Balze, M.D.
William C. Bridges, M.D.
Anne P. Forbes, M.D.
Catharine Risk Michie, M.D.
William D. Murphy, M.D.
Gertrude E. Perlmann, M.D.
Alfred Pope, M.D.
Juan Reforzo-Membrives, M.D.
Edward C. Reifenstein, Jr., M.D.
Samuel Tze-Tao Tsang, M.D.
Edwin O. Wheeler, M.D.

Dermatology

Irvin H. Blank, PH.D.

Psychiatry

Mary A. B. Brazier, PH.D.
James A. Meath, M.D.

Children's Medical

Edna Sobel, M.D.

Assigned to OSRD Malarial Project

Edwin B. Astwood, M.D. — Lawrence A. Patterson, PH.D.
Joseph Hindle, M.D. — Curtis Prout, M.D.
Sidney Levin, M.D. — Albert Roos, M.D.
Laurence D. Trevett, M.D.

Surgery

Nicolau M. Barros, M.D. — Cora Rust Owen, PH.D.
Rodolfo E. Herrera, M.D. — Richard C. Webster, M.D.

Anesthesia

Stanley L. Chiu, M.D. — Jane D. McCarrell, PH.D.

Neuropathology

Walter Igersheimer, M.D. — James A. Meath, Jr., M.D.
L. Raymond Morrison, M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 189.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE & EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology

*Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.

Paul A. Chandler, M.D.—*Acting Chief*

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Benjamin Sachs, M.D. — Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
Paul A. Chandler, M.D. — William P. Beetham, M.D.
*Virgil G. Casten, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D. — Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
*Trygve Gundersen, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

David G. Cogan, M.D.
Edward E. Covitz, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Mahlon T. Easton, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Paul G. Haire, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Harry K. Messenger, PH.D., M.D.
Albert E. Sloane, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology

LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.
Gustave B. Fred, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology Assigned to the Tumor Clinic

Edwards W. Herman, M.D.
Carl H. Ernlund, M.D.

Surgeon in Oto-Laryngology Assigned to the Bronchoscopic and Esophagoscopic Service

*Lyman G. Richards, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
*Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

*Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Walter H. E. Carroll, M.D.
*John R. Frazee, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Vincent J. Kelley, M.D.
Burton E. Lovesey, M.D.
Werner Mueller, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.

Pathologist

Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist

A. S. Macmillan, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

One Hundred and Thirty-first Annual Report of the Trustees

DURING the past year the difficulties arising out of the war, which have been with us now for over three years, were greatly intensified. The struggle to maintain the high quality of service which the Massachusetts General Hospital has always given to the community has been constant in the face of increased demands for hospital care and the shortage of nurses and other personnel.

The nursing situation became so grave for a time that early in the Fall it became necessary to close one floor in the White Building, one in the Phillips House and one in the Baker Memorial, making a total of 99 beds out of service.

Fortunately, by reorganizing and with the aid of volunteers, we have been able to reopen these for a while, but in view of the ever-increasing demands of our Government for nurses to care for our wounded men in service, the situation may well become desperate in the near future, not only for the Massachusetts General Hospital but, also, for other hospitals. How to meet this crisis and maintain the fairly adequate medical care required by a community such as ours is the problem which most deeply concerns us.

The hospital is greatly indebted to the large body of men and women who, in these difficult periods of great emergency, have offered their services and have given of themselves without stint for the cause. These include not only the regular staff personnel and non-professional personnel, but also the Red Cross nurses, the student nurses, the volunteers, the Gray Ladies and Nurses' Aides, and the many friends of the Massachusetts General Hospital who have given us enthusiastic and loyal support.

Further to encourage general-duty graduate nurses the Trustees have voted that hereafter they shall be paid in cash only at the basic rate of $150.00 per month instead of on the old cash plus maintenance basis. Only a few nurses have preferred to remain on the old basis. This matter was long considered

by the Trustees and was decided upon only after giving reasonable notice to other neighboring hospitals which might be affected by this new policy.

Vexing as these problems are, we must not be deterred in carrying out our program of service and we must prepare adequately for reasonable expansion in capacity and research facilities, in order to meet the needs of the immediate future. The building plans contemplate a proposed office building, the erection of a Vincent Memorial - Children's Building, a new Laundry to meet the greater needs of a large hospital such as ours, and the erection of a Chronic Hospital.

At McLean Hospital in Waverley, which is a unit of the Massachusetts General Hospital, plans have been made for the erection of a Scientific Research Department Building where the cure of mental and nervous disorders may be studied and advanced. The Head of this Department will be Dr. Jordi Folch, a leading biochemist of the Rockefeller Institute in New York City, who will come to us on a full-time basis. This new Department will be devoted exclusively to the scientific research of brain and mental diseases, with a view to developing better methods for the treatment of mental and nervous disorders. The large percentage of the mentally disabled in the Armed Forces and the innumerable cases of similar permanent disability in civil life have made mental disease a problem of first importance for the nation. It is a challenge to men of vision and research, and the Massachusetts General Hospital is preparing to meet that challenge.

We record with great appreciation a gift from the Godfrey M. Hyams Trust of fifty thousand dollars toward the expenses of constructing and equipping this new laboratory.

Plans have also been approved for the erection of an additional room on the eleventh floor of the Baker Memorial, which will permit re-arrangement of the floor space and thus improve the operating facilities there.

In November 1943 the Trustees voted that the hospital provide lodging as well as board for students in the Training School for Dietitians. The house at 27 Commonwealth Avenue, the gift of the late Robert F. Herrick, was offered to the Dietary Department for the housing of the student dietitians, and has been renovated for that purpose at a cost of approxi-

mately $17,500. Students moved in on July 1, 1944, at which time the two upper floors, consisting of bedrooms, were furnished and ready. It was not until October that the plumbers, electricians, and other workmen had completed their tasks. Since then the collection of suitable furniture for the living room has gone on and finally, on January 26, 1945, Herrick House was opened to visitors.

In June a Gynecological Clinic was opened in the Out-Patient Department.

On June 22nd the hospital celebrated Volunteer Day with a parade of all the departmental personnel on the lawn in front of the Bulfinch Building. The purpose of this unprecedented celebration was to emphasize the importance of the part each worker plays in helping maintain the high standards of the hospital, to present a graphic picture of the great number of individuals whose efforts are necessary to make such standards possible, and to impress upon the volunteers that they too are valued members of the hospital family. Governor Leverett Saltonstall addressed the large gathering.

October 16th, Ether Day, was observed with an informal gathering in the Brick Corridor where there was an exhibit of pictures and souvenirs from the Massachusetts General Hospital men in the service of the armed forces. Moving pictures of the various military units were shown in the Ether Dome.

At the annual meeting of the Corporation held in February 1944 Mr. John R. Macomber, a Trustee of the hospital since 1910, except for a brief interval, 1932-1934, was unanimously elected President of the Corporation, in succession to the late Sewall H. Fessenden, who died during the preceding year. Mr. Phillips Ketchum, former Treasurer, was elected Vice-President. Mrs. Robert Homans was appointed by the Governor to the Board of Trustees in place of Miss Betty Dumaine, who is serving with the American Red Cross in India. There were no other changes on the Board of Trustees.

Dr. Stanley Cobb, Chief of the Psychiatric Service, has continued to direct and supervise the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital.

Dr. Joseph C. Aub has continued in charge of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital.

The Vincent Memorial Hospital, which is an entity of the

Massachusetts General Hospital, has continued to provide constructively for its patients under the direction of Dr. Joe V. Meigs.

The Hospital has greatly contributed to the war effort. It has an imposing Roll of Honor: 142 of its active staff are in the service; in addition, there are in the service 148 former residents and interns, 123 nurses, 161 other employees. Three of our men have been killed in action.

A large group of our active staff departed early in the war as the 6th General Hospital, under the command of Colonel Thomas R. Goethals, and has continued its great service to our wounded men.

Our publication, *The News,* has been mailed to our servicemen and women in every part of the world, who have thus been informed of the movements and activities in our hospital and also supplied with news of other of our men and women in service throughout the world.

Most of the changes in personnel are referred to in the Director's Report. The following, however, are worthy of mention in this report:

Mr. Bartholomew A. Brickley was appointed general counsel to represent the hospital, in place of the late Mr. John Abbott, who died during the latter part of 1943.

Dr. William B. Breed, a valued member of the active staff, died on August 21st. He was a graduate of the East Medical Service in 1919 and had served the hospital through the various grades of Physician to Out-Patients, Associate Physician, and Physician.

Dr. Richard F. O'Neil died on November 30th. He was a graduate of the West Surgical Service in 1896, had served as Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients, Visiting Surgeon in Urology, Acting Chief of the Urological Service during 1916, Associate Urologist, and was appointed to the Board of Consultation in February 1934.

Mrs. Richard P. Strong, a member of the Ladies' Visiting Committee since 1923, died in May.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is mainly supported by generous bequests or contributions from public-spirited citizens. The needs of the hospital are so great as to call for continued expenditures. The almost yearly deficits are met largely from

the General Fund of unrestricted donations and bequests, and from the help we receive from the Community Fund. We wish to express our gratitude to all donors who have made, and are continuing to make, it possible for the Massachusetts General Hospital to carry on its great service in the interest of suffering humanity.

For the Trustees

EBEN S. DRAPER
MICHAEL A. FREDO

Report of the Director of the General Hospital

To the Trustees of the
Massachusetts General Hospital:

Herewith is submitted the report for the year 1944, my tenth report as Director. This is the third war year. 142 members of the active medical staff are in service; 148 residents and interns have entered military service during, or immediately following the completion of their hospital appointments; 143 nurses have left the hospital to enter the Army or Navy Nurse Corps; and 161 employees from various departments have either volunteered or have been drafted. The hospital has, accordingly, contributed 574 persons to the armed forces, or nearly one-third of its normal personnel of 1800. An Honor Roll tablet bearing the names of staff members, nurses and employees in the services, has been erected in the lobby of the White Building. Three have been killed in action; Dr. Theodore P. Robie, a graduate of the East Surgical Service in 1943; Mr. Leonard Feingold who was an employee of the pharmacy; and Mr. Joseph Comeau, formerly employed as an orderly in the Baker Memorial.

The operating deficit for the year was $971,167, an increase of $127,267 over 1943. The Treasurer's income was $845,000, which left a net deficit of $126,000 compared to $31,333 for 1943 to be paid from the General Fund. (For details see page 116).

Patient days decreased by about 7,000 owing to the closing of wards and floors for short periods. Out-patient visits decreased by only 1,650.

Throughout the year there has been great difficulty in obtaining adequate personnel. All departments have operated with fewer employees than were authorized and necessary to maintain proper standards. Part-time workers and volunteers have helped to meet this deficiency. Mounting casualties towards the year's end brought requests for more nurses for Army and Navy than could be supplied by graduations from the Cadet Nurse Corps. If there is further reduction of our

nursing staff, we shall have to choose again between closing wards or accepting lower standards of nursing care than we believe desirable or safe. Because of graduation, vacations, and other factors, an acute shortage both of graduate and student nurses necessitated the closing of White-9 from October 1 to 30, of Baker-10 from October 1 to November 1, and Phillips House-7 from July to October. Research Ward 4, which usually is closed only for July and August, was not reopened until November 1. At present Phillips House is operating with about half the usual number of special and floor-duty nurses. Special nurses have substituted for floor nurses and have pulled us through several critical nights. The assignment of a large number of student nurses to duty in the Baker Memorial has to some extent made up for the loss of graduate nurses. Mr. MacNair has accomplished wonders in maintaining an adequate staff of orderlies.

Research

Although greatly curtailed, some research goes on, mostly on OSRD projects. Several of these have been completed but study of anti-malarial drugs, shock, metabolic aspects of convalescence, neurocirculatory asthenia, (soldier's heart or effort syndrome) continues. In conducting these projects we have been aided by about thirty volunteers from the American Friends Service Committee. These men, when not actively participating in the experiments, work in various departments of the hospital and have been of great assistance.

By arrangement with the Federal Parole Board we have also been able to obtain the assignment of paroled Federal prisoners who have been of material assistance in the kitchen, as orderlies, and in other departments.

Volunteers and Volunteer Day

Without volunteers we should have had to curtail much of our work. During the year 1,936 different persons contributed 126,347 hours of volunteer service, the equivalent of 69 persons working an eight-hour day for every working day of the year. If these had been paid workers, it would have cost the hospital $81,848 which gives some idea of the value of volunteer service both in manpower and in dollars.

Volunteers run errands, make beds and help on the wards, sweep, clean, make dressings, mend gloves, stretch gauze (4900 lbs.), act as clerks and secretaries, etc. Certain groups deserve special mention—90 male orderlies serving under the leadership of Mr. Osborne R. Perry, a volunteer who has personally given over 2,000 hours of service, have performed outstanding work especially during the evening period.

Paid men cleaners are practically non-existent and the hospital was getting disgracefully dirty. This condition has been greatly improved by a group of fifty business men under the direction of Mr. Howard Haywood. They have served as cleaners, washing walls, scrubbing and polishing floors, and tidying up in general. Since cleanliness is of first importance in a hospital the value of their work cannot be over-estimated.

Volunteers serve in wards, kitchens, Occupational Therapy, Blood Bank, Social Service, Out-Patient Department, practically in all hospital departments.

Miss Greenwood, as Director of Volunteers, has had a busy year. A Volunteer's Manual has been compiled. She directed a one-day institute for volunteers at the New England Hospital Assembly in March, read a paper at the convention of the American Hospital Association in Cleveland, gave radio broadcasts, and conducted her office at the hospital.

Volunteer Day, held on June 22 in the Bulfinch Yard, was an attempt to introduce the 1,600 hospital employees to the 1,900 volunteers and to acquaint each group with the contributions of the other. "About 500 volunteers were present while 1,000 of the hospital personnel went on parade for them. The Coast Guard Band played and Governor Saltonstall spoke. The inspiration that came from this demonstration was more than words can describe. It reached both the personnel and the volunteers. They stood on common ground, working together, helping each other with the maintenance of the standards of this institution. From the point of view of human relations, this day was an outstanding one in the history of volunteer service and the hospital, and, one might also say, the community, and will be remembered for a long time to come."

Ether Day, October 16

Ether Day was simply observed. There was a very informal

gathering in the Brick Corridor, where a most interesting exhibit of pictures and souvenirs from Massachusetts General Hospital men in service all over the world, collected by Dr. Benjamin Castleman, was displayed.

Herrick House

In November 1943 the Trustees voted that the hospital should provide lodging as well as board for students in the Training School for Dietitians. Accordingly, the house at 27 Commonwealth Avenue, gift of the late Robert F. Herrick, was renovated at a cost of approximately $17,500. Some students moved in on July 1, but alterations were not completed until October when the whole house was ready for use. Gifts of furniture and rugs have made it possible to furnish rooms on the first floor attractively and a formal opening was held on January 26, 1945.

Salaries

Traditionally, in the past, hospital employees lived on hospital grounds, in hospital buildings, and received hospital meals as part of the compensation. This custom has gradually given way to the policy of paying cash salaries and eliminating maintenance. On November 1, all graduate nurses were given the choice of receiving cash salaries or cash and maintenance. With few exceptions they elected the cash salary. Consequently, they now pay for their meals in the hospital dining rooms and, if they live in hospital rooms, pay rent. So far the new system seems to have pleased everybody.

The policy of cash payments is now applied to nearly all hospital employees. The few who still receive cash and maintenance are kept on that basis because of exceptional circumstances.

The News and Archives

The success of *The News* is now an accepted fact. During the year 300 new subscribers were added. The number of paid subscriptions is now 780 and the receipts are $1500.00. We distribute over 1000 free copies. The net cost to the hospital is about $3000.00. Though we should welcome more contributions to reduce this deficit, we, nevertheless, feel that *The News*

is worth much more than it costs. A section devoted to Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary affairs has been introduced and the addition of a McLean Hospital column is pending.

During the year many curious photographs, manuscripts, old surgical instruments and medical appliances have been given to Archives. We hope that all present and former members of the Massachusetts General Hospital will bear this in mind and send to Archives any article which they think may be historically interesting.

In May, Miss Helen Boyer, first Archivist and Editor of *The News,* resigned. Her services will always be remembered with sincere appreciation. Upon Miss Boyer's departure Miss Cora F. Holbrook was appointed Archivist and Editor.

Rationing

During this period of wartime rationing and shortages of this and that it is a pleasure to be able to state that at no time have either patients or employees of the hospital been denied adequate and satisfactory food. Moreover, the local representatives of the War Production Board, of the Office of Price Administration, and of the Ration Board have been most helpful in every way. Through the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, surplus government foods, amounting in value to $21,400, have been assigned to the hospital. Critical shortages have occurred and more may be expected, but a forward buying policy and the interest and cooperation of dealers and hospital departments, both working to conserve supplies, have so far enabled us to get along.

Staff Clinic

The Staff Clinic was organized to provide better medical care for our personnel. That it is successful in this respect, and that it is so recognized, is shown by the increase in visits from 2,757 in 1939 to 9,156 in 1944. Much of its success is due to the conscientious attendance of the staff physicians and Mrs. Horner's able supervision.

Out-Patient Department

There are normally four Assistant Directors. The departure of Drs. Thorndike and Hamilton with the 6th General Hospital left two vacancies. Dr. Gorrell replaced Dr. Thorndike at the Baker Memorial but it was decided not to replace immediately the Assistant Director in the Out-Patient Department. As time went on the need of executive direction in this department became more apparent and we were fortunate in being able to appoint Dr. Ferdinand Haase, Jr. to the post in April. Dr. and Mrs. Haase now occupy the administrative suite on the top of the White Building, which was completed and furnished just in time for them. Dr. Haase has done remarkable work. The beneficial results of his direction are now apparent in improved operation of the appointment system, the handling of eye-clinic patients who come without appointment, and in many other adjustments.

During the absence of Dr. A. William Reggio, his duties as Chief of the Surgical Out-Patient Department Clinics have been assumed by Dr. Harold G. Giddings. On the whole, clinics have run smoothly in spite of reduced numbers of personnel and changes among them.

A Gynecological Clinic was opened July 26, under the direction of Dr. Joe V. Meigs. Certain changes in other clinics have been made.

Miscellaneous

The use of the metric system in hospital records and in the dispensing of medicine was begun on October 1.

The operation of the so-called 9-9-9 program for interns, assistant residents, and residents, as instituted by the Procurement and Assignment Service, began on January 1, 1944.

An Institute of Pastoral Care has been established and two Summer School Courses were given in May and July under the direction of Rev. Rollin J. Fairbanks, Executive Director.

The Departments of Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy were combined in November and are now known as the Department of Physical Medicine. Wartime training of occupational therapists has been accelerated and the number of students so trained increased; ten are now in military service.

Staff Changes

Appointments:

Dr. Wyman Richardson has been made a member of the General Executive Committee, to fill the vacancy caused by death of Dr. William B. Breed.

Drs. Henry S. Forbes, Harriet L. Hardy, Dorothea Loofbourow, and Janet W. McArthur have been appointed as Assistants in Medicine.

Dr. Dorothy A. S. Macnaughton has been appointed an Assistant in Psychiatry.

Drs. Arthur M. Jackson, Roy W. Layton, Frank Mirabello, and George A. Moore have been appointed as Assistants in Surgery.

Dr. Patricia H. Smith, formerly Assistant in Medicine, has been appointed to the Gynecological Service in the position of Assistant in Gynecology.

Dr. Paulo F. Alburquerque, formerly Resident on the Urological Service, has been made an Assistant in Urology.

Dr. Charles L. Sullivan has been appointed to the Obstetrical Staff with the rank of Assistant Obstetrician.

Dr. Fred R. Blumenthal has been appointed Dental Surgeon.

Dr. Lloyd E. Morris, Jr. has been appointed Assistant in Pathology.

Dr. H. Peter Mueller, who had served as Graduate Assistant for a long period, has been appointed Radiologist.

Dr. Francis F. Foldes, a member of the Anesthesia Service, has been promoted to the position of Assistant Anesthetist.

Leave of absence has been granted to Dr. Austin M. Brues, Assistant Physician, to carry on special work for the Office of Scientific Research and Development.

Dr. R. Barry Bigelow has returned from military duty to take up work in the Psychiatric Department.

Dr. Frederic W. Rhinelander has been granted leave of absence from the Orthopedic Service for duty in the Armed Forces.

Dr. Fathollah K. Mostofi, Assistant Pathologist, is also on leave of absence for service in the Armed Forces.

Dr. A. William Reggio was granted leave of absence in March, to take up duties in Washington with the United States Public Health Service.

Resignations:

Dr. Abraham Colmes, from the position of Assistant in Medicine.

Dr. Ferdinand Brigham, from the Dental Staff.

Dr. William E. Davis, as Radiologist.

Deaths:

On August twenty-first Dr. William Bradley Breed died. He was a graduate of the East Medical Service, 1919, and was appointed to the staff in September 1920, serving as Assistant Physician to Out-Patients, Physician to Out-Patients, December 1923, Associate Physician, December 1928, and Physician, November 1936, which position he held at the time of his death. Because of their affection and respect for Dr. Breed his colleagues have established a Staff Memorial Fund, a fund to which the staff may make contributions in memory of former members. Other friends of Dr. Breed have honored his memory by their generous contributions to a Memorial Free Bed. He was loved, honored and respected by all, not only as an able physician but as a kindly, generous gentleman.

Dr. Richard F. O'Neil died on November thirtieth. He was a graduate of the West Surgical Service in 1896. He served in the following positions: 1911, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients, 1915, Visiting Surgeon in Urology, Acting Chief of the Urological Service during 1916, Associate Urologist, 1925. He was appointed to the Board of Consultation in February 1934. Dr. O'Neil's whole medical life was connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital, to which his surgical skill and his genial nature were alike useful. His cheery smile and pleasant greetings in the corridors and his generous service in the wards and clinics will be greatly missed.

Dr. William A. Bishop, who was appointed to the staff in 1929 in the position of Assistant in Medicine, serving in the various grades of Assistant Physician and Associate Physician since 1939, died on February 14, 1945.

Dr. Fred H. Albee, a graduate of the South Surgical Service in 1904, died on February 15, 1945.

Dr. Hugh Williams, a graduate of the West Surgical Service, 1899, died on February 22, 1945. Dr. Williams had long

served the hospital in various positions and had been a member of the Board of Consultation for many years.

Mrs. Richard P. Strong, a member of the Ladies' Visiting Committee since 1923, died in May. Mrs. Strong served for many years on the Ladies' Committee, on many special committees, and in many ways. One of her later interests was the Plant Committee, which provides and cares for plants and flowers in hospital wards.

New Developments and Readjustments

"Your old men shall dream dreams and your young men shall see visions". And so, although we know that no building can be undertaken until peace comes, we can at least set down our dreams and visions and hope that they may some day come true. These plans fall into two categories, those dealing with new developments and those which contemplate improving the operation of existing services and facilities.

New Developments

1. An Office Building for the staff. Studies are already progressing and there seems to be almost unanimous conviction that it will be advantageous to have appropriate office facilities in close physical association with the hospital. Such a building is expected to save time for doctors, to improve service in the hospital, and to make better care possible for ambulatory private patients. The hospital owns enough land for the building and for necessary parking space.

2. Intensive study of chronic disease is increasingly necessary. The incidence and progress of such disease can best be studied in connection with a general hospital where the earliest stages can be observed and where varied laboratory and consultative facilities can be employed without duplication. We need a 100-bed chronic-disease hospital where research into cause, treatment, and prevention can be carried on with the help of the staff and laboratories of a large general hospital. Four million dollars is necessary, one million for building and three million for operating expenses. The ultimate return to the community in health and in reduced cost will be manifold.

3. Plans for the building which will house the Vincent

Memorial Hospital and Children's Medical Service are well advanced and are now in the architect's hands for completion. We have the money for this building and as soon as war restrictions are removed work can be begun.

Readjustments

1. A new Nurses' Home large enough to accommodate all student nurses and the necessary number of graduates not provided for at Walcott House. This need has been set forth in previous reports.

2. A new laundry and shop building. The present laundry, as has been stated many times before, is crowded and inefficient. The dispersion of maintenance shops in three widely separated buildings prevents proper supervision and operation. Land is available on Allen Street and this project should be one of the first undertaken.

3. A new Pathological and Laboratory Building. The Massachusetts General Hospital was, if not the first, one of the first hospitals to erect a separate pathological building and to employ a full-time, paid pathologist. The present building which has served its purpose in the past is now antiquated in facilities and has outgrown its usefulness. It is clear that great economy and improvement in operation can be effected if all clinical and research laboratories are concentrated in one building centrally located in relation to the major hospital unit. A building of this sort would make it possible for laboratory heads and technicians to consult each other. And much duplication of equipment and overlapping could be avoided. The idea is exciting and stimulating. We are now making preliminary studies for this building. It is hoped that some philanthropist interested in the advancement of science and in the study and prevention of disease may support this project. If this hope is realized we may confidently expect a true renaissance of science in this hospital with incalculable benefit to its patients and to others.

In conclusion, the Director takes this opportunity of expressing his sincere gratitude to the loyal employees of this hospital who have borne the increasing burdens of longer hours and heavier duties faithfully and well. To the volunteers and part-

time workers, many of whom have rendered this service after completing their regular daily tasks, whose assistance has enabled this hospital to continue without serious curtailment, we make our grateful acknowledgment.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director

Report of the General Executive Committee

THE only change in the personnel of this committee during the past year was occasioned by the untimely death of Dr. William B. Breed. Dr. Wyman Richardson was elected to fill this vacancy.

The business of the committee has been varied and interesting. War conditions have provided a steady flow of new problems. Regularly, when situations connected with executive management have been adjusted to the war program, changes have to be made to comply with new demands. The complete cooperation of all units of the hospital has been responsible for the maintenance of a high standard of patient care. The hospital's effort to serve the community in these times has not been impeded by friction, complaint, petty jealousies, or failure to recognize the seriousness of the over-all problem. It is with sincere gratitude that this committee acknowledges the cooperation of all departments.

Interns and Residents

Having adjusted itself to the 9-9-9 program for interns and residents, totaling less than seventy-five percent of the peace-time quota, the hospital was running smoothly and efficiently. In the Fall of 1944 we received orders from Procurement and Assignment Service to reduce the number of residents and increase the number of interns, so as to make up the full war-time quota of sixty-four. This change was to become effective July 1, 1945. The orders were issued after the intern examinations had taken place and all students due to graduate by that date had accepted internships. Furthermore, the total of reserve officers allowed for the entire institution was reduced to fifteen. This created a real problem but it has finally been worked out fairly satisfactorily. It is obvious that desirable 4-F material is scarce.

The burden of a large teaching hospital, such as ours, falls heavily on the resident staff. In peace-time, the graduate-

resident system made for the best of care of the patients and was a most valuable type of training for these young doctors. In many institutions similar to our own, men of resident rank had the various titles of assistants, associates, or fellows in the departments. These were declared essential for the proper care of civilian patients and for teaching the medical students. In view of the fact that our visiting staff is still relatively large. it seemed to us that we should attempt to carry on without changing the titles of these younger full-time men. Certainly, we have the minimum of junior staff members physically acceptable for military service. Some of our men, previously rejected, who were counted on to complete their services, have been reexamined and commissioned for work in the Veterans Bureau, etc.

It is incredible how well good students have adapted themselves to the nine-months internship. They are efficient, cooperative, eager to learn, and dependable. The small percentage of these who can stay for nine more months, and the still smaller number who are allowed a third period of training are taking responsibility that ordinarily would only be expected from men with three to five years of experience. These men are doing a wonderful job, whether on their own or, as occasion arises, under the direction of 4-F seniors.

Nurses

The requirements of the Armed Forces have reduced the number of available graduate nurses to an all-time low. Special-duty nurses not suitable for military service are too few to do more than care for the most seriously ill. Many of these nurses are working overtime and helping on the floors with regular nursing duty as well as with certain patients who need special care. The adjustment of fees to equalize the income of all graduate nurses regardless of type of duty is a sound development which was worked out during the past year. Nurses are better satisfied with the arrangement and the hospital benefits by their happiness.

Volunteer service has helped us greatly in maintaining a high standard of hospital practice during the year. Without these various aids we could not give patients satisfactory care. If it

had not been for this voluntary support more beds would very likely have had to be given up.

Medicine

Dr. Means reports that 42 of the total of 98 of their visiting staff in general medicine are with the Armed Forces. This leaves a group of staff members not acceptable for military duty, a little more than half as numerous as those who normally run the medical wards and out-patient departments. Furthermore, the reduction in numbers of the less experienced house staff has increased the load on the visiting staff. Actually, one physician has been on duty for each of the four wards throughout the year.

Dr. Earle M. Chapman, as Chief of the Out-Patient Medical Clinic, has done well in spite of the reduced number of out-patient physicians. During the year 21,593 persons were treated in this department. This number is ten percent less than the number of those treated the previous year.

Research has been carried on actively despite the war. Some work has been done under the Office of Scientific Research and Development and some on problems unrelated to the war effort. Dr. Albright and his associates have an impressive array of studies on nitrogen balance, on the possibilities of intravenous feeding, on how infused protein stays in the body, etc. Also, further work on testosterone in chronic debility and the interrelations of gonads, adrenal cortex, and the pituitary have been carried on.

The Thyroid Clinic has continued to investigate, both in human beings and in animals, the modes of action of new goitrogenic drugs upon the synthesis of thyroid hormone, and the thyrotrophic hormone of the pituitary. Studies on radioactive iodine, begun by Dr. Hertz, are being carried on by Dr. Earle M. Chapman.

The arthritis group under Dr. Marian Ropes, during Dr. Bauer's absence, has continued important studies in this field. Of particular significance during the past year has been the demonstration of hepatic abnormalities in a large proportion of cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Also, the value of studies of mucin alteration in various diseases related to or associated with rheumatoid arthritis has been demonstrated.

Dr. Chester M. Jones has continued his researches on hepatic insufficiencies, ulcerative colitis, and the relationship between ascorbic acid therapy and the healing of wounds. In cooperation with the Psychiatric Department, studies on the psychosomatic aspects of colitis and benign ulcer have been carried out.

Dr. Austin M. Brues has been released for special duty in Washington. The character of his researches remains a military secret.

Dr. Allan M. Butler reports on the increasing activities of the *Children's Medical Service.* In all departments except the Out-Patient Clinic, there was a definite increase in child and adolescent patients treated during the year. In addition to this increased load, Dr. Butler has devoted a tremendous amount of time to research under the OSRD. Studies on emergency rations for castaways are being carried on with Dr. James L. Gamble of the Children's Hospital, and on malaria with members of the staff of the Psychopathic Hospital. This latter project takes about one-third of Dr. Butler's time and has made necessary the further deferment of Drs. Nathan B. Talbot and Ralph A. Ross from active service.

In spite of these activities, Dr. Butler and his associates were able to carry on a successful two weeks' course in pediatrics for twenty-one graduate physicians in August. Also, pediatric seminars are held for some forty-five practicing physicians twice each month. With the chairmanships of the chemical laboratory and of the pharmacy committee on his shoulders, Dr. Butler nevertheless manages to take an active interest in national medical service problems.

Dr. Stanley Cobb has submitted a report on the first decade of the *Psychiatric Service* of the Massachusetts General Hospital. This will probably be mimeographed and sent to the various heads of departments and other interested persons. The establishment of such a unit in the hospital was made possible by grants from the Rockefeller Foundation. This aid was gradually reduced so that now the expense of this department is borne by the General Hospital and the Hall-Mercer Hospital Bequest. This latter foundation gave funds both to the Massachusetts General Hospital and to the Pennsylvania Hospital for the establishment of branches of the Hall-Mercer Hospital in which to study and treat psychoneurotic patients. This arrangement has

made it possible to continue an important department on a more permanent basis.

Important research has been carried out by the Psychiatric Service. Seventy papers and four monographs have been published in the past ten years. The relationship of psychoneurosis to disease has interested this department from the beginning. Publications relating to psychosomatic medicine have been appearing since 1938 in collaboration with men in other departments. Studies on neurocirculatory asthenia are being carried out as an OSRD project with the collaboration of Dr. Paul D. White.

Dr. Paul D. White states that there has been little change in personnel in the Department of Cardiology during the year. Four South American physicians were associated with the department for a year and numerous visitors came for shorter periods of time. The total number of cardiograms increased from 1517 to 1976 in all groups of patients. Collaboration between Dr. Smithwick, who is working on hypertension, and Dr. Cobb's group who are investigating neurocirculatory asthenia, etc., has produced excellent contributions. The tremendous output of publications from this department continues in spite of the curtailment in staff due to the War.

Dr. C. Guy Lane, serving beyond his retirement age as Chief of the *Dermatological Service,* gives an excellent report regarding the present situation and future developments in this phase of medicine. He draws attention to the need for better research and patient-care facilities, as emphasized by Dr. Alan Gregg of the Rockefeller Foundation. It is logical that this department should look forward to a full-time Chief of Staff and resident training of three years duration. This would do much to further progress in this field, which is obviously needed.

The *Neurological Service* under the continued guidance of Dr. James B. Ayer has carried on under unusual handicaps of reduced personnel. Dr. Viets is spending much of his time on the activities of the Medical Research Council. Dr. Caner is on duty in Washington in work connected with the rehabilitation program. The house staff has been reduced to two interns, which makes it difficult to keep the routine work of the department going. Encephalograms are in charge of Dr. John A. Abbott.

Surgery

The normal general surgical staff consists of sixty-six men. Drs. Arthur M. Jackson, Roy W. Layton, Frank Mirabello, and George A. Moore have been promoted from Graduate Assistants to Assistants in Surgery. When this addition is reckoned in, it appears that exactly fifty percent of our normal general surgical staff are on active duty with the Armed Forces.

The high spot of the year was a short visit from Colonel Edward D. Churchill, Chief of the West Surgical Service, now Consultant in Surgery for the Mediterranean Theatre of War. Dr. Churchill, who is splendidly equipped for his present job, has been highly praised by the Surgeon General's Office. He was awarded the Legion of Merit for his ingenuity, sagacity and ability, which were factors in the great success of the surgical units engaged in the African, Sicilian, and Italian campaigns. Fortunately, he was ordered home for a brief period in December and addressed a huge and appreciative audience in White 3-A amphitheatre on Thursday, January 4, 1945. He not only set before us, in a fascinating manner, the serious business of caring for the wounded but also touched lightly on war incidents in which many of our staff members have been concerned.

Research has had to do largely with OSRD projects. Dr. Cope has continued his investigations of the problems involved in burns. Clinical research has been somewhat curtailed, but studies in thrombosis and embolism, endocrine glands, ulcerative colitis, transthoracic surgery, vagus interruption in ulcer of the stomach and duodenum, and hypertension are being carried on.

The work of the general services is still well cared for mainly by the resident staff under the direction of the remaining visiting staff. The quality of service is still high and weekly conferences on both East and West Services are continued. The bi-monthly Tuesday noon staff meetings have been successfully transplanted to 8:30 A.M. each Thursday. This takes place just prior to surgical grand rounds and each week one of the special services makes a monthly report. Grand rounds continues to attract a large gathering, the amphitheatre being comfortably filled at each session.

Gynecology under Dr. Joe V. Meigs is developing satisfactorily as the Vincent Memorial Service. Dr. Patricia Smith has

been transferred to this department from medicine. Clinical work on the wards is supervised by Drs. Meigs, Simmons and Ingersoll—all these men helping out on the general service. The allotment of beds in female surgical wards to the Vincent has proved to be the best possible arrangement for the war period. The resident staff profits from the opportunity of keeping constant track of these cases.

Dr. Meigs, Dr. Fremont-Smith and Mrs. Graham in collaboration with Dr. Papanicolaou's group presented before the American Medical Association in June 1944 the results of their researches in the diagnosis of cancer of the cervix and endometrium by means of vaginal smears. They received the Certificate of Merit for their exhibit.

Dr. James C. White has been able to devote less time to the *Neurosurgical Service* owing to his increased duties with the Navy. Dr. W. Jason Mixter continues to lend his valuable aid in this department in spite of a heavy schedule as Consultant in Neurosurgery to Army hospitals. Drs. Michelsen and Lowis have borne the brunt of the operating schedule. Resident and intern service is furnished from the general surgical staff. In spite of war curtailment, 601 operations were performed in 1944 as compared with 529 in 1943.

Research on intervertebral disk lesions is being carried on. Follow-up studies are being made by Dr. White and Dr. Larson (Orthopedic) in a combined effort to determine proper procedures. Careful anatomical and neurological studies are being made by Drs. Mixter and Michelsen on the location of cervical intervertebral disks for purposes of accurate identification, from the neurological pattern, of the various portions of the brachial plexus involved. Dr. Watkins of the Department of Physical Medicine is collaborating in this research.

Dr. Smith-Petersen reports that nine out of sixteen staff members from the *Orthopedic Service* are with the Armed Forces. Interruption of the old resident system has resulted in the discontinuance of the combined service with the Children's Hospital. Residents and interns are now assigned to the department from general surgery. This places the usual increased load on the remaining visiting staff. In spite of these handicaps, the number of patients treated remains about the same and the type of service excellent.

Investigative work continues on the control of epiphysial growth by roentgen therapy and the analysis of cases of poliomyelitis with unequal growth of the lower extremities. The follow-up studies of Dr. Carroll B. Larson and Dr. James C. White on patients with ruptured intervertebral disks have been previously mentioned. Drs. Smith-Peterson and Larson are carefully evaluating hip arthroplasties as well as upper extremity joints, especially in rheumatoid arthritis patients.

Dr. Larson is on full time and carries the chief burden of instruction to the house staff. He is also in charge of the fracture follow-up clinic.

That the *Urological Service* has carried on is almost entirely due to the efforts of Dr. George Gilbert Smith and Dr. Fletcher H. Colby. Five out of seven members of this staff are in military service. Urology has been fortunate in obtaining full-time residents not affected by Procurement and Assignment Service. Two interns from general surgery work in this service for a period of six weeks as their turns come up.

The department lost a loyal and helpful associate when Dr. Richard F. O'Neil died on November 30, 1944.

Anesthesia, under the direction of Dr. Julia Arrowood during Dr. Beecher's absence, carries on well. Drs. Garrett and Foldes are able assistant anesthetists in this department. Five interns and four graduate nurses were trained in anesthesia during the year. Each surgical intern is assigned to the department for six weeks.

Research has been carried on and Drs. Arrowood and Foldes have published an ingenious and helpful method of giving continuous spinal anesthesia. Dr. Foldes is also working on blood lipids and pre-operative digitalization of patients.

The *Blood Bank* under the direction of Dr. Carroll C. Miller has made progress during the year. A better method of handling donors has been developed by the volunteer department. The plasma reserve has been brought back to normal after the depletion following the Cocoanut Grove disaster.

Careful checks on the rh factor and other details have reduced reactions to 2.3 percent from the original 5.5 percent. The alliance with the Blood Grouping Laboratory of the Children's Hospital under the direction of Dr. Louis K. Diamond has been most helpful.

Radiology

Dr. George W. Holmes has continued as Chief of this department with tremendous success. All members of the resident staff have been rejected by the Armed Forces. In spite of staff curtailments and the limited amount of films, etc., available, the number of patients examined or treated has been reduced only slightly. Actually, there has been an increase in the number of patients treated by the million-volt machine. It appears that this apparatus is giving better results than could be obtained by lower voltages in certain types of neoplasms. An end-result study of this work as practised during the past five years is now being made by Drs. Holmes and Schulz.

The addition of the Huntington Clinic to this hospital has increased the load on this department. It became necessary to assign a staff member on full time to work on roentgen treatments, which has made up for the shortage of surgical men in the Tumor Clinic.

The department holds a weekly clinic for the third-year students and a weekly seminar attended by approximately fifty doctors.

Clinical investigations are continuing. Drs. Robbins and Hale were awarded second prize for their exhibit before the combined Radiological Societies in Chicago last September. Their study illustrated the roentgenologic appearance in lobar and segmental collapse of the lung.

Dental Surgery

The *Dental Department* is running well under the guidance of Dr. Kurt H. Thoma. The Out-Patient Clinic continues on a peace-time basis. Dental conferences are held once a month from 8 to 10 P.M. They are well attended by local dental surgeons as well as those on military duty in neighboring localities.

Dr. Weisberger keeps up his interest in oral lesions associated with medical disorders. Dr. Blumenthal has been appointed Dental Surgeon with the special duties of Consultant in Orthodontia. Drs. Thoma and Nathanson have collaborated on the treatment of deep abscesses of the neck. Dr. Thoma has contributed extensively to the treatment of fractures of the jaws and face.

Physical Medicine

Physiotherapy and Occupational Therapy have been combined to form the Department of Physical Medicine. Dr. Arthur L. Watkins and Miss Lucy G. Morse are responsible for this change. The term physical medicine is in keeping with the newer concept of such activities accepted by the Council of the American Medical Association.

A grant has been obtained from the Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine to pay for the training of fellows in this department over a three-year period. This training will be conducted in collaboration with Dr. Landis, head of the Department of Physiology at the Harvard Medical School.

The training of greatly needed physiotherapists for the Army and Navy has been a considerable achievement. Thirty-eight of these graduates have entered the Armed Services during the year.

Research is being carried out on muscle innervation in poliomyelitis and other motoneuron lesions, such as peripheral nerve injuries. Quantitative methods of measuring muscle function have been developed which are of clinical value. Other problems are under way. One of especial interest has to do with the effect of electric current on tantalum implanted in dogs. This work is being carried on in collaboration with Dr. Lion of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Post-War Planning

Members of our Staff are on all the post-war medical planning committees. These committees represent the Nation, the State, the Medical Schools, and the Hospital Organizations. Integration of these various bodies is possible and feasible under the present arrangement.

The great need for facilities for graduate training after the war is now obvious. A very high percentage of veterans have signified a desire to qualify for certification by the various specialty boards. Many of those who desire review or refresher courses will probably be taken care of by the Army and the Navy while still in service and before discharge. Resident training, however, will have to be carried on by the teaching hospitals. Questionnaires have made it possible to predict an

increase in resident positions in existing approved hospitals, amounting to perhaps 5000. Our Director believes that this hospital will be able to enlarge the present number of 64 members of the house staff to 100. Other hospitals are being looked into by the American College of Surgeons, by other national organizations, and by State committees, with a view to finding out whether they are fitted to offer graduate training. Probably every physician released from service will be able to obtain approximately the type of training he desires before returning to or beginning practice. It is a need that must be met to the best of our ability, since these men deserve every consideration in view of the time they have given the war effort.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D., *Chairman*
BENJAMIN CASTLEMAN, M.D.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.
LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
WYMAN RICHARDSON, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary*

Report of the Vincent Memorial Hospital

IN spite of the innumerable difficulties caused by the war the Vincent Memorial Hospital has completed another year of usefulness in its temporary quarters in the White Building.

In spite of the acute shortage of doctors and nurses, Dr. Meigs, our Surgeon-in-Chief and head of the Gynecological Service at the General, has carried on efficiently and faithfully, with the finest possible cooperation from Dr. Faxon and the entire organization of the Massachusetts General Hospital. It would be impossible to find a more satisfactory or harmonious relationship than has existed since the two institutions were affiliated in 1941.

We know, from a consideration of the occupancy of Vincent's twenty-four beds and from the number of operations performed last year, that work has gone forward more than twice as effectively as would have been possible at our former building on South Huntington Avenue. In addition patients have been given the best in diagnosis and treatment, notwithstanding the sharply reduced number of our personnel. Research, though of necessity limited, has continued to progress. And the foundation is ready for expansion in the post-war years.

The American Medical Association at its Chicago Session in 1944 awarded a Certificate of Merit to a group from Cornell University Medical School and from the Vincent Memorial Laboratory for an exhibit illustrating the use of vaginal smear in the diagnosis of cancer.

Now that an early end of hostilities in Europe is in prospect, it is hoped that improved conditions with respect to labor and materials may lead the authorities in Washington to permit us to begin work on the new Vincent Building in the not too distant future. The architect's plans have been studied and revised so as to avoid any unnecessary delay when the time comes to start building.

The Board of Managers under Mrs. Henry McB. Parker, President, has synchronized its work with that of the Visiting Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital so that the

two groups are now functioning in a most satisfactory manner. In this connection, it should be stated that the plans of the new building provide for special quarters for the Vincent Club. This arrangement it is felt will serve to bring the Club's many members into much more direct association with the activities of the hospital than ever before, and should result in an even closer tie between the Club and the institution which it has supported so splendidly for the past fifty-three years.

Therefore, all of us look forward with genuine anticipation to the day when the building is authorized and a green light is given us to "break ground."

HENRY C. EVERETT, JR.
President, Board of Trustees.

Department of Pathology and Bacteriology

It is now over a year and a half since Dr. Mallory left to enter the Army. He is still stationed in Italy and is a member of a medical research board together with four other Massachusetts General Hospital men: Drs. Eugene Sullivan, Simeone, Beecher and Burnett.

The following changes in personnel occurred during the year: At the beginning of the year we added another assistant to the laboratory staff, Dr. David G. Freiman. After fifteen months as Assistant Pathologist, Dr. Mostofi was commissioned and entered the Army on October 1. As yet his position has not been filled. A new position, that of Research Fellow in Neuropathology, was established on May 1. This fellowship is now held by Dr. Walter Igersheimer.

Because of our inability to obtain satisfactory personnel, we were compelled to give up temporarily and reluctantly the performance of the routine Hinton and Wasserman tests. The City of Boston Health Department kindly agreed to perform these tests for us, and at the present time the arrangement is quite satisfactory. The practice of sending the bloods from the Out-Patient Department to the State Laboratory has continued as usual.

Research has progressed slowly. Dr. Mostofi has reviewed the pathology of infectious mononucleosis in connection with a case of a ruptured spleen associated with this condition. Dr. Freiman is studying our collection of sarcoid and sarcoid-like lesions. Dr. Sniffen is working on testicular biopsies taken from patients in the Endocrine and Sterility Clinics. Dr. Sniffen and Dr. H. Peter Mueller of the Radiological Department have collaborated in a study of the lymphatic spread of metastases within the lungs. Dr. Kubik and Dr. R. P. Adams of the Boston City Hospital have published their work on subacute degeneration of the brain in pernicious anemia. Dr. Castleman is continuing his study of renal biopsies in hypertension. Further study of the pleuro-pneumonia-like organisms, by Dr. Dienes,

has shown a high incidence of these bacteria in patients with arthritis and especially in those with Reiter's syndrome.

During the past few years we have noticed that the number of surgical specimens sent to the laboratory has increased out of all proportion to the number of surgical patients admitted. In 1934 we received about 5000 specimens, and the surgical admissions to the General, Baker Memorial, and Phillips House totaled about 9000. In 1944 there were over 8500 specimens, a seventy percent increase over the 1934 figure, and the increase in surgical admissions (mostly in the Baker Memorial) was only ten to fifteen percent. The main reason for this discrepancy is the recent tendency to use diagnostic biopsies more freely. In 1934 biopsies made up only fifteen to twenty percent of the surgical specimens, whereas in 1944 they comprised about fifty percent of the specimens submitted. It should be mentioned that many of these biopsies are so small that very often numbers of slides have to be prepared from specimens measuring no more than 1 to 5 mm. in diameter, in order not to miss the lesion. This requires twice as much work as a routine operative specimen. Two surgical specimens are now taken from many surgical patients, one a biopsy, and the other a specimen taken when the entire lesion is removed. For example, every patient with a suspected carcinoma of the rectum or sigmoid has a biopsy taken through the proctoscope to establish the diagnosis of carcinoma before submitting him to a radical resection. The Radiological Department refuses, and rightly, to treat a patient until a definite diagnosis has been established by a biopsy. A large number of patients have biopsies taken while on medical wards. Now that endoscopy is used so extensively, except in cardiac, renal, and neurologic cases, most patients entering the hospital have either a bronchoscopic, esophagoscopic, peritoneoscopic, proctoscopic, or cystoscopic examination, almost always with a biopsy; and if none of these procedures is fruitful, a skin, lymph node, endometrial, cervical, or other biopsy is taken. The slogan of the Massachusetts General Hospital would seem to be, "Get a Biopsy." I do not decry this trend toward biopsies as a means of diagnosis. I believe it has produced a great improvement in the medical care of patients, and it should be encouraged. The slogan might be changed to "Bigger and Better Biopsies."

The laboratory has continued to supply the Eighth Service Command with material for weekly Clinicopathological Conferences in more than one hundred Army installations in that area. With the assistance of Major Edward A. Gall, a former member of the Department of Pathology, this service has been extended this year to include some eighteen hospitals in the Sixth Service Command in Wisconsin, Michigan, and Illinois and, more recently, installations in the Third Service Command, where Major Gall is now stationed. Requests for this service from other Army installations have been so numerous that it is quite possible that this project will be further developed.

It is perhaps in order at this time, when so many plans are being proposed for the post-war period, to bring up the question of a new Pathology building. When the present building was built in 1897, it was one of the first pathology laboratories in this country. Dr. J. Homer Wright in his first annual report wrote, "It is generally regarded as a model hospital laboratory." Today, almost fifty years later, it would be in keeping with the pioneer spirit of the Massachusetts General Hospital if we could take the lead again and be able to repeat Dr. Wright's statement. Some thought should be given to a large laboratory building to house not only the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology, but all the routine and research laboratories in the hospital. A modern animal farm should be connected with this building, and there should be operating rooms for the use of all laboratories. Proximity of routine and research laboratories to each other would obviously encourage exchange of ideas and consultations that are now hardly ever possible. It would also make for more efficient use of materials, equipment, and space.

The routine statistics follow:

	1944	*1943*
Surgical Specimens	8,590	8,211
Cultures	19,104	17,434
Guinea pig inoculations	482	461
Pneumococcus typing	246	333
Hinton reactions on blood	14,042*	20,885
Wasserman reactions on blood	2,906*	2,986
Wasserman reactions on spinal fluid	1,640*	2,503
Autopsies performed	405	451

Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in M.G.H.	69—	67—
Microscopic preparations	27,814	27,496

* Nine months only.

BENJAMIN CASTLEMAN, M.D.
Acting Director,
Department of Pathology and Bacteriology.

Report of the Tumor Clinic

OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND
HUNTINGTON CLINIC

THE work of the Tumor Clinic continues to increase in spite of our efforts to eliminate unnecessary follow-up visits. In all instances the interval between such visits has been lengthened to the limit of safety.

Twenty-three of our regular staff are in the Armed Services and another is doing special work for the government. Thirty-three men are on active duty in the clinic. The specialties represented are: surgery 7, radiology 4, internal medicine 4, laryngology 4, urology 2, dermatology 4, gynecology 3 and one consultant each in neurosurgery, endoscopy, ophthalmology, orthopedics and pathology. In spite of this depletion of our staff, the clinic has fulfilled its routine responsibilities adequately.

There were 13,973 visits made to the Tumor Clinic during the year, an increase of 1,447 over 1943 (11.5%). More than one thousand new cancer cases were examined and nearly as many new patients with benign tumors or other conditions. Eight per cent were semi-private patients. Patients referred for x-ray treatment numbered 1,367 and for surgery 781. After treatment these patients were again followed in the Clinic.

The Huntington Clinics are being continued as separate clinics four afternoons a week. Semi-private patients are seen either at the morning or the afternoon clinics, although an effort is made to have them come in the afternoon. These patients are followed in the afternoon except for the laryngological and gynecological cases. Thus the afternoon clinics are for old Huntington Hospital patients and semi-private patients. New patients admitted in the afternoon are later transferred to morning sessions if they are clinic cases. There has been a moderate increase in the attendance of the afternoon clinics.

During the past year there has been much better cooperation between the House staff and the Clinic. A certain amount of operating is done in the House by the Tumor Clinic staff and

the advice of the latter is asked for and supervision welcomed more than at any time in the past.

The "follow-up" service continues to be very active: 2,087 patients were added. These comprised the cancer and benign-tumor cases seen in the Clinic and those admitted directly to the House and later discharged to us; 1,942 cases have been closed either by death, transfer to other clinics, or by inability to trace. At the end of the year there are 5,521. Seventeen of these patients are in the Armed Forces. These include seven cases of skin cancer; five cases of retropharyngeal fibromas or hemangiomas; two cases of Hodgkin's type of lymphoblastoma (proven); one synovioma of the thigh; one mixed tumor of the parotid; one malignant tumor of lymph node (type unspecified); besides many patients who have been treated for benign tumors and who are no longer followed.

The purpose of this "follow-up" department is (1) to learn the results of treatment, (2) to learn the date and cause of death if it has occurred, and (3) to encourage periodic examinations for those living. Patients with benign tumors are followed but a short time after treatment. Those with precancerous conditions are followed only until the condition no longer exists. The Clinic keeps in touch with all cancer patients for the rest of their lives. Thus it is the function of this department to keep the records up to date until the case is closed.

After the war one of the first projects will be to analyze these records, so that we shall be in a position to tell the results of our treatment of any group of cases. This work must be done under supervision of the medical staff but with the aid of trained statistical secretaries. This will be a project for returning servicemen to supervise. It is hoped that some foundation may support this undertaking.

Third-year students assigned to the Out-Patient Department are constantly in attendance at clinics. Although these men are not officially assigned to us for instruction, we are glad to show them what we can, for they are eager to learn. Except for the fourth-year men assigned to radiology, we have no contact with the fourth-year men, although a few attend the Tuesday conferences. More interest has been shown in this conference this year than previously. Problems arising during

the week are brought in to this group for disposal so that it offers a constant opportunity for teaching.

The Tumor Clinic is larger than any tumor or cancer clinic in the state. There is a wealth of material that is not being used for teaching purposes. With the exception of a resident in radiology, no residents or interns have had any part in the work of the Clinic this year, a loss as great to them as to the staff of the Clinic. After the war, one or two assistant residents or fellows as well as one or more interns should be assigned to it. There should be much more organized teaching of the student interns. It is hoped that the department may again give an organized course of instruction on tumors.

The Social Service Department continues to give valuable aid. All patients recommended for treatment are referred to the workers who interview them and remove the barriers which would otherwise prevent early treatment. The policy adopted a few years ago of placing the follow up in charge of one secretary, assisted and advised by the social workers, has proved to be more satisfactory than the previous plan of having it handled by the workers themselves. This has allowed the workers more time to deal directly with the patients. Contact is made at the first visit and continued through the hospital stay and through all subsequent visits to the Clinic.

The nursing and secretarial forces have kept their work up to the usual high standard, which has helped us carry this year's heavy load. Much credit must also be given to the permanent staff and the residents in the X-ray Department who have borne a large share of the work.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D.,

Chairman, Tumor Clinic Committee.

Tumor Clinic

		1944		*1943*	
New cases — Malignant		1,080		779	
New cases — Non-Malignant		845		1,029	
New cases — Semi-Private		111		167	
Follow-up — General Clinic		10,877		9,244	
Follow-up — Semi-Private Clinic		1,060		1,307	
		13,973		12,526	
Patients referred for x-ray treatment		1,367		1,347	
Patients referred for surgery		781		805	
Patients receiving Social Service		1,067		1,302	
Biopsies, excisions, and desiccations		647		615	
Patients being followed on Jan. 1, 1944		5,376	Being followed on Jan. 1, 1943	4,050	
Additional patients during 1944		2,087	Additional patients during 1943	3,050	
		7,463		7,100	7,100
Referred back to private physicians	98			19	
Referred back to other hospitals	62			19	
Lost to follow up for other reasons	994			620	
Dead — during year	788			1,066	
	1,942	1,942		1,724	1,724
Active patients on Jan. 1, 1945		5,521	Active follow-up on Jan. 1, 1944	5,376	5,376

Medical Laboratories of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital

The war "closes in" on research laboratories and their workers; the personnel are dispersed, those remaining are overwhelmed with hospital and war duties, and the primary peacetime functions of the laboratory must suffer. Drs. Austin M. Brues, Seymour S. Kety, and Alfred Pope have left us for other work, and their places have not been filled. The productivity of the laboratory drops out of proportion to its size, for routine and hospital duties multiply for the few who remain. Even so, the past year has produced important new knowledge.

Our most time-consuming project is our war problem — the study of "toxic factors" in traumatic or wound shock. At the end of the last war, the cause of this dangerous surgical complication was thought to be a "toxin" liberated from traumatized tissue. Subsequent work stressed the loss of blood volume as the most important factor, a factor counteracted by transfusions of blood and blood plasma. However, the presence or absence of toxins as a causative factor of this serious syndrome has never been established, and this investigation has been our problem. A new technique has enabled us to collect the fluid which accumulates about traumatized muscles, and we can now analyze these fluids chemically. When these fluids are injected into normal anaesthetized dogs it can be shown that such fluids do sometimes contain a lethal "toxin". Even though strict surgical techniques were always used, these fluids were nearly always contaminated, mostly with clostridia organisms — the dangerous bacilli which cause gas gangrene. These organisms lurk in the tissues in dogs, and when the blood supply is interfered with they multiply rapidly and secrete their toxins. These toxins produce great edemas in the wounds and so further reduce the depleted blood volume, and in the circulation they damage red blood cells and the capillary walls. This is the only toxic factor we have found, but it is one for which treatment is available. The importance of this fact for those wounded in the war has not yet been established, for such things take time.

In collaboration with Dr. Oliver Cope, Dr. Paul Zamecnik completed a study of proteolytic enzymes in the lymph of

normal and burned animals, and showed that, following a burn, there is an increase in the output of these enzymes in lymph. This indicates that the contents of injured cells are discharged into the general circulation.

Another war contract, on which Dr. Joseph C. Aub has been working, with Dr. John Gibson of the Harvard Medical School and Professor Robley Evans of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, involves the problem of the prolonged preservation of whole blood and of red blood cells. This has become increasingly important since the establishment of the present system of long-distance transportation of blood to the war fronts. By means of radio-active techniques, they are producing data not only important for this development, but also for peacetime "blood banks".

Along with these war projects, our laboratory continues to study the cancer problem. Our approach falls into two lines of endeavor, (1) the factors which influence the rate of normal and abnormal growth, and (2) the intracellular differences bebetween normal and neoplastic cells. All cells have three components, in one of which may lie the characteristic of unrestrained growth which is the fundamental abnormality of the cancer cell. To localize this abnormality has been an aim of this laboratory. Dr. Brues and Dr. Waldo Cohn were exploring the permeability of the cell membranes by means of radio-active salts when the war intervened. No difference could be demonstrated, as the tumor surface proved to be just as permeable to phosphate and potassium salts as that of normal cells. Therefore, Dr. Brues turned to the study of the cell nucleus. His group developed techniques for studying the speed of turnover of nucleic acids. They found that the nucleic acids of liver-cell nuclei were very stable in resting cells, but could be synthesized rapidly when cells were dividing. This mechanism was more flexible in normal cells than in cancer cells where the rate of synthesis appears to be rigidly fixed. This work suggests that the nucleus of a cell is its most stable portion, and it is unfortunate that this investigation has had to be interrupted, for it is one which appears to offer considerable promise in this search for fundamental cellular abnormality.

It is possible that the cytoplasm, which is the third component

of every cell, may be studied by means of the enzyme systems which cells store up. Dr. Zamecnik and Miss Stephenson have been working on protein-splitting enzymes of tissues in order to compare normal and cancer cells. Preliminary to the investigation of tumors, they have worked out suitable methods for measuring these enzymes in normal tissues and studying their distribution within a single organ. In the hog kidney, for example, the concentration of protein-splitting enzymes has been found to be three to five times as great in the outer cortex of the organ as in the medullary portion. Rats have been placed on an experimental diet, designed to produce cirrhosis of the liver, a reaction which ends in the production of liver tumors. The protein-splitting enzymes of the liver have undergone a change during the successive months the animals have been on this diet. This work is the beginning of a protracted study of tumor enzymes, a program which we hope will indicate whether abnormalities of these potent substances are important in the transformation of normal cells into cancer cells.

Dr. Ira T. Nathanson and Dr. Hildegard Wilson continue to study the relation of the sex hormones to tumors, especially those of the reproductive organs in human beings. Their present interest is focussed on the influence of these secretions upon the recurrence of tumors. With them, Miss Dorothy M. Tibbetts is investigating the metabolic characteristics of cancer of the prostate. This disease may be studied easily, for the speed of growth of the tumor can be reduced now by therapeutic measures, and can be evaluated by the quantitative determination of the enzyme acid phosphatase in the blood. As with most problems in the field of cancer, the accumulation of data is a slow process.

Our work on the speed of normal growth was limited this year to some further studies of the antlers of the Virginia deer. With Dr. George Wislocki, we implanted pellets of the testicular hormone, testosterone, into the leg muscles. This had the effect of prematurely maturing the antlers so that growth ceased and the velvet was shed. In the coming year, we plan to use this technique in an attempt to stimulate the early development of antlers.

Dr. Alfred Pope left in May, 1944, to teach and work in

the Department of Physiological Chemistry at Harvard Medical School. We hope that he will eventually return to our laboratory with new training and techniques which will help in the study of cancer. Dr. Austin Brues obtained a leave of absence on November 1, 1944, in order to take an important position in connection with the war. He is a great loss to the laboratory, but we hope it is only temporary and are anxiously awaiting his return after the war is over. These men are not replaceable now; they are able investigators and they had much to do with the successful development of our work on shock. Dr. Brues' recent work in cancer has been particularly interesting.

The advances which can be made in the hospital clinics are numerous and obvious. When we welcome the young men back from the war, we hope some of the best will interest themselves in clinical problems; but in order that they may use our excellent facilities to the full, we shall need additional financial support, and this we earnestly hope will be forthcoming.

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.,
Director,
Medical Laboratories of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital

Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

THE Ladies' Visiting Committee has met every month as usual, excepting July and August, with an average attendance of 23 out of 35 active members. As our primary function is visiting the patients, we report with pride that even in these times when almost every member is carrying a full program of war work, there were 350 visits made. In a normal year we average at least 500 visits in 16 wards, but temporarily we cannot cover all of them.

In March a tea was given in the Medical Staff Room to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Ladies' Visiting Committee. In Dr. Faxon's absence, his message was read by Dr. James H. Means to the past and present members of the Committee and their guests. Mrs. Richard Hale read a history of the Committee and Bishop Sherrill made a few timely remarks. The birthday cake, decorated by the hospital baker, and showing the Bulfinch Building painted in cocoa, was something not to be forgotten. Pictures were taken by the hospital photographer and a set of these is now in the Archives.

In the death of Mrs. Richard P. Strong our Committee lost a valued friend whose knowledge and love of the hospital was outstanding. Since her death I have learned of several patients whom she had followed and helped; things which were never recorded nor can their importance be evaluated. Our Plant Committee was originally established by Mrs. Strong and continues to be active.

Financially, we have been able to contribute towards the House Social Service, to cover all expenses incurred by the War Service, to pay the salary of the Summer substitute librarian, and to make monthly gifts in order to purchase toys for Ward 12.

From the Marion Lee Lawrence Fund we contributed towards the salary of the Director of Volunteers and from the Joslin Fund we purchased a victrola for Occupational Therapy. A radio was given to Ward G.

Cubicle curtains for Ward 12 were supplied. Porch chairs were given to Ward G and a lamp for the employees' rest room. Several chairs for the Doctors' Room in the Emergency Ward were presented. At the hospital's expense, the two waiting rooms in the White Building corridor were redecorated under our supervision; new furniture was chosen for one of these rooms and Dr. Means kindly loaned some of his fine water colors which now hang there. For the other waiting room used furniture was refinished and upholstered at the McLean Hospital. The old prints of English hospitals which hang on the walls were discovered in the Archives.

The copper vases which were given to the Phillips House some years ago by this Committee were kept filled with greens and flowers. Seeds and seedlings were given to Ward G for their garden and, also, the usual heavenly blue morning glories were planted about the grounds. A vegetable garden, which was dug by the Maintenance Department, was planted outside the nurses' dining room by Mrs. William B. Breed. We understand that during the summer months several salad parties were held there by the nurses. Various plants were given for the solariums. Also during the year a chart was circulated among the members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee and the War Service, many of whom pledged themselves to send flowers in turn to the front desk or to the Chapel. Our thanks are due to Mrs. Trask, Head of Information, who received and often arranged these flowers.

In conjunction with the Advisory Committee of the School of Nursing, three teas were given during the year for the incoming classes of nurses and their families. Although the food served at these teas is simpler than it used to be, the welcome given to these new girls is genuine.

Our Christmas Committee with its eight members was very active. One hundred and forty wreaths and several large trees were supplied to the hospital. Simple gifts, for children toys, were provided for every patient. These were wrapped in gay papers which had been saved by our members from the previous year. The programs of Christmas activities, made by the Occupational Therapists, were addressed by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, who also arranged for the groups of carolers who sang throughout the hospital. Large begonias and Jerusalem

cherries were placed in the doctors' and nurses' dining rooms and a large spray of holly was given for the Front Desk. On Christmas morning each patient's tray was appropriately decorated and cards were given for distribution to the Warren Library, the Out-Patient Department, and the Dietary Department.

The War Service is sponsored and managed by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, but all its workers do not necessarily come from this group. There are now an average of 27 workers a day, as compared with 18 in the previous year; 143 workers are enrolled as compared with 103 at this time last year. During an eight-hour day there are about 150 telephone calls received from the wards, which is just double the number of one year ago. Beyond this we have the "Red Basket" service twice daily and we check patients' clothes in and out. Two workers are assigned daily to the X-ray floor to transport their patients. We attend to the penicillin delivery and provide the two captains who control the work from the desk in the office. Theirs is a position that requires a detailed knowledge of the hospital and its routines and one which carries much responsibility. Last year the War Service moved into bigger and better quarters. We believe that the service we now give has improved and is on a sound basis, which is in part due to the more thorough training of the new worker. Our staff is being enlarged constantly and our goal will be reached when a captain can *always* pick up her telephone in answer to a request and say, "Yes, I will send someone right away" and, if the hospital so desires, when War Service workers in their white uniforms and red armbands may be seen pushing *all* the patients and doing *all* the errands which previously have taken nurses, students, or Red Cross Aides off their floors.

The General Store has had a most successful year, in spite of the difficulty of obtaining stock, and is grateful to its patrons for their support. Mrs. Burnell and her assistant, Mrs. Warton, have tried to the best of their ability to protect the interests of the "Hospital Family" by putting cigarettes and other scarce articles on sale at hours not convenient for the general public from outside the hospital.

As a matter of record, the figures for the year are included here as they do not appear elsewhere in the Annual Report.

Balance on hand January 1, 1944		$ 2,148.87
Cash Receipts		28,042.82
Total receipts		$30,191.69
Expenses:		
Salaries	$ 2,075.29	
Stock purchased	20,378.71	
Miscellaneous	108.38	
Total Expenses		$22,562.38
Balance		$ 7,629.31
Paid Ladies' Visiting Committee		1,000.00
Balance on hand January 1, 1945		$ 6,629.31

SUMMARY FOR 1944

Receipts	$28,042.82
Expenses	22,562.38
Cash gain	5,480.44
Inventory decrease	550.00
Net gain	$ 4,930.44

This report stresses only what we have tried to do for the hospital. If we were asked to report on what the hospital has done for us it could be published in book form only!

In closing I wish, personally, and for the Ladies' Visiting Committee, to thank Dr. Faxon for his ready counsel, his time and advice so patiently given, and his sincere interest in our activities.

VIRGINIA B. ARNOLD,
Chairman.

Report of the Advisory Committee of the General Hospital School of Nursing

THE usual monthly meetings with Miss Johnson have been well attended and teas were held for the incoming and graduating classes in collaboration with the Ladies' Visiting Committee of the hospital.

Our new Social-Physical Director, Mrs. Teuber, has shown much imagination and initiative in promoting a wide range of recreational activities among the students, such as orchestra, dramatics, sailing, folk dancing, and block printing. She has presented a stimulating report at each meeting of the Committee.

In our opinion, the new system under which the graduates no longer receive their subsistence, but have been given a compensating increase in salary, has been a great success. The students, who were given ticket books to the value of $28 a month, are delighted with the change, as they may now choose what they wish from the menu provided. Mrs. Post, who lunched once a month in the nurses' dining room, reports that the food is varied, the quality excellent, and the price low.

In view of the great demand for nurses under present conditions it is indeed encouraging that the Nursing School has now enrolled the largest number in its history, 466 as of December 31, 1944. Owing to the scarcity of graduates, it has been necessary to assign to the students more responsibility than previously. The educational value of the additional experience they gain by this is certainly considerable. On the other hand there has been some evidence of overwork, which must be guarded against.

Two members of the Committee have been absent through the year; one has been serving with the Red Cross in India and the other holds a full-time position at the Cushing General Hospital. Our Subcommittee on Housing has supervised the interior decoration of the lower floor at 92 Charles Street. Two of our members have worked for the Massachusetts General Hospital War Service, one gives part of her time to the office

of the School of Nursing, another has done volunteer work in the central supply room. Still another serves as Chairman of the Division of Procurement and Assignment of Nurses under the Wartime Manpower Commission.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW,
Secretary

Massachusetts General Hospital
School of Nursing

CENSUS OF THE SCHOOL, DEC. 31, 1944

Graduate Nurses, Massachusetts General Hospital and O.P.D.	99
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial	69
Graduate Nurses, Philips House	41
Total	209
SCHOOL OF NURSING:	
Accepted Students	393
Preclinical Students	73
Affiliating Students from other schools	37
Total	503
TOTAL GRADUATES AND STUDENTS	712

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AT THE FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	13
Baker Memorial	
Accepted Students (6 Senior Cadets)	77
Preclinical Students	11
Boston Lying-in Hospital	44
Simmons College, Public Health Nursing	5
Boston Visiting Nurse Association (Senior Cadet)	1
Henry Street Visiting Nurse Association (Senior Cadet)	1
Haynes Memorial, (Massachusetts Memorial Hospital)	2
McLean Hospital (3 Senior Cadets)	15
Army Nurse Corps (Senior Cadets)	7
Navy Nurse Corps (Senior Cadet)	1
U. S. Public Health Service (Senior Cadet)	1
Children's Hospital	4
	182

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AFFILIATING FROM:	
McLean Hospital School of Nursing	
Men	1
Women	15
Simmons College School of Nursing	15
Children's Hospital School of Nursing	6
	37

DURING THE YEAR 1944:	
Graduated	88
Preclinical Students admitted	219
Preclinical Students dropped or resigned	41
Accepted Students dropped or resigned	24
Students from affiliated schools who have completed course	55

This report is mainly a record of facts with only such discussions and comments as are necessary to interpret the facts.

In the General Hospital and Baker Memorial the authorized total census of graduate nurses, ward helpers, orderlies, and maids is 515. The total census on December 31, 1944, was 246, or 48% of the authorized number. Obviously, those who remained could not do all the work of their respective departments. Volunteers have done much of it, but a large part was done by the graduate and student nurses. That which was not done by volunteers and nurses was left undone; and, of course, it is what one cannot do which is the most wearing of all.

During the three years of the war, the census of the school has increased from 275 to 466, an increase of 191, or 70%. Of this number, 410, or 90%, are members of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps. In 1944, 219 students were admitted. During the same three years the number of graduate nurses in the General Hospital and the Baker Memorial has decreased from 252 to 164, or 38%. The greater part of the loss has been from the floor-duty group. This is because the majority of that group are young and enter military service. The Procurement and Assignment Committee has declared that administrators, instructors, and supervisors are essential in their positions, if the schools of nursing are to continue. The increase in the number of students does not offset the decrease in the number of graduates, for, among other reasons, there is little service from the students during the preliminary course. The same percentage of students must go on affiliation and to such special services as operating room and diet kitchen, assignments must be made according to the students' need of clinical experience, and hours on duty must be adjusted to meet a heavy class schedule. Furthermore, students do not possess the nursing knowledge, nursing skills, or mature judgment of graduates. Before the war, in the Baker Memorial, 86% of the bedside nursing care was given by graduates; today, with the exception of the obstetrical floor, only 14% is given by graduates. Therefore, it has been necessary to assign 66 more students to the Baker Memorial. In the General Hospital and Baker Memorial twenty-one more students are assigned to night duty, fifteen more to evening duty, and many have replaced graduates in operating rooms and have acted as assistant head nurses, head nurses, assistant instructors, and even as assistant night supervisors. The foregoing statements show why the increased number of students has so little apparent effect on the shortage in nursing service. Since nearly all the

bedside care at the Baker Memorial was provided by student nurses, with very young graduates as assistant head nurses, it was clear, for the sake of the patients and the security of the student nurses, that there must be more instruction and supervision of the students. Accordingly, the responsibilities of the supervisory staff were increased and an administrative and a teaching supervisor were added. The result is that the care of the patients and the instruction of the students are both creditable for wartime.

The accelerated program for students makes it necessary to complete all required classroom instruction and all required clinical experience in thirty months in order that the last six months may be free for essential nursing service in Government or civilian organizations. This sometimes has necessitated a class schedule of from ten to twelve hours per week, without corresponding reduction of hours on the ward. This program has been especially fatiguing for those on night or evening duty, and without doubt has been the most gruelling difficulty during the war years. As the School had somewhat accelerated its program before the establishment of the Cadet Corps, the first Cadet was able to report at Camp Devens on August 15, only thirteen and a half months after the establishment of the Corps. Before the year closed eight more reported.

One of the prime morale builders is our group of volunteers. At the beginning of the year the number of men was small. At the end there were two large groups; one of 77 men, each of whom worked an evening a week as an orderly; one of 60 men, each of whom worked an evening a week as a cleaner. The contribution of all volunteers in the Nursing Department, measured in hours, has equalled that of 47 full-time, paid workers. If the hospital's need for volunteers seems insatiable, it should be remembered that the average volunteer is on duty five hours a week and the average paid worker forty-eight hours. Accordingly, it required the hours of at least nine volunteers to equal the hours of one full-time worker. In order that the volunteers might work even more effectively and happily, a full-time instructor and supervisor of volunteers in the Nursing Department, Etta Holly Hazard, M.G.H. '31, was appointed on March 1. Everyone knows how much volunteers help us just to get the work done. But few realize the other contributions of volunteers, intangible, but of inestimable value; their willing-

ness to do anything that needs to be done, the manner in which they dignify a lowly task, their enthusiasm for their work, and their loyalty to the hospital. Every volunteer is another friend to the hospital and another person added to our circle of delightful acquaintances.

Perhaps the great accomplishment of the year is in the field of personnel practice, namely, the change on November 1 from the traditional system of providing maintenance as a part of the remuneration of graduate nurses to that of making the entire payment in cash. There were two major reasons for this change. Many nurses now live at home and today the span of working hours is often a short one or an unbroken one and does not extend over the three meal hours. Therefore, the providing of room and meals at the hospital was no longer a feasible form of remuneration. The private-duty nurse was already being paid in the main on a cash basis and we now have a simple method of equalizing the remuneration of private-duty and staff nurses. It is now possible for special nurses to act as hospital-staff nurses without monetary loss. There is no doubt that this all-cash basis of pay and an hourly rate for part-time service has increased the amount of graduate nursing service in all parts of the hospital.

In these times there is a special need for the stimulation and sense of accomplishment which comes from professional activity beyond the range of the regular job. Members of the staff have somehow found time for several such activities. Miss Sleeper, in her capacity as Special Consultant to the Division of Nurse Education of the United States Public Health Service, was lent for five weeks to the University of South Carolina to assist in the establishment of a school of nursing. In May she was elected President of the National League of Nursing Education. Another assistant was lent to Teachers College to teach in the summer school. One supervisor gave a course in ward teaching, which was attended by nurses from other institutions; the average attendance was 95. Another supervisor set up a course, "The Care and Understanding of the Well Child", which was attended by 143 nurses in this vicinity. One supervisor and two head nurses were given leaves of absence for post-graduate work at college. Seventeen other members of our graduate staff have taken at least one course for academic credit at Boston University.

Losses from the staff have been many and from key positions; the Pediatric Nursing Supervisor and the Senior Science Instructor, to Boston University; the Psychiatric Nursing Supervisor, to the Army; and the Medical Nursing Supervisor, for reasons of health. The number who left from all departments to enter the military services seems relatively small. It was twenty-six. The low number is due to the fact that many of the young graduates did not return here after graduation, but worked nearer home, going from there into military service. A number married immediately after graduation and then entered the service when their husbands went overseas.

Of our Alumnae there are at least 260, probably more, in the military services. The highest ranking officer is Kathleen Atto, Lieut. Col., A.N.C., who is Chief of the Nursing Service in the Second Service Command. Helen Oakes Chadbourne, Lt., A.N.C., now in the Phillipines, has received a Presidential Citation with two Oak Leaf Clusters. The story of the activities of our Alumnae in World War II will be an interesting one.

Those of us here at the hospital must continually ask ourselves whether we are doing the best we can to see to it that the Massachusetts General Hospital may continue to be a good place to go when one is sick. To be told so occasionally improves our morale. It happens quite often. If, during the stress and strain of a global war, workers in hospitals everywhere can somehow keep these great institutions great, surely these workers will deserve their share in the joys of victory.

No group of workers within the hospital has given more than the student nurses. They have made it possible for the hospital to remain open at nearly full capacity. Not only have they provided a place where patients may be cared for, but they have also made it possible for the medical staff to continue and extend their practices and even to carry on a certain amount of research. The students have done a great deal of work within the institution other than nursing work, which they had no obligation to do. The contribution which the student nurses have made during the past year is beyond measure. Our appreciation of that contribution is likewise beyond measure.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the School of Nursing

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

NURSING AND HEALTH EDUCATION ..... 304 hours
- Nursing I and II—General Nursing Principles and Practice including Care of Patients' Environment, Bandaging, Massage, Diversional Therapy, and Introduction to Clinical Nursing—236
- Introduction to Medical and Surgical Nursing—12
- Nursing III
  - Unit I—First Aid and Emergency Nursing—15
  - Unit II—Nursing Care Adaptations to the Home—15
  - Unit III—Principles and Practices of Public Health Nursing—12
- Community Sanitation and Hygiene—14

BIOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING ..... 180 hours
- Anatomy and Physiology—90
- Chemistry—45
- Microbiology—45

SOCIAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING ..... 110 hours
- Guidance of Study—5
- History of Nursing—15
- Professional Adjustments I—20
- Professional Adjustments II and III—30
- Psychology—24
- Sociology—16
- Social Service (included with related courses)

NUTRITION ..... 60 hours
- Nutrition I—36
- Nutrition II—16
- Nutrition III—8

MEDICAL NURSING ..... 150 hours
- Dermatology—10
- Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—15
- Medicine I—36
- Medicine II—16
- Pathology—20
- Pharmacology I—30
- Pharmacology II—23

SURGICAL NURSING ..... 74 hours
- Operating Room Nursing—10
- Surgery I—40
- Surgery II—24

NEUROLOGICAL AND PSYCHIATRIC NURSING ..... 28 hours

OBSTETRICAL NURSING ..... 60 hours

PEDIATRIC NURSING ..... 40 hours

Total ..... 1006 hours

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given,

Medical Ward Instruction	2-4 hours each week
Surgical Ward Instruction	2-3 hours each week
Out-Patient Clinic Instruction	1-2 hours each week

Massachusetts General Hospital
School of Nursing

GENERAL STATEMENT. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preclinical period of four months.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, chemistry or physics 1, biology or general science 1, and electives 4. The college, general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. The preferable age is between nineteen and thirty years, although younger applicants may be accepted. No applicant can be accepted until she has passed her eighteenth birthday.

EXPENSE OF COURSE. The tuition fee is $75, registration fee $5, book fee $12, student activity fee $5, and breakage deposit $10. Students will be provided with board, room, laundry, and text books throughout the course. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preclinical period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital. An additional charge of $20 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

SCHOLARSHIP—LOAN FUND. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

HOURS OF DUTY—VACATION. During the preclinical course the weekly average of ward duty is slightly over ten hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, including four hours of class, and the night duty fifty-six hours

a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing including skin and surgical specialties, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, nursery school, diet kitchen and operating room. There are many desirable electives.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

TIME ALLOWANCE TO COLLEGE GRADUATES. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the student maintains a "B" average in class and ward practice. Prospective applicants in college are advised to include, when possible, courses in biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

CADET NURSE CORPS. The School is participating in the Cadet Nurse Corps program. To join the Corps an applicant must meet all requirements of the School. On appointment to the School, the student Cadet signs an agreement which states that she will remain in nursing for the duration of the war. In return for this pledge the Cadet Corps pays tuition, entrance fees, excepting breakage deposit, provides uniforms, and pays a monthly allowance during the course. A Cadet Nurse is not expected to leave the School for personal reasons. If in an emergency a student must leave, a release must be secured from the U. S. Cadet Corps in Washington. All money expended in the Cadet Nurse's behalf must be refunded.

Report of Social Service Department

It is not necessary to reiterate for 1944 the difficulties noted in last year's report of our service. Another year of war has only served to increase and intensify many of these difficulties for our patients as well as the staff. We share with several other departments problems familiar to us all. We can join with them also in appreciation of the steady support given by the Administration as we endeavor to meet our responsibilities. Dr. Faxon's weekly meetings with heads of the various departments give us an opportunity not only to discuss many of our difficulties but also to gain a sense of comradeship as we carry on.

Change in Personnel:

Miss Bartlett, our Educational Consultant, returned in July from her service with the Federal Children's Bureau. She had been active also on the Professional Advisory Committee of the Physical Rehabilitation Section of the Federal Office of Vocational Rehabilitation. Her experience while helping to formulate the revised program of rehabilitation of handicapped civilians, under the new legislation covering provision of costs of medical care, has already been very useful to our staff. The Hospital becomes a vital part in the new provisions, for while the patient handicapped by accident or disease is under medical care, the plan for rehabilitation should be initiated. Miss Bartlett has again been drawn into an important task with a joint committee of the American Medical Colleges and the American Association of Medical Social Workers, charged with a study of the current practice in "Teaching of Social and Environmental Factors in Medicine". The project is financed by a grant from the Milbank Memorial Fund.

Margaret Russell, Head Social Worker in our Neurological Service, resigned much to our regret after twenty years of service. Mrs. Bandler, who left us to join the faculty at Simmons College School of Social Work, was succeeded by Mrs. Eunice Allan. In all, seven social workers have left during the year for work elsewhere. Miss Helen Snow, who retired in 1941, returned in January to give us three months of service, as relief in the Surgical Unit. To meet, in part, the demands of the staff we have tried

an experiment. We appointed Mrs. William G. Constable on part time as a social-service aide. She has already proved very helpful in a variety of ways. Shortage of personnel and pressure of work have forced us to decide where to direct effort and also to delegate tasks to others who under guidance can carry many details of responsibility.

Medical-Social Clinical Conferences:

The regular weekly review of ward patients in joint conference of Resident, House Officer, and Social Worker, which was reported last year as initiated on the medical wards, has continued. We have increasing evidence that this regular review results in economy of time for clinical and social service and better care of the patient, whose discharge and aftercare plans are carefully considered. Similar joint conferences are now established on the Pediatric and Neurological Services. Such joint consideration of the patients' medical and social situation results in more discriminating use of social service and a more orderly and thoughtful planning with the patients and those responsible for their care.

Teaching of Children in Our Wards:

For many children under care in our various wards the loss of schooling is a serious complication of their illness. For those with prolonged illness on the orthopedic or neurological wards, or with chronic disease, this is specially true. In previous years students of education at nearby colleges have come to us, as volunteer tutors. Accelerated education has taken away this resource. In September Mrs. Bauer interested the Boston Department of Education in the scheme of sending us two teachers, one for grade-school and one for high-school subjects. These teachers have since given five days a week to such patients in the various wards as the doctors think may profit by school work. The Nursing, Occupational Therapy, and Social Service Departments are working together on this project which has already proved of therapeutic, as well as educational, value. The teaching given here can be continued under home teachers if the children cannot return to school.

The children of these days are living under many handicaps in homes broken by the father's absence in service and often by the mother's absence at work. It is important to safeguard them as much as possible.

The Children's Cardiac Clinic:

The Children's Cardiac Clinic has been fortunate in keeping a more stable clinic group than most other units and has kept 1925 patients under consistent supervision. Miss Terry reports that their Service Flag has to date 98 blue stars and two gold stars. Many of those who are classified as 4F are working in defense industries, with medical approval.

Chronic Disease:

Social Service has reason to know what extensive and consistent care is given to patients with chronic disease by this Hospital. Patients with chronic disease are admitted to the wards during acute episodes and discharged to Out-Patient Department Clinics where such are organized. Various of our workers have responsibilities in such clinics as those for diabetes, arthritis, thyroid, gastro-intestinal, heart disease, asthma, cancer, hypertension, myasthenia gravis, infantile paralysis, scoliosis and other orthopedic conditions. We are much interested in the proposed hospital for chronic disease under the State Department of Public Health.

Baker Memorial Social Service:

In last year's report, Miss Duguid noted the serious difficulties encountered in providing institutional care for mentally defective infants. This year she has been chairman of a group of medical social workers facing similar problems in other Boston hospitals. A group of 180 defective children under six has been the subject of a study, because of the problem they present in the home and because of the community's lack of means for protecting them. It is hoped that the findings of this Committee may play a part in persuading the legislature to provide greater protection for such of these helpless unfortunates as cannot be adequately cared for at home. Miss Duguid reports 455 patients referred to her, 49 of these from Phillips House. Nine of these patients were from other countries, 116 from other States.

In the past year nine unmarried mothers were referred to us and we were requested to help carry though the procedure preliminary to the adoption of the baby. Social Service is responsible for complying with legal requirements and for reporting to the State Division of Guardianship the cases of babies released to foster homes for adoption. We would welcome

the earlier reference of these girls and the opportunity of helping them and the prospective foster parents to understand more fully the implications of adoption.

Psychiatric Social Service:

The first half of the year was disturbed by depletion of the staff and changes in personnel. Since September we have had a complete staff for the first time in two years and the full quota of Master Students. Mrs. Allan and Miss Kellogg have made progress in clarifying the relations between the Psychiatric and the Medical Social Service.

Statistics:

In submitting the following statistics for 1944, we wish to report that, greatly assisted by Mr. George Hogle, we are now (January 1, 1945) able to provide more significant data for those who wish to examine the social implications of our services.

Services	*Carried Over from 1943*	*New in 1944*	*Recurrent in 1944*	*Total Case Load*	*Otherwise Served in 1944*	*Grand Total*
Medical—Wards & Clinics	153	500	69	722	1105	1827
Diabetic	21	37	42	100	228	328
South Medical	14	106	5	125	155	280
Neurological	14	165	35	214	297	511
Children's Medical	207	165	42	414	310	724
Children's Cardiac	60	55	43	158	1137	1295
Surgical—Wards & Clinics	22	220	32	274	542	816
Orthopedic	82	73	21	176	469	645
Urological	3	74	8	85	263	348
Tumor Clinic	50	190	39	279	945	1224
Psychiatric	114	294	78	486	0	486
Baker Memorial	8	190	11	209	254	463
Totals	748	2069	425	3242	5705	8947

IDA M. CANNON
Chief of Social Service

Report of the Dietary Department

THE continuing war-time restrictions in 1944 had less effect on the food service of the patients than on that of any other group in the Hospital, chiefly because of the planned economy of rationed items. We made a studied effort to provide the entire personnel with an adequate diet, but the first consideration was, as always, given to the patients. The government agencies responsible for the country-wide food-rationing program did not provide for many special allowances desirable in the feeding of sick people. It is hoped that in the future this defect may be remedied.

DIET CENSUS—1944

	Average No. Patients Per Day	*Average No. Special Diets*	*Percentage Special Diets*	*Yearly No. Discharge Diets*
M.G.H.	406	150	37%	674
B.M.	238	55	23%	229
P.H.	83	22	27%	74

Other than the "medical soft" for many conditions and the gastric, diabetic, and cardiac diets appropriate after specific diagnoses, those diets most commonly ordered were low residue, low fat, low caloric, and high protein. This latter diet (150-200 grams protein and 3500-4000 calories) is thought to have played a major part in the speedy recovery of the patients on the Burn Service, which since May 1 has employed a full-time dietitian. That Ward 4 has functioned as usual in spite of war-time restrictions is a great satisfaction to all. In the Out-Patient Food Clinic, North End Diet Kitchen, 60% of the diets ordered were reduction, 17% gastric, and 11% adequate. This latter figure indicates the increasing interest in, and importance of, the adequate normal diet.

Our educational program with the student nurses has been greatly strengthened. The Teaching Dietitian completed her first full year revising the nutrition courses, and correlating the material with other subject matter. The dietary training of the student nurses, initiated on Baker Memorial floors last year, was developed to the advantage of the department, nurses, and pa-

tients. The new development of the year was the creation on April 1 of a new position, that of Ward Teaching Dietitian. This member of the department is completely responsible for the orientation of the student nurses assigned for their 28-day training in the "Diet Kitchen". To teach routines, good standards of food service, and proper techniques systematically is not only better from an educational standpoint but leads to more efficient patient service.

This department was naturally much interested in the remodelling and furnishing of the Herrick House, 27 Commonwealth Avenue, which on July 1 became the residence for student dietitians. Much thought was given to restoring the lovely old house. Soft colors made the high-ceilinged rooms, with their beautiful woodwork, very homelike. Simple maple furniture was purchased for the second and third-floor bed rooms. Certain friends of the hospital, who were asked to help, generously gave furniture and rugs for the large living rooms. On January 26, 1945, the Trustees honored Mrs. Herrick at tea and in the evening the staff and student dietitians held open house for the hospital family and friends. The residence houses 23 students.

Certificates were awarded to 20 graduates of the 1943-44 ten-month accelerated course. The 1944-45 class has reverted to the full-year program.

It was in 1934 that our first Pay Cafeteria was opened in the old Phillips House basement for the use of staff members and office personnel. After the opening of the White Building in 1940, this cafeteria was moved to the new building. In 1942 the employees' cafeteria was put on the pay basis. In November 1944 the nurses' cafeteria was changed to this basis. This leaves only the dietary department employees and a few others who receive meals as compensation. The Baker Memorial dining room, in which the latter group eat, was last October connected once more with the Baker Memorial kitchen service as before 1940.

Accordingly, beginning in November, for the first time, we had all cafeterias which are served from the White Building Kitchen on the pay basis. This made it possible to do accurate food costing and required a re-organized accounting system. Work schedules of the kitchen had to be changed considerably, since a menu of choice and variety makes more demands on the personnel. This was true also of the counter service where

more items must be set up and served. The satisfaction of the nurses with the new arrangement has well repaid us for the work involved. There has been considerable saving of waste also. For the first two months of operation our cash and credit income covered the cost of food and all expenses. This was true also for the year 1944 for the East Pay Cafeteria, but for the Employees Cafeteria, though we covered the cost of food and labor, we did not cover overhead. The average number of meals served per day in these pay cafeterias was 407 in the Employees', 825 in the East, and 1,554 in the Nurses'.

An examination of the annexed figures shows that of the 10-cent increase in cost of served food per capita, 15% is accounted for by raw food, 25% by overhead, and 60% by salaries and wages. The fact that the increase in raw-food cost was so slight was due partly to our having received from the Government surplus commodities valued at $21,487.00, and partly to receiving in salvage from meats, fats, garbage, etc. $3,557.12. Naturally, ceiling-price controls helped too. The large increase in salaries and wages was, of course, due to the necessity of increasing pay rates to meet the demands of the labor market. An ever present source of concern was the shortage of labor, and it is equally true that our daily comfort was the loyalty of those who worked hard and conscientiously to carry on the many activities of the Department.

MARION D. FLOYD
Chief Dietitian

ANALYSIS OF FOOD COSTS

	Average No. Persons Per Meal		*Meals Served*		*Cost of Raw Food*		*Per Person Per Day Cost of Raw Food*	
	1944	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*
M.G.H.	1,530	1,598	1,679,997	1,749,766	$291,665.47	$296,935.17	$ .52+	$ .51—
B.M.	289	266	317,313	291,195	70,306.10	65,183.03	.66+	.67+
P.H.	84	87	91,933	95,105	39,748.18	38,319.69	1.30—	1.21—
Totals	1,903	1,951	2,089,243	2,136,066	401,719.75	400,437.89	.577	.562

	Salaries and Wages		*Labor Per Cap.*		*Supplies and Expenses*		*Cost of Served Food*		*Per Person Per Day Served Food*	
	1944	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*
M.G.H.	$163,555.12	$135,943.27	$.292	$.233	$43,827.57	$33,908.64	$499,048.16	$466,787.08	$ .89	$ .80
B.M.	53,332.62	44,068.40	.504	.454	18,627.14	14,176.03	142,265.86	123,427.46	1.34½	1.27
P.H.	16,278.06	16,012.00	.531	.505	4,743.71	4,815.13	60,769.95	59,146.82	1.98	1.87
Totals	233,165.80	196,023.67	.335	.275	67,198.42	52,899.80	702,083.97	649,361.36	1.01	.91

Report of the Department of Physical Medicine

(Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy)

I. *Progress*: In reporting progress for the year the important thing to notice is the formation of a Department of Physical Medicine, in which physical therapy and occupational therapy are combined. This step forward is in keeping with the aims of those physicians who, because they know the subject is important, wish to establish the use of physical agents in the diagnosis and treatment of disease on a sound scientific basis. Such a program includes physical and occupational therapy, which should, of course, be directed by physicians trained in this special field. The Council on Physical Therapy of the American Medical Association is now called the Council on Physical Medicine and its activities take account alike of physical therapy and occupational therapy. Mention should be made of the Baruch Committee Report on Physical Medicine. This committee has investigated the present status of physical medicine in this country in a masterly fashion and has outlined the needs of the specialty so that its practitioners may prepare to perform an important role in war and post-war rehabilitation. Briefly, the needs are three: fundamental research, training for teachers capable of instructing medical students and physicians returning from the services, and, finally, the establishment of adequately supervised hospital departments of physical medicine throughout the country. With the aid of grants made by Mr. Baruch and the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis plans have been made with a view to transforming these ideas into realities. The Department of Physical Medicine at the Massachusetts General Hospital expects to play a part in this important endeavor.

During the year the total number of treatments in the Department of Physical Therapy was slightly smaller than in 1943. There were 1500 fewer out-patients, a 6% drop, but 1200 more Baker Memorial and private ambulatory patients, an increase of 9%. The General Hospital and Phillips House figures re-

mained about the same as for the preceding year. It is not generally recognized to what an extent the facilities of the department are used for diagnosis. By an actual count of referred patients during the past three months, it was found that about 20% were sent to us with requests for electrical and manual nerve-muscle examinations, the results of which were to be used in diagnosis and prognosis. Efforts have been made to correlate physical and occupational therapy more closely whenever feasible. Occupational therapy often shortens convalescence by functional treatment which helps the patient to regain the use of his extremities, and its psychological benefits are more and more apparent. The tentative figures for the year indicate that the Department of Physical Therapy is now practically paying for itself. This is encouraging because the number of patients treated has diminished somewhat. This falling off is due to the fact that there are fewer staff physicians to refer patients to us, and also to some necessary reduction in the number of treatments because we lack personnel. The charges for treatments were increased on November first for patients in Baker Memorial and Phillips House. This has appreciably enlarged our receipts.

II. *Medical School Relations*: As a member of the Subcommittee on Clinical Research of the Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, I have been in close touch with the results of the survey and other developments made possible by Mr. Baruch's $1,100,000 fund. I felt that Harvard should participate more actively in this field and suggested to Dean Burwell that he consider asking for a grant. He subsequently appointed a Committee on Physical Medicine to study the problem and this committee is now a standing committee in the Medical School to "integrate inter-departmental activities in reference to physical medicine, including research and teaching." This committee consists of Drs. Ayer, Denny-Brown, William Green, Means, Landis, (Chairman) and myself (Secretary). A grant of $30,000 was applied for and received to pay for the training of Fellows in physical medicine over a three-year period. The plan calls for a three-year period of training for each fellow. The first year is to be devoted to fundamental research in subjects such as physiology, insofar as such subjects are related to physical medicine. This work will be directed by Dr. Landis, or other

department head under whom it may be conducted, and myself. The second year will be spent in clinical apprenticeship in a hospital department of physical medicine. In the first instance this hospital will be the Massachusetts General Hospital, although later, when other institutions have properly trained departments, they may take over the education of some of the Fellows. The third year will be devoted to further clinical training and more responsibility will be given to the assistants. During the last two years the fellows will also carry on clinical research.

Six persons have so far applied and of these, one, a medically discharged officer, may be appointed shortly, although the final decision has not yet been reached. Dr. Cobb's department and ours have been working closely together in research problems and have made a joint request for a research grant to study the problem of fatigue and related conditions particularly in relationship to physical medicine. Plans have been mapped out whereby the Massachusetts General Hospital may become a sort of center for the study of problems connected with the use of physical medicine in psychiatric conditions. This, naturally, involves some fundamental research.

The actual teaching of medical students in the subject of physical medicine has remained unaltered during the past year and is confined to a few didactic lectures chiefly for orientation.

III. *Activities in Relation to the War*: Our chief direct contribution to the war effort has been the training of physical therapists for military and essential civilian needs. This hospital department is one of the most important centers for clinical training of students registered at the Bouve-Boston School, Sargent College, and the Harvard Medical School Graduate Department; 95 students have received training during the year, of whom 61 were graduated. Twenty-five of these entered the Army, one the Navy, and twelve the Public Health Service. The remainder, twenty-three, have civilian positions. Three of the latter applied for Army service but were rejected on physical grounds. This is in addition to a previous total of 157, of whom at least 70 are in the Army or the Navy.

I directed the emergency and regular courses at the Bouve-Boston School and assisted in the direction of the Harvard courses; 122 hours of didactic lectures were given in addition

to clinical instruction with patients. Miss Nesbitt, our supervisor of technicians, gave 48 hours of didactic lectures on technic and, furthermore, maintained constant supervision in the department. Our regular staff technicians also played a large part in the clinical instruction.

I was assigned the duty of conducting symposia on Physical Therapy in the military establishments of Regions 1 and 2 of the New England Area, under the National Plan for War-Time Post-Graduate Medical Meetings. Programs were arranged for the Navy in Chelsea, Davisville, Rhode Island, Newport, Rhode Island, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Quoddy Village, Maine, and for the Army in Brunswick, Maine.

Miss Nesbitt also gave a number of ward clinics for the student nurses. Miss Morse was active in occupational-therapy aide training and rehabilitation work and in the training of occupational therapists, many of whom enter military hospitals. I also gave 30% of the lectures of this latter group.

IV. *Research*: This department and the Electromyographic Laboratory have received a grant from the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis for another year. We have been continuing our studies on muscle innervation in poliomyelitis and other lower motoneuron lesions such as peripheral nerve injuries. Quantitative methods of measuring muscle function have been developed, which are of clinical value. The effects of a variety of physical therapeutic agents in cases of poliomyelitis have been studied by these methods. Prostigmine therapy has also been included for comparison. Final conclusions have not yet been reached. Two papers have been published this year (see below).

A similar study on the effect of prostigmine in rheumatoid arthritis is being carried on with the assistance of the Arthritic Clinic.

Yet another research problem is being undertaken in collaboration with Dr. Lion of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. We hope to develop a method of measuring more accurately the dosage of high frequency electrical currents (short-wave diathermy) in clinical practice. These studies will also include investigation of the effect of these currents on tantalum implanted in dogs. This latter work was started in collaboration with Dr. James C. White, who is using tantalum in neurosurgical cases in the Navy.

V. *Publications and Outside Activities in Physical Medicine*: A portion of the time of the staff members is spent in medical activities outside of the hospital, which bring publicity to the hospital and I hope reflect credit on it. In June, at the invitation of the University of Minnesota and the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, I gave a lecture on "Electromyographic Studies in Poliomyelitis" during a one-week post-graduate course for physicians on recent progress in poliomyelitis. I also participated in informal round table discussions. In September a paper on "Muscle Innervation in Poliomyelitis and Peripheral Nerve Lesions" was read at the American Congress of Physical Medicine. At this meeting I was elected Fourth Vice-President, in line for the presidency. I have also served as President of the New England Society of Physical Medicine, was elected Chairman of the Section on Physical Therapy of the Massachusetts Medical Association, Chairman of the Committee on Physical Therapy, a member of the Committee on Rehabilitation, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Massachusetts Occupational Therapy Association. As previously mentioned I was a member of the Subcommittee on Clinical Research for the Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine.

VI. *Personnel*: The department is still understaffed if we compare its present situation with that existing before the war. We have made up for this by reducing the number of treatments. Patients are often given instruction in home therapy and accordingly do not have to visit the hospital so frequently. The Assistant Supervisor has been on leave of absence the whole year because of ill health. Mrs. Gelber, who took her place, resigned in December for reasons connected with her family and her health. Otherwise the staff remains unchanged.

ARTHUR L. WATKINS, M.D.
Chief of the Department of Physical Medicine

Occupational Therapy

THE Department of Occupational Therapy, which is now a part of the new Department of Physical Medicine, regards this change of name as a real step forward. That the change should have taken place in the twenty-fifth year of the department, after a quarter century of struggle and growth, is most appropriate, affording as it does satisfactory recognition of the service as an adjunct to medicine. For the last four years we have been growing into the kind of working relationship with physical therapy, under medical direction, that has made it seem only fitting to adopt a shorter title which should cover the two services. Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy will still retain their own titles, but henceforth they will work as parts of the Department of Physical Medicine and under the Chief of that Department.

During the last year we have been so fortunate as to suffer no serious loss of staff members. Mrs. Mary W. Burnett came to us between January and April, on a part-time basis, to help out on the Psychiatric Service. In April, Miss Barbara Fox joined the staff on full time. She is carrying the psychiatric work. At the end of December, Miss Joanna Ballou resigned after two and a half years in the department. She has made a fine contribution here and has taught the functional purposes of occupational therapy to students especially well. She goes on to a larger job in an Army hospital with our good wishes. The fact that there were no long breaks in service as compared with last year probably accounts for a slight increase in number of our treatments and in the number of combined occupational therapy-physical therapy treatments.

Volunteers have continued to make a large contribution to the work of the department. The trained volunteers, though fewer in numbers, have given more hours of service and are very reliable. We are grateful for all the workers, however. They have averaged 181 visits to 42 children a month and 60 visits to 14 adults. They have also done a great deal of preparation in the central workshop. The work of Mr. David Christensen of the Civilian Public Service unit, who was assigned to this

department in March, has been developing well. His interest is art. It was doubted at first if there was enough work for him. But it has been found that there is always a small group of patients who can be referred to him. Although some of these are mere beginners, others, who are fairly skilled, appreciate a little extra help and profit by it. Mr. Christensen's work is not unlike that of the Arts and Skills group of the American Red Cross.

The wartime training of occupational therapists has been accelerated. The clinical period continues to include a general hospital affiliation, but, owing to certain other changes in this period of training, the time with us has been increased either to eight or to nine weeks instead of the former six. We feel this is a very good thing and even hope for the day when it may be increased to three months. Three schools have sent students, the Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Toronto University, and the Richmond Professional Institute. To help meet the demand for therapists in this rapidly expanding field, the Army has instituted a War Emergency Course, affiliated with certain existing civilian schools for some of the theoretical part of the training. In the Summer the first Army group came here from the Boston School for their surgical and medical courses. Of the students who have been here recently, six have now gone into the Army, two into the Navy, and two into Canadian military hospitals.

"Hospital industries" and the more useful occupations have grown to such an extent that at least five regular departments of the hospital request, or at least receive, the products of our patients. These departments are the General Store, Central Supply, the Print Shop, the Psychiatric Service, and the School of Nursing. Besides the regular jobs such as collecting paper, making scratch pads, folding gauze, etc., we have been asked to undertake special tasks like sewing insignia on uniforms for the June pageant or making slip covers for the Psychiatric Ward day room. We have even built a typewriter table. As far as possible these jobs were carried on in such a manner as to be of therapeutic value for ward and shop patients alike. Naturally, this makes us slow producers, but we are grateful to the five departments for giving us the opportunity.

We are also most grateful to the Ladies' Visiting Committee for their gift of a portable electric victrola. It has helped to

develop interest in music on the wards. Early in the year it was felt wise to discontinue the Occupational Therapy Committee within this group. The need for it has not been as great as formerly.

This department has taken an active part in professional activities outside the hospital. Miss Ballou and Miss Morse have given talks to schools, volunteer groups, and on the radio. Meetings of special study committees of the Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy have been held here. Miss Morse is the state association's delegate to the national organization. The other members of the department have all been serving as chairmen or members of local committees. Miss Peabody is at present secretary of the state association. A paper is in preparation for publication by Miss Peabody on "Occupational Therapy and Ulcerative Colitis".

In reviewing the report of the twenty-fifth year of this department, we find that most improvements in Occupational Therapy have been suggested and adopted during the last five years. Thus we now have a central workshop adjoining the Physical Therapy Department. A joint record form, which is a part of the patient's case history, helps us to keep track of the patient's progress in the department better than formerly. We now have four full-time workers instead of three. Finally, the psychiatric work is carried on in a center of its own. The future needs of the department ought to be studied carefully. The increasing demand for the services of our group, both in the military and in the civilian hospital, is almost alarming, if we consider how sound many of the requests and recommendations are. The clinical period of training in occupational therapy ought to be examined with special thoroughness with particular reference to our function in general hospitals. In the military hospital at this moment many believe that industrial activities are more suitable for rehabilitation work than those which have been customarily employed. Both these subjects need to be studied. But without a special fellowship or the granting of funds for the purpose the work cannot be done. It is hoped that this department may be so fortunate as to receive a grant, or grants, for this purpose in the near future.

STATISTICS FOR 1944

Treatments

	1943		*1944*	
Out-Patient Department	871	8.4%	656	6%
Ward (General Hospital)	9,214	88.7%	9,191	86%
Baker Memorial	244		414	
Phillips House	57	2.9%	24	8%
Private Ambulatory	00		56	
Workmen's Compensation cases	00		287	
Combined Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy	2,911	28%	3,393	32%

Patients Referred

Medical	314	30%	324	31%
Surgical	259	24%	244	23%
Orthopedic	159	15%	145	14%
Neurological	66	6%	95	9%
Psychiatric	265	25%	246	23%
Totals	1,063		1,054	

Distribution of Income

Total number treatments paid	608	6%	891	9%
Total number treatments free	9,778	94%	9,737	91%
Cost per treatment	$ .49		$ .60	
Receipts per treatment	.05		.06	

LUCY G. MORSE, O.T.R.
Chief, Occupational Therapy

Treadwell Library

THE original Treadwell Collection came to the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1858, in accordance with the will of Dr. John Goodhue Treadwell. Added to the small Medical Library that the hospital then possessed, it for many years thereafter constituted by far the greater portion of this library, the name of which was at that time changed to the Treadwell Library. The collection, consisting of some 3,300 volumes, was started by Dr. John Dexter Treadwell and completed by his son, Dr. John Goodhue Treadwell, both physicians of Salem. As the volumes comprising this collection had always been filed in various locations in the library, the librarian was most anxious to have them identified and assembled, with the idea of eventually having them placed in a separate room as an example of a library of the general practitioner of that day. The books have been assembled and checked with an old catalogue, entitled "Medical Library of John Goodhue Treadwell, M.D., May 1857" and apparently compiled by George A. Perkins of Salem. The work of identification has been completed except for a comparatively small number of items, but the Treadwell Library Committee has now decided, at the suggestion of Dr. Oliver Cope, to use only about fifty of the most interesting volumes for exhibition purposes. Dr. H. R. Viets, Chairman of the Treadwell Library Committee, volunteered to go over the list and select the books suitable for exhibition, and also to write a short paper about the collection. This work has been approved by the Trustees.

The question of space is still a pressing one and the librarian has asked for a room for the housing of all textbooks, monographs and so forth, so that the stacks on the three tiers in the library proper may be used for periodicals only. This would allow for the retaining of our present holdings in periodicals and expansion for approximately fifteen years to come.

We wish to express our appreciation for the efficient and cheerful assistance given to the library during the past year by two volunteers. Mrs. Sydney M. Harrison helped with the checking of the Treadwell Collection and Mrs. Nathaniel W.

Faxon assisted with the reading of both galley and page proof of the Annual Report.

The library is extremely grateful for all gifts of books and periodicals—not only for the new donations during 1944, but also for those that have so generously been continued from year to year over long periods of time.

The statistics, which follow, speak for themselves.

Statistics

	1944	*1943*
Number of periodical volumes	9,100	8,924
Number of other volumes	7,999	7,964
Number of pamphlets	12,024	11,992
Number of periodical subscriptions	125	124
Number of volumes loaned	3,139	2,735
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,342	1,390
Total number of loans	4,481	4,115
Number of interlibrary loans	1,375	1,168
Daytime attendance of readers	11,261	10,944
Evening attendance of readers	2,014	2,137
Total attendance	13,275	13,081

Eleanore Ashton Lewis,
Librarian

Report of the Warren Library

THE year 1944, for a wonder, saw no change in the Library personnel. This is rather unusual, because of late years the part-time assistant has not been apt to remain long. However, illness of members of the staff of the hospital has occasionally made it necessary to close the library, for it is more important that patients should have adequate care than that they should be provided with reading matter.

Volunteering in the Warren Library is not nearly as glamorous as some of the other duties performed by volunteers throughout the hospital. For that reason the librarian is doubly grateful to Mrs. William B. Roche, Mrs. Benjamin Crosby, Mrs. Sadie Johnson, and Mrs. Everett Jacoby for their faithful assistance.

As in years past, the Ladies' Visiting Committee appropriated the sum of sixty dollars to pay the vacation substitute. It is indeed of great value to the library to have this assistance.

No new books were added to the Mrs. John Chipman Gray collection of foreign books because of the difficulty in obtaining them. It is hoped that this collection may be gone over and added to in the not too distant future. However, the foreign patients have not suffered for lack of reading material, because the librarian has been able to borrow extra books from the Massachusetts Division of Public Libraries.

Although the library is well-endowed, it has to rely to some extent on gifts, of which there have been a great many. The librarian takes this opportunity to thank all those who so generously remembered the library with books, magazines, and games of all sorts. It is gratifying to feel that the library has such faithful friends.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

	1944	*1943*
Volumes issued to patients in the General	27,714	25,033
Volumes issued to patients in the Baker Memorial	23,974	21,605
Volumes issued to patients in the Phillips House	7,554	8,276
Volumes issued to the personnel	9,399	10,596
Total volumes issued	68,632	66,703
Showing an increase of	1,929	
Total number of foreign books issued	1,791	1,209
Total number of juvenile books issued	1,837	1,187
Total number of magazines issued	9,376	10,569
Number of volumes in library, December 31, 1944	5,422	5,389

ELIZABETH FARRAR,
Librarian

Warren Triennial Prize

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years, to the author of the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1946 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations may be written in English, in French, or in German, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition.

The amount of the prize for the year 1946 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1946.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director

Dalton Scholarships

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or graduates of a regular American medical college.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Statistical and Comparative Tables

TOTAL CASH EXPENSES

	General Hospital	Out Patient Department	Diagnostic Clinic	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Miscellaneous	Total
1935.....	$890,319.	$180,004.	$7,954.	$417,121.	$604,149.		$2,099,547.
1936.....	927,230.	190,971.	8,310.	534,915.	652,345.		2,313,771.
1937.....	1,021,096.	206,229.	9,091.	556,287.	701,250.		2,493,953.
1938.....	1,025,722.	220,736.	9,132.	540,808.	697,342.		2,493,740.
1939.....	1,058,674.	236,758.	8,269.	561,288.	710,219.		2,575,208.
1940.....	1,278,168.	266,238.	9,431.	579,533.	802,963.		2,936,333.

TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES

1941.....	1,398,968.	272,348.	10,689.	369,777.	705,958.		2,757,740.
1942.....	1,546,930.	282,486.	4,613.	385,547.	758,320.		2,977,896.
1943.....	1,601,774.	310,070.	—	386,531.	763,976.		3,062,351.
1944.....	1,655,932.	298,154.	—	388,641.	765,740.	$297,056.*	3,405,523.

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS

1935.....	345,238.	150,128.	9,173.	439,495.	545,127.		1,489,161.
1936.....	365,914.	155,936.	9,839.	576,701.	641,891.		1,750,281.
1937.....	377,789.	159,083.	10,264.	593,938.	682,500.		1,823,574.
1938.....	389,255.	167,855.	10,386.	574,355.	706,347.		1,848,198.
1939.....	403,056.	174,934.	9,631.	597,902.	713,515.		1,899,038.
1940.....	435,011.	177,088.	10,664.	639,358.	815,979.		2,078,100.

TOTAL ACCRUED EARNINGS

1941.....	511,095.	192,084.	12,165.	443,462.	764,112.		1,922,918.
1942.....	647,011.	206,380.	4,163.	460,904.	762,592.		2,081,050.
1943.....	794,338.	216,338.	—	451,099.	790,548.		2,252,323.
1944.....	798,099.	161,592.	—	437,271.	801,939.	289,784.*	2,488,685.

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1945	*1944*
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department.....	$266,075.10	$274,584.67
Phillips House.....	1,646.53	1,879.62
Baker Memorial.....	3,636.96	3,522.72
Total Stock on Hand January 1, 1945 and January 1, 1944 respectively.....	$271,358.59	$279,987.01

*This represents items not allocable to any particular unit of the hospital, and not directly related to the care of patients.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

(Does not include Phillips House, see page 109, or Baker Memorial, see page 109)

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1935	8,205	136,479	17— days	5,569
1936	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947
1938	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863
1939	7,220	134,469	19— "	5,628
1940	7,591	144,292	19+ "	6,475
1941	7,622	144,965	19— "	6,842
1942	7,823	146,279	19— "	5,374
1943	7,910	147,367	19— "	4,901
1944	7,677	145,731	19+ "	4,716

GENERAL STATISTICS

Patients in Hospital January 1:	*1945*	*1944*	*1943*
Medical	129	130	157
Surgical	245	195	209
Total	374	325	366
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,943	3,013
Surgical		4,734	4,897
Total		7,677	7,910
New Cases		5,179	5,449
Re-entries		2,498	2,461
Total		7,677	7,910
Patients discharged during year:			
Against advice		71	80
Died		409	403
Autopsies		69%	67%
Otherwise discharged		7,148	7,468
Total		7,628	7,951

Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	*1944*		*1943*	
Paying patients	57,597	(40%)	46,868	(31%)
Part-paying patients	41,901	(29%)	47,706	(32%)
Free patients	45,955	(31%)	55,093	(37%)
Total	145,453	(100%)	149,667	(100%)

	1944	*1943*
Net income, General Hospital	$798,900.00	$794,337.00
Cost per patient day	11.02	10.09
Total number patient days	145,731	147,367
Number of paid days ($798,900 ÷ $11.02)	72,423	78,725
Number of free days	73,308	68,642

It is recognized that these figures are not accurate, but it is felt that they are

indicative of the service performed by this hospital. They are obtained by dividing the net accrued income of the General Hospital, from all sources, by the *cost* per patient day, to determine the number of fully paid patient days. Subtracting this figure from the total patient days gives the number of unpaid or free days.

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 47 at $42.00; 4 at $35.00; 5,732 at $28.00; 27 at $24.50; 1 at $24.00; 2 at $21.00; 1 at $15.00; 245 at $14.00; 250 at $12.00; 6 at $10.50; 3 at $10.00; 203 at $7.00; 3 at $5.00; 20 at $3.50.

	1944	*1943*
Average number of patients per day	398	404
Number of beds available	449	449
Percentage of beds occupied	89%	90%
*Per capita cost (excluding special nurses)	$11.02	$10.09
Per capita earnings (excluding special nurses)	5.37	5.30
Per capita earnings on special fees	2.66	2.89
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.52	.51

HOUSE PATIENTS

Residences

	1944	*1943*
Boston	2,416	2,399
Metropolitan Boston	3,051	3,188
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,873	1,979
Maine	67	76
New Hampshire and Vermont	141	132
Rhode Island and Connecticut	75	65
New York	25	20
Other States	24	46
British Provinces	3	5
U. S. Possessions	1	—
Other Countries	1	—
Total	7,677	7,910

EMERGENCY WARD

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1935	14,146	$1.79+	$25,361.64	$ 9,610.24
1936	15,828	1.61—	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76—	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938	14,284	1.92—	27,423.11	12,054.10
1939	14,393	1.89+	27,205.46	12,248.33
1940	14,043	1.98+	27,809.07	13,187.61
1941	14,242	1.93—	27,449.85	15,946.55
1942	13,254	2.33+	30,943.70	13,697.93
1943	13,097	2.30—	30,098.23	13,787.90
1944	13,142	1.86+	24,506.19	15,159.22

*Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations, for research or for any other purpose for which the hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

	1944	1943
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6,080	6,038
Patients admitted to hospital	1,798	1,685
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	4,777	4,803
Additional persons examined	487	571
Total	13,142	13,097
Average patients per day	36—	36—
Operations in Emergency Ward	712	1,384
Later admitted to hospital	18	55

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938	30,997	310,093	1,027—	146,183
1939	28,564	323,039	1,073+	146,218
1940	26,607	317,708	1,049—	144,836
1941	26,385	289,306	958—	141,191
1942	27,712	266,272	882—	132,940
1943	22,576	235,708	780+	120,847
1944	21,391	234,058	775+	128,821

	Cost of Combined O. P. D.	M. G. H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pt. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	Aver. Daily Receipts	M. G. H. Share of Receipts
1935	$277,391	$180,348	$.93—	$283,291	$.95—	$150,128
1936	286,221	186,691	.99—	283,546	.98—	155,936
1937	314,332	205,080	1.05—	286,585	.96—	159,082
1938	336,186	219,925	1.08+	301,853	.97+	167,855
1939	351,691‡	234,371‡	1.09—‡	305,769	.95—	174,934
1940	384,216‡	261,905‡	1.21—‡	309,481	.97+	177,088
1941	403,556‡	273,545‡	1.39+‡	323,376	1.12—	192,084
1942	405,233‡	281,374‡	1,52+‡	337,044	1.27—	206,379
1943	436,375‡	308,807‡	1.85+‡	330,326	1.40+	216,338
1944	424,075‡	296,825‡	1.81+‡	276,072	1.18—	161,591

New Patients

Men	6,961	American	19,166	Residents of Boston	8,416
Women	8,658	Foreign	2,225	Outside of Boston	12,975
Children	5,772				
Total	21,391		21,391		21,391

Total attendance 234,058 Daily average 775
Number of free admissions 47,768
Percentage of free admissions 20%

‡Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations for research, or for any other purpose for which the hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1944	*1943*	*1944*	*1943*
Medical Department	2,380	3,109	19,213	18,586
Children's Medical Department	977	1,172	3,862	3,773
Dermatological Department	1,708	1,781	15,050	14,240
Surgical Department	1,584	2,033	16,609	19,661
Orthopedic Department	966	1,070	8,155	8,604
Urological Department	375	347	7,537	9,282
Neurological Department	544	600	6,323	5,997
Laryngological Department	1,763	1,774	8,883	8,592
Dental Department	254	216	3,606	3,324
Ophthalmological Department	5,897	6,114	34,576	34,849
Aural Department	3,109	3,539	16,367	17,502
South Medical Department	237	334	16,351	16,882
**Special Clinics:*				
Cardiac Clinic			849	2,156
Diabetic Clinic			2,370	2,185
Infantile Clinic			531	493
Podiatry Clinic			598	653
Posture Clinic			94	185
Scoliosis Clinic			274	503
Thyroid Clinic (including Metabolism Tests)			2,255	2,430
North End Diet Kitchen			3,290	2,086
Allergy Clinic	26	28	11,537	12,000
X-Ray Treatments			3,800	3,715
Physical Therapy			6,680	8,049
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			144	103
°Pulmonary Clinic			773	839
Tumor Clinic	682	364	11,288	10,412
Rectal Clinic			862	861
Ovarian Dysfunction Clinic			925	1,049
Plastic Clinic			668	766
Osteomyelitis Clinic			464	550
Stone Clinic			67	250
Arthritic Clinic			1,105	817
Fracture Clinic			1,523	1,848
Hand Clinic			216	137
Staff Clinic	799		8,786	4,725
Adolescent Endocrine Clinic	9	12	275	292
Psychiatric Clinic	81	83	2,419	2,670
Bronchoscopies			83	114
Rheumatic Fever Clinic			939	
Totals	21,391	22,576	219,347	221,181

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	*1944*	*1943*
General anesthesia	388	306
Local anesthesia	5,904	6,589
Number of applicants	24,626	26,874
Referred to other institutions	476	721
Refused	2,759	3,577
Number of prescriptions filled during year	128,821	120,847
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	14,032	17,279

*In this Table each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 115 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Stone Clinic instead of 67 and, to the Diabetic Clinic, 2,898 instead of 2,370.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	Med.	No. Patients Admitted Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
1935....	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12—	1,061
1936....	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937....	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13—	1,471
1938....	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13—	1,465
1939....	782	1,363	255	2,400	236	31,067	12+	1,355
1940....	808	1,415	227	2,450	209	32,181	13+	1,467
1941....	741	1,462	206	2,409	192	32,511	14—	1,457
1942....	715	1,458	219	2,392	205	32,314	14—	1,452
1943....	616	1,395	266	2,277	253	31,634	14—	1,275
1944....	504	1,319	257	2,080	245	30,640	15—	1,366

	1944	*1943*
Average number of patients per day	84	87
Number of beds	94	102
Percentage of beds occupied	94%	88%
Autopsies	46%	61%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	3,086	3,083
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$12.73+	$12.27+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	11.57—	11.18+
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	14.27+	14.26—
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	4.37+	4.33—
Per capita cost of foods, patients only	1.31—	1.21+

BAKER MEMORIAL

	Med.	No. Patients Admitted Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
1935....	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14—	2,701
1936....	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937....	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938....	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446
1939....	1,633	3,416	683	5,732	573	75,930	13+	3,441
1940....	1,739	3,850	569	6,158	478	84,904	14—	3,984
1941....	1,758	4,403	614	6,775	502	92,827	14—	4,233
1942....	1,577	4,307	768	6,692	658	93,056	14+	4,103
1943....	1,459	4,375	775	6,609	661	95,088	14+	3,874
1944....	1,189	3,892	779	5,860	655	90,808	15+	3,759

	1944	*1943*
Average number of patients per day	248	261
Number of beds available	269	304
Percentage of beds occupied	94%	90%
Autopsies	61%	65%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	6,571	6,924
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$8.45—	$8.06+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	7.88—	7.51+
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	8.83+	8.31+
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	3.29	2.83—
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.67+	.67+
Average professional fee per patient	88.35—	83.68+
Average Hospital charge per patient	170.76	146.35+
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees, but excluding special nurses	242.64+	211.29—

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

Residences

	1944	1943
Boston	1,328	1,461
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,637	4,153
Maine	166	160
New Hampshire and Vermont	251	285
Rhode Island and Connecticut	226	283
New York	104	122
Other States	129	132
British Provinces	15	11
Other Foreign Countries	4	2
Total	5,860	6,609

Combined Statistics for all Units for 1944

	General Hospital	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Total
Number of patients admitted	7,677	2,080	5,860	15,617
Number of patients' days	145,731	30,640	90,808	267,179
Number of operations	4,716	1,366	3,759	9,841
Average number of patients	398	84	248	751

RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Hospital

	1944	1943
House patients examined	10,524	10,508
Out-Patient Department patients examined	14,346	13,645
Emergency Ward patients examined	4,749	4,320
Total number patients examined	29,619	28,473
X-ray treatments given	10,225	9,858
Total number patients examined and treated	39,844	38,331

Phillips House

	1944	1943
House patients examined	1,836	2,006
Private patients examined	1,162	1,045
Total number patients examined	2,998	3,051
X-ray treatments given	739	786
Total number patients examined and treated	3,737	3,837

Baker Memorial

	1944	1943
House patients examined	5,103	5,883
Private patients examined	2,346	1,963
Total number patients examined	7,449	7,846
X-ray treatments given	3,260	3,647
Total number patients examined and treated	10,709	11,493

Entire Hospital
(Combined Statistics)

	1944	*1943*
Total number patients examined	40,066	39,370
Total number treatments given	14,224	14,652
Total number patients examined and treated	54,290	54,022

Radium Therapy

Treatments given:	*1944*	*1943*
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	107	122
Out-Patient Department	1	2
Phillips House	11	17
Baker Memorial	44	60
Total number treatments given	163	201

PHYSICAL MEDICINE DEPARTMENT

Physical Therapy

Treatments given:	*1944*	*1943*
Out-Patient Department	6,680 (39%)	8,049 (45%)
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	5,524 (32%)	6,205 (34%)
Phillips House	722 (4%)	672 (4%)
Baker Memorial	2,537 (15%)	1,765 (10%)
Private ambulatory patients	1,700 (10%)	1,197 (7%)
Total treatments given	17,163 (100%)	17,888 (100%)
New patients	1,286	1,408

Occupational Therapy

Treatments given:		
Out-Patient Department	656 (6%)	871 (8.4%)
General Hospital	9,191 (86%)	9,214 (88.7%)
Phillips House	24 (0.3%)	57 (0.3%)
Baker Memorial	414 (4%)	244 (2.6%)
Private ambulatory patients	343 (3.7%)	0
Total treatments given	10,628 (100%)	10,386 (100%)
Combined P.T. and O.T.	3,393 (32%)	2,911 (28%)
New patients	1,054	1,063

SCHOOL OF NURSING

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	74	97	96	100	110	129	126	122	101	96
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	96	102	121	122	125	133	126	110	89	68
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	....	....	....	58	68	67	62	64	49	42
Average No. Accepted Pupils	261	248	219	215	249	259	253	248	300	380
Average No. Preclinical Students	38	38	39	45	35	42	45	68	72	77
Average Total	469	485	475	540	587	630	612	622	611	633
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	120	105	105	125	119	114	121	169	206	219
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	19	21	19	18	27	16	20	23	26	41
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	18	8	8	7	11	12	19	12	19	24
Total Dropped and Resigned	37	29	27	25	38	28	39	35	45	65

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1927 TO JANUARY 1, 1945

	General Hospital											Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths								Deaths						Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379+	31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88−	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383−	46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84+	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382+	44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88+	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384+	42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71+	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87−
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380+	43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54−	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125−
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372+	44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43+	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119+
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367−	42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52−	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133−
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373−	38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57+	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159−
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374−	38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60+	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179−
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385+	37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78+	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195−
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362+	33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	82−	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204+
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363−	30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81−	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206+
1939	7,220	3,895	1,545	1,780	69,642	64,827	386	5.35	398	309	368+	28,564	323,039	2,400	53	2.21	102	53	85+	5,732	171	2.98	243	131	208+
1940	7,591	4,249	1,523	1,819	75,458	68,834	390	4.91	421	323	394+	26,607	317,708	2,450	58	2.29	101	47	88−	6,158	180	2.92	281	155	232−
1941	7,622	4,504	1,221	1,897	77,879	67,086	389	5.10	429	325	397+	26,385	289,306	2,409	61	2.53	102	61	89+	6,775	195	2.88	292	172	254+
1942	7,823	4,874	1,361	1,588	91,341	54,938	389	4.97	438	340	401+	27,712	266,272	2,392	70	2.93	102	52	88+	6,692	183	2.73	299	189	255+
1943	7,910	5,473	1,156	1,281	111,043	36,324	403	5.09	439	281	404−	22,576	235,708	2,277	75	3.29	101	63	87−	6,609	184	2.79	304	208	261−
1944	7,677	5,783	761	1,133	†72,423	†73,308	409	5.33	437	315	398+	21,391	234,058	2,080	50	2.40	94	55	84−	5,860	162	2.76	276	204	248+

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821 — 419,664.

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months.

†See note at top of page 106 (General Statistics)

Income Statement for the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1944

Gross Earnings at Standard Rate	Total 1943	Total 1944	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Misc.*
Day Rate Service	$1,462,449.56	$1,427,577.36	$608,500.47	.....	$303,571.70	$515,505.19	.....
Special Services:							
Operating Room	142,724.00	143,508.20	57,846.70	.....	22,323.00	63,338.50	.....
Delivery Room	16,200.00	16,617.00	.....	.....	4,397.00	12,220.00	.....
Anesthesia	32,855.60	37,169.25	16,879.25	.....	75.00	20,215.00	.....
X-Ray	264,829.18	271,683.32	146,481.29	.....	42,431.70	82,770.33	.....
Laboratories	190,410.02	207,750.88	84,665.42	$5,645.43	40,403.33	74,692.20	$2,344.50
Physical Therapy	13,488.20	15,249.30	9,127.80	94.75	1,901.75	4,125.00	.....
Occupational Therapy	496.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical-Surgical Supplies	155,753.70	193,138.14	57,557.48	93,096.46	12,244.02	30,240.18	.....
Cystoscopy	1,482.50	1,263.00	1,152.50	110.50	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	5,033.50	3,094.00	2,012.00	.....	591.50	490.50	.....
Special Departments	18,600.78	21,544.71	4,523.36	6,021.75	67.00	1,990.38	8,942.22
Special Nurses Board	26,980.10	10,660.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,660.17
Telephone (Patients)	14,916.41	11,044.94	1,100.37	.....	8,806.53	1,138.04	.....
Guests	596.10	45.24	6.71	.....	38.53	.....	.....
Total Special Services	$884,367.04	$932,768.15	$381,352.88	$104,968.89	$133,279.36	$291,220.13	$21,946.89
Out Patient Admission Fees	90,682.02	91,480.17	.....	91,480.17	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	12,516.85	13,555.25	13,555.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Gross Earnings	$2,450,015.47	$2,465,380.93	$1,003,408.60	$196,449.06	$436,851.06	$806,725.32	$21,946.89
Other Income:							
Pay Cafeteria—East	$77,525.33	$125,196.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	$125,196.06
Employees Cafeteria—West	33,868.39	37,159.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,159.88
Nurses Pay Cafeteria	.....	33,055.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,055.21
Clinical Record Fees	3,481.43	3,845.08	$3,299.09	$519.24	.....	$26.75	.....
Tuition	10,007.50	20,715.50	20,715.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telephone (Other)	177.75	5,092.14	4,744.89	.....	$55.99	291.26	.....
Supplies Sold	6,257.72	8,437.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,437.06
Collection on Old Accounts	76,551.62	68,412.25	65,208.86	.....	36.00	3,167.39	.....
Discounts on Purchases	13,908.44	14,048.07	7,491.84	1,340.19	1,754.60	3,461.44	.....
Miscellaneous	64,354.32	127,685.25	44,446.68	18,895.47	129.33	224.84	63,988.93
Total Other Income	$286,132.50	$443,646.50	$145,906.86	$20,754.90	$1,975.92	$7,171.68	$267,837.14
Total Gross Income	$2,736,147.97	$2,909,027.43	$1,149,315.46	$217,203.96	$438,826.98	$813,897.00	$289,784.03
Deductions from Income:							
Allowances to Patients	$312,893.09	$263,761.62	$204,591.40	$55,612.55	.....	$3,557.67	.....
Bad Debts Charged Off	170,932.84	156,580.59	146,624.99	.....	$1,555.60	8,400.00	.....
Total Deductions	$483,825.93	$420,342.21	$351,216.39	$55,612.55	$1,555.60	$11,957.67	.....
Net Income	$2,252,322.04	$2,488,685.22	$798,099.07	$161,591.41	$437,271.38	$801,939.33	$289,784.03

*This represents items not allocable to any particular unit of the hospital, or not directly related to the care of patients.

Statement showing Salaries, Supplies and Expenses For the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1944

Salaries and Wages	Total 1943	Total 1944	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Misc.
Administrative and General:							
Administration	$242,043.42	$235,299.16	$172,272.36	$13,454.32	$17,351.91	$32,220.57	.....
Household and Property:							
Housekeeping	119,958.21	133,012.22	64,357.45	24,864.17	29,299.86	14,490.74	.....
Sewing Room	9,740.21	2,499.85	2,499.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Housekeeping	28,640.76	24,601.95	11,809.16	.....	.....	12,792.79	.....
Maintenance and Repair	105,685.11	131,530.05	126,346.83	.....	.....	5,183.22	.....
Operation of Plant	33,347.58	20,901.65	7,579.50	.....	6,734.00	6,588.15	.....
Laundry	70,364.66	80,725.84	80,725.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' Quarters	26,285.98	29,283.47	29,283.47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Quarters	.....	415.27	415.27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dietary	197,471.37	233,165.80	165,828.11	.....	15,094.46	52,243.23	.....
Out Patient Lunch Counter	1,490.86	1,922.04	.....	1,922.04	.....	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General:							
Medical Care	50,430.32	48,770.68	24,582.46	24,188.22	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Care	19,491.89	22,577.78	18,402.29	4,175.49	.....	.....	.....
Nursing Care	403,851.03	354,177.11	117,494.30	15,435.79	93,038.04	128,208.98	.....
Nursing School Office	*23,305.44*	55,310.75	55,310.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Supply Room	12,119.69	15,813.94	15,813.94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Records	50,322.39	38,653.36	30,895.96	.....	2,170.92	5,586.48	.....
Treadwell Library	3,876.54	4,682.86	4,682.86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	55,161.59	59,138.20	56,373.23	.....	.....	2,764.97	.....
Apothecary	42,165.16	48,537.37	31,149.95	17,387.42	.....	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—Special:							
Operating Room	77,191.97	59,503.25	26,023.34	.....	9,976.80	23,503.11	.....
Anesthesia	34,260.61	34,446.79	20,226.43	.....	.....	14,220.36	.....
X-Ray Service	92,769.80	99,760.69	52,358.95	.....	18,876.43	28,525.31	.....
Pathological Laboratory	35,090.68	40,930.60	40,930.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinical Laboratories	47,336.13	55,551.36	36,768.46	.....	.....	18,782.90	.....
Research Laboratories	31,121.32	39,033.28	39,033.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Laboratories	28,869.68	31,540.70	31,540.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical Therapy	14,963.38	14,645.21	14,645.21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	5,417.63	6,612.95	6,612.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	6,094.32	6,655.02	6,655.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	48,126.49	30,686.98	17,372.22	13,314.76	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	13,815.03	12,768.10	12,768.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$1,884,198.37	$1,973,154.28	$1,320,758.84	$114,742.21	$192,542.42	$345,110.81	.....
Less: Eye & Ear Salaries included above	59,537.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Net Salaries and Wages	$1,824,661.08	$1,973,154.28	$1,320,758.84	$114,742.21	$192,542.42	$345,110.81	.....

Statement showing Salaries, Supplies and Expenses For the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1944 (Continued)

Supplies and Expenses	Total 1943	Total 1944	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Misc.*
Administrative and General:							
Administration	$85,764.10	$107,363.51	$102,541.91	$973.76	$609.91	$3,237.93	.....
Household and Property:							
Housekeeping	15,252.62	6,613.58	4,205.64	804.36	984.76	618.82	.....
Sewing Room	*6,080.43*	1,962.28	1,962.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Housekeeping	43,399.91	45,545.27	20,272.13	2,533.13	6,999.33	15,740.68	.....
Maintenance and Repair	15,057.20	50,402.79	41,458.04	.....	.....	8,944.75	.....
Operation of Plant	136,145.46	212,016.86	208,543.45	.....	704.31	2,769.10	.....
Laundry	25,647.64	25,667.48	25,667.48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' Quarters	29,129.35	11,763.21	11,763.21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Quarters	.....	605.76	605.76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dietary	456,363.64	491,027.40	366,631.67	.....	42,113.99	82,281.74	.....
Out Patient Lunch Counter	4,750.10	5,001.70	.....	5,001.70	.....	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General:							
Medical Care	7,457.03	8,730.25	5,600.22	3,130.03	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Care	3,450.36	2,012.71	2,012.71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nursing Care	7,487.89	8,635.08	3,749.94	1,585.95	769.63	2,529.56	.....
Nursing School Office	16,784.01	18,755.81	18,755.81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Supply Room	13,994.48	15,682.60	15,682.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Records	3,716.89	4,281.41	3,841.05	.....	228.82	211.54	.....
Treadwell Library	1,693.46	1,794.26	1,794.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	7,358.92	6,593.90	6,555.58	.....	.....	38.32	.....
Apothecary	243,594.04	209,465.73	133,530.37	60,040.02	3,970.34	11,925.00	.....
Professional Care of Patients—Special:							
Operating Room	52,722.95	46,178.68	23,664.08	.....	2,520.98	19,993.62	.....
Anesthesia	14,465.16	17,510.96	7,608.41	.....	2,803.75	7,098.80	.....
X-Ray Service	67,787.55	56,246.73	38,214.72	.....	5,840.97	12,191.04	.....
Pathological Laboratory	9,980.54	9,452.65	9,452.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinical Laboratories	25,773.89	24,312.61	22,583.75	.....	.....	1,728.86	.....
Research Laboratories	9,675.56	7,619.01	7,619.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Laboratories	8,454.40	7,383.89	7,383.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical Therapy	1,553.90	315.49	315.49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	338.26	*275.86*	*275.86*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	1,465.01	1,708.39	1,708.39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	2,656.31	8,109.11	6,909.15	1,199.96	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	16,283.20	11,738.09	11,738.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cost of Stores Sold	6,505.75	8,147.05	3,261.91	.....	4,545.43	339.71	.....
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,328,629.15	$1,432,368.39	$1,115,357.79	$75,268.91	$72,092.22	$169,649.47	.....
Less: Eye & Ear Supplies included in above	90,938.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Net Supplies and Expenses	$1,237,690.47	$1,432,368.39	$1,115,357.79	$75,268.91	$72,092.22	$169,649.47	.....
Net Expenses before Fixed Charges	$3,062,351.55	$3,405,522.67	$2,436,116.63	$190,011.12	$264,634.64	$514,760.28	.....
Fixed Charges—Salaries & Supplies	.....	.....	*780,184.67*	108,143.07	124,006.56	250,979.38	$297,055.66
Net Expenses After Fixed Charges	$3,062,351.55	$3,405,522.67	$1,655,931.96	$298,154.19	$388,641.20	$765,739.66	$297,055.66

*This represents items not allocable to any particular unit of the hospital, or not directly related to the care of patients.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—ANALYSIS OF HOSPITAL DEFICITS

TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1944

	1944				1943			
	Expenditures	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital	$1,655,931.96	$ 798,099.07	$ 857,832.89	$.....	$1,601,774.03	$ 794,337.76	$807,436.27	$.....
Out-Patient Department	298,154.19	161,591.41	136,562.78	.....	310,070.39	216,337.90	93,732.49	.....
Phillips House	388,641.20	437,271.38	.....	48,630.18	386,531.35	451,098.60	.....	64,567.25
Baker Memorial Hospital	765,739.66	801,939.33	.....	36,199.67	763,975.78	790,547.78	.....	26,572.00
Miscellaneous*	297,055.66	289,784.03	7,271.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$3,405,522.67	$2,488,685.22	$1,001,667.30	$84,829.85	$3,062,351.55	$2,252,322.04	$901,168.76	$91,139.25
Net Operating Deficit			916,837.45				810,029.51	
Ins. & Corp. Expense	25,671.01				28,277.55			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	27,776.80				8,972.20			
Extra Mural Expense	882.36				621.51			
			54,330.17				37,871.26	
Net Deficit			$971,167.62				$847,900.77	

*This represents items not allocable to any particular unit of the hospital, or not directly related to the care of patients.

Report of the Treasurer

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1944, is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

GENERAL HOSPITAL
INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1944	*1943*
January 1, Balance	$ 146,545.78	$111,543.03
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts		
Annual Free Beds	$ 20,110.00	$ 22,875.00
Current Expense Fund	140,732.43	135,970.11
Funds for Special Purposes	103,685.56	106,942.30
Funds for Social Service	6,175.58	5,961.22
Funds for Social Service Extramural	867.81	783.78
Funds for Extramural Purposes	0	1,200.00
	$ 271,571.38(1)	$273,732.41(1)
Income from Investments		
General Hospital	$ 451,674.48	$398,154.75
George Robert White Fund	70,748.85	72,030.89
General Fund	45,753.04	38,077.76
	$ 568,176.37	$508,263.40
Other Income		
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	$ 14,959.55	$ 15,786.59
Contributions for Connecting Building	14,361.96	14,361.96
Huntington Memorial Hospital	5,801.73	5,689.13
Vincent Memorial Hospital	36,000.00	38,500.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	6,517.31	5,468.95
Real Estate Taxes paid by Mortgagor	2,602.88	2,250.65
Income transferred from Other Funds	216.78	1,725.22
	$ 80,460.21	$ 83,782.50
Transferred from Principal Funds		
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	$ 2,171.46	$ 2,228.35
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	2,150.00	2,150.00
	$ 4,321.46	$ 4,378.35
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$ 924,529.42	$870,156.66
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$1,071,075.20	$981,699.69
DEDUCT:		
Annuities	$ 5,261.33	$ 5,261.33
Payments under Terms of Gift	5,046.31	8,783.93
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	192.06	182.93
Real Estate Taxes paid for Mortgagor	4,241.37	4,358.30
Real Estate amortized	17,230.26	0
Balance Real Estate Taxes paid by Mortgagor	0	9.84
Balance Funds $195,568.17		146,535.94(2)
Less—Real Estate Taxes due from Mtgr. 1,628.65	193,939.52(2)	
	$ 225,910.85	$165,132.27
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 845,164.35	$816,567.42
EXCESS OF EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 971,167.62	$847,900.77
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund—Principal	$ 126,003.27	$ 31,333.35

McLEAN HOSPITAL
INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1944	*1943*
January 1, Balance	$ 6,850.00	$ 4,750.00
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS		
Gifts	$ 1,225.00	$ 2,100.00
Income from Investments	24,718.82	25,516.08
Other Income	4,079.73	2,459.13
	$30,023.55	$30,075.21
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$36,873.55	$34,825.21
DEDUCT:		
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 116.99	$ 121.57
Balance, Funds	9,750.00(2)	6,850.00(2)
	$ 9,866.99	$ 6,971.57
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$27,006.56	$27,853.64
EXCESS OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES	$29,433.24	.....
EXCESS OF HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	.....	$ 2,397.66
DEFICIT—Withdrawn from Repair and Replacement Fund	$ 2,426.68	.....
GAIN—Added to Repair and Replacement Fund	.....	$30,251.30

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in list of Gifts were received through the Greater Boston Community Fund

	1944	*1943*
Gifts designated by Donors in the		
1943 Campaign—M. G. H.	0	$ 53,233.86
1943 Campaign—Huntington	0	3,715.78
1943 Campaign—McLean	0	50.00
1944 Campaign—M. G. H.	$ 42,349.59	0
1944 Campaign—Huntington	1,457.50	0
From the General Fund of the		
1942 Campaign—M. G. H.	0	1,495.00
1943 Campaign—M. G. H.	1,315.00	100,512.14
1943 Campaign—Huntington	0	26,274.22
1944 Campaign—M. G. H.	114,589.61	0
1944 Campaign—Huntington	28,542.50	0
	$188,254.20	$185,281.00

(2) Restricted Funds not expended before the end of the year.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND. For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
JOHN ASHTON FUND. For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.	694.66	22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND. For the Baker Memorial.		12,501.12
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND. Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	602.16	5,821.20
LILLIAN DOBIE BALBONI MEMORIAL FUND. Income for a Free Bed or for any other purpose the Trustees of the Hospital may think best. Sundry Gifts.	56.80	9,051.00
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND. Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND. For Educational Purposes in connection with the work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.	3,385.96	32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND. Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	33.33	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION. Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND. For Research Work.		1,000.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND. Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital."	480.13	6,738.48
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES. Income for Research Work under the direction of Dr. Walter Bauer. Principal may be expended with the approval of Dr. Bauer up to $50,000. Gifts of William E. Schrafft $100,000.00; Anonymous 10,000.00	10,305.76	127,235.14
Carried forward	$15,558.80	$286,724.72

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$15,558.80	$286,724.72
Mrs. James E. Cooper	10,000.00		
"In Memory of My Husband, James Earnest Cooper"			
Sundry Gifts	7,235.14		
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND			10,000.00
Income for Clinical Laboratory.			
Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.			
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND			10,000.00
Income for Connecting Building.			
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND			10,000.00
"To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."			
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND		5,237.36	30,000.00
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine.			
Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton	$10,000.00		
Bequest of Charles H. Dalton	15,000.00		
Bequest of Henry R. Dalton	5,000.00		
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND			20,000.00
Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."			
THE BESSIE ROCHESTER EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND		2,160.96	66,164.36
Income for the care and treatment of men who have served or are serving in the armed forces of the United States of America.			
Gifts of			
Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation	$55,914.20		
Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange, Inc.	10,250.16		
EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND		7,313.51	169,922.50
Until such time as the Trustees of the Hospital shall direct otherwise, the income on $100,000 to be used in such manner as said Trustees may deem proper for Medical or Surgical Research.			
Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards.			
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND		5,402.07	20,114.22
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.			
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND			89,753.16
Income for the General Purposes of the Baker Memorial.			
Carried forward		$35,672.70	$712,678.96

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$35,672.70	$712,678.96
SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND For Psychiatric Social Work. Gifts of Mrs. Prescott Evarts and Dr. Helen W. Evarts.	138.38	1,398.42
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and bequest of James H. Fay.	1,016.16	25,000.00
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		14,523.98
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds (See Note, page 130).	794.95	3,850,671.28
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	292.07	1,000.00
ALLAN W. HAMILTON FUND For medical services in the Out Patient Department.		2,027.03
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund' the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor suffering from disease or injuries."		50,053.58
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND "To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."		3,296.90
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 130)		1,990.079.48
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
JAMES MARSH JACKSON MEMORIAL FUND Income for occupational work or for general purposes. Gift through Trustees of the James Marsh Jackson Memorial Fund.		25,797.20
Carried forward	$37,914.26	$6,786,193.50

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$37,914.26	$6,786,193.50
DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND Sundry Gifts.	865.25	7,943.12
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		44,000.00
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		652,631.78
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.	1,073.74	10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	15.13	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND "Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		667,448.48
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917-1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	8.10	5,000.00
ALBERT G. MITCHELL FREE BED FUND Income for the treatment of cancer with non-obligatory suggestion that use of the bed be given to members of the Department of Music in the Boston Public Schools, or otherwise for the use of the teachers of said schools.		4,055.53
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
FANNIE EDSON MORRISON FUND "Income . . . for the support of the Social Service Department."		713,195.33
Carried forward	$39,876.48	$8,921,067.74

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$39,876.48	$8,921,067.74
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 130)		176,535.00
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN RESTRICTED FUNDS "Income to Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		11,366.78
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		34,716.65
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library.	40.10	530.00
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND For the Out-Patient Department. Bequest of Mrs. Marion C. Wilson.		100.00
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		8,240.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 130)		83,875.41
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES LOAN FUND Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.	684.25	2,055.00
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH Income for Investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones, and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in Urological Surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.	876.46	21,051.38
JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for Any Purpose except Erection or Repairs of Buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.	163.38	399.31
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson 5,000.00	7,805.24	40,400.00
Carried forward	$49,445.91	$9,781,922.37

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$49,445.91	$9,781,922.37
Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts 5,200.00		
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND. "For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.	22,560.98	222,296.87
ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND For Social Service Purposes in the Arthritis Clinic. Sundry Gifts.	260.51	5,079.50
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND. Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children". Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.		5,000.00
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam). Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.	5,570.86	976,965.77
THE CHARLES L. SCUDDER FUND. Income for the Fracture Service. Bequest of Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt.	917.25	25,000.00
GEORGE C. AND ANNE H. SHATTUCK FUND. Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio. Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.	147.95	2,000.00
EMMA H. SLADE FUND. For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.		9,902.70
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND. Income for Social Service.		81,987.45
Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks. $15,000.00		
Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary. 25,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague 13,222.56		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests. 18,764.89		
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND "Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital." Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.	9,561.03	345,020.58
Carried forward	$88,464.49	$11,455,175.24

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$88,464.49	$11,455,175.24
STAFF MEMORIAL FUND	1.87	725.00
Income to be expended by Direction of the General Executive Committee. Sundry Gifts.		
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		6,475.00
Income for Special Surgical Instruments. Gift of J. Arthur Beebe $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 1,475.00		
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND	2,037.38	5,583.20
Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.		
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND		10,000.00
The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND		3,450.00
Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.		
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND		40,022.92
Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND		7,305.00
Income for the Treadwell Library. Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,305.00		
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND	204.82	3,076.27
For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.		
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND	13.60	1,000.00
Income for Purchase of Urological Periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward. Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.		
WARREN LIBRARY FUND		4,967.19
Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.		
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND		134,573.62
"Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."		
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w GEORGE ROBERT WHITE		100,000.00
"Income for development or maintenance of a department for Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."		
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND		52,538.39
Ten per cent of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		
WOODEN LEG FUND	654.27	7,600.00
Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs. Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,600.00		
Carried forward	$91,376.43	$11,832,491.83

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$91,376.43	$11,832,491.83
CAMBRIDGE AND NORTH GROVE STREETS FUND		34,725.00
For Any Hospital Purpose.		
RESTRICTED INCOME FUNDS		
Annual Free Beds 1945	$ 600.00	
Special Purposes	97,406.00	
Social Service Department	4,958.09	
Extraordinary Purposes	172.65	
Extramural Purposes	1,055.00	
SUSPENSE		1.00
TOTAL GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS	$195,568.17	$11,867,217.83
Less Real Estate Taxes	1,628.65	
Loss or Gain (Loss)		1,693,434.95
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$193,939.52	$10,173,782.88

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used for a Building of major importance mainly for the care of the sick to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the Income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the Hospital.

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	$ 4,120,227.27
Payments of Income added to Fund	767,681.55
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton	3,657.50
	$ 4,891,566.32
DEDUCT:	
Expended on George Robert White Memorial	2,500,000.00
TOTAL OF THE FUND	$ 2,391,566.32
LOSS OR GAIN (LOSS)	408,608.08
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 1,982,958.24

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE (See Note, page 130)	$ 1,829,806.15
LOSS OR GAIN (LOSS)	185,964.60
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 1,643,841.65*

*Includes Director's Net Assets—$440,194.34

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND..... Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients. (See Note, page 130)		$ 21,135.00
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam) Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.		10,000.00
THE ISOBEL COLLINS SPECIAL FUND FOR THE LIBRARY OF McLEAN HOSPITAL.... Income for the purchase of books, music, and other things appropriate to the building up of a musical alcove for the library. Gift of Frank W. Kimball.		1,000.00
COWLES—TUTTLE MEMORIAL ART FUND Income for Art Room. Sundry Gifts..... $ 811.90 Income Added..... 3,611.09		4,422.99
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel. (See Note, page 130).		10,904.84
FREE BED FUNDS..... Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 130).		354,737.45
GENERAL FUND..... For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 130).		168,496.31
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS..... Income For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 130).		133,850.51
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND..... For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.		115,446.98
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND..... Income for Scientific Research. (See Note, page 130).		86,010.31
WETHERILL FUND..... The Income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		2,000.00
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES....	$9,750.00	
Total McLean Hospital Funds.....	$9,750.00	$908,004.39
Loss or Gain (Loss).....		119,205.14
Book Value of Investments and Cash.....	$9,750.00	$788,799.25

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

	Income	Principal
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND	$ 430.45	$ 1,978.50
"The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital," Gifts of M. G. H. House Pupils Alumni Association and Others.		
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND		2,000.00
For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND		1,211.84
For a Children's Medical Ward Building. Gift of G. S. Talbot $250.00 Income Added 961.84		
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND	257,470.03	184,030.97
Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 130).		
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND	1,538.14	20,771.48
Income for X-Ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.		
BETTY DUMAINE FUND	225.49	1,000.00
To be held until accumulated income plus additions reach $100,000, then one-half of income to be added to principal and balance used for such Hospital purposes as Trustees deem best.		
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND		14,300.50
Income for Payment of An Annuity		
FOSTER FAMILY FUND	516.88	10,000.00
"Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.		
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND		4,605.62
Income for Payment of An Annuity.		
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND	48.14	1,000.00
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.		
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND	525.90	10,933.00
Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."		
Carried forward	$260,755.03	$251,831.91

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS (Continued)

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$260,755.03	$251,831.91
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		3,044.43	91,257.06
Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift.			
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	$15,421.82		
Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	10,663.73		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	11,483.49		
Income Added	43,688.02		
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		48.14	1,000.00
For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
WARREN PRIZE FUND		964.26	10,231.37
Income for a Triennial Prize.			
Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.			
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND		48.14	1,000.00
For Use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND		609.65	
Sundry Gifts.			
Suspense and Investments held for Others			1,817.38
		$265,469.65	$ 357,137.72
Loss or Gain (Gain)		14,092.97	123,237.07
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$279,562.62	$ 480,374.79

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND		$ 88,277.79	$ 431,431.95
Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my God-daughter, Marian Burnham."			
Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins			
		$ 88,277.79	$ 431,431.95
Loss			50,513.74
Gain		116.60	
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$ 88,394.39	$ 380,918.21

SUMMARY

Total Funds		$559,065.61	$17,785,164.36
Loss			2,334,489.34
Gain		14,209.57	
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$573,275.18	$15,450.675.02
Plant			13,029,695.98
		$573,275.18	$28,480,371.00

NOTE: All gifts, if received during 1944, appear in lists of Gifts and Bequests 1944 (pp. 139-172).
All gifts of $10,000 or more at one time to this fund, if given before 1944, appear in list of $10,000 Gifts (pp. 173-183).

INVESTMENTS

GOVERNMENT BONDS

				Book Value
$ 30,000.	Commodity Credit Corp. Notes "G"	1⅛	1945	$ 30,000.00
750,000.	U. S. Treasury Cert. of Indebtedness	⅞	1945	750,000.00
150,000.	U. S. Treasury	2	1951/49	150,683.03
800,000.	U. S. Treasury	2	1954/52	800,000.00
750,000.	U. S. Treasury	2¼	1959/56	750,000.00
50,000.	U. S. Defense Savings Registered "G"	2½	1953	50,000.00
50,000.	U. S. War Savings Registered "G"	2½	1954	50,000.00
100,000.	U. S. War Savings Registered "G"	2½	1955	100,000.00
100,000.	U. S. War Savings Registered "G"	2½	1956	100,000.00
150,000.	U. S. Treasury	2½	1958/56	155,653.64
50,000.	U. S. Treasury	2¾	1951/48	51,611.07
85,000.	Government of Dominion of Canada "B"	3	1953	85,341.79
				$3,073,289.53

RAILROAD BONDS

$ 25,000.	Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co. 1st	4	1952	$ 24,939.81
75,000.	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. 1st Stamped	4/5	1948	54,937.50
50,000.	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Equip. Trust "J"	2½	1946	50,443.12
100,000.	Canadian National Railway Company Guaranteed	3	1959	88,827.50
50,000.	Chicago Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. Gen. Mtg.	4¾	1989	43,629.64
25,000.	Jamestown, Franklin & Clearfield R.R. 1st	4	1959	23,690.56
10,000.	Maine Central Railroad Company Equip. Tr.	3¼	1948	10,113.72
10,000.	Maine Central Railroad Company. Equip. Tr.	3¼	1949	10,146.92
25,000.	Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Conv. Deb.	3¼	1952	26,057.10
3,750.	Tampa Northern R.R. Co. Reg. Cert. Dep.	5	1936	2,000.00
80,000.	Virginian Corp. Coll. Trust Notes	5	1952	79,000.00
				$ 413,785.87

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

				Book Value
$ 50,000.	American Power & Light Deb., Am. Ser.	6	2016	$ 49,306.70
50,000.	American Water Works & Electric Co.	6	1975	49,166.13
47,000.	Canada Northern Power Corp. S.F. "A"	5	1953	48,247.64
50,000.	Cities Service Company Deb.	5	1958	51,305.73
60,000.	Columbia Gas & Electric Corp. Deb.	5	1952	60,326.79
100,000.	Commonwealth Edison Company Conv. Deb.	3½	1958	107,908.49
30,000.	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York Deb.	3½	1948	30,181.70
50,000.	Continental Gas & Electric Corp. Deb.	5	1958	44,985.54
60,000.	Eastern Massachusetts Street Ry. Gen. Mtg.	4	1962	61,500.00
200,000.	Electric Power & Light Corp. Deb.	5	2030	185,021.14
70,000.	Empire Gas & Fuel Co. Deb.	3½	1962	69,300.00
10,000.	Federal Water Service Corporation Deb.	5½	1954	10,253.51
53,000.	Florida Power & Light Company Deb.	4⅛	1979	53,238.16
50,000.	Gatineau Power Company 1st "A"	3¾	1969	45,137.50
49,000.	Kentucky Utilities Co.	4½	1955	49,496.84
45,000.	Minnesota Power & Light Co. 1st	5	1955	47,576.34
30,000.	Minnesota Power & Light Co. 1st	4½	1978	30,893.31
100,000.	Montreal Light Heat & Power Conv. Reg.	3	1949	92,126.67
75,000.	New England Power Association Deb.	5	1948	70,275.00
25,000.	New England Power Association Deb.	5½	1954	21,775.00
25,000.	Niagara Lockport & Ontario Pow. Co. 1st "A"	5	1955	26,283.10
50,000.	Pacific Power & Light Co. 1st	5	1955	52,267.90
65,000.	Penn. Central Light & Power Co. 1st	4½	1977	68,311.58
50,000.	Philadelphia Electric Power Co. 1st	5½	1972	54,497.05
48,000.	Puget Sound Power & Light Co. 1st	4¼	1972	49,919.61
22,000.	St. Joseph Ry. Light Heat & Power Co. 1st	4½	1947	21,890.00
10,000.	Savannah Electric Company 1st	5	1952	11,137.52
100,000.	Texas Electric Service Company 1st	5	1960	103,191.37
46,000.	Texas Power & Light Co. 1st	5	1956	47,614.76
50,000.	United Light & Railways Co. (Maine) 1st	6	1952	52,710.73
75,000.	West Penn. Electric Co. Deb.	5	2030	76,099.22
				$1,741,945.03

INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER BONDS

$ 80,000.	Adams Express Company Deb.	4¼	1946	$ 76,570.02
29,000.	American I.G. Chemical Corporation Deb.	5½	1949	29,583.86
68,000.	American Tobacco Company Deb.	3	1962	68,000.00
30,000.	American Tobacco Company Deb.	3	1969	30,300.00
50,000.	Canadian International Paper Co. 1st	6	1949	50,181.05
43,000.	Consolidated Oil Corp. Conv. Deb.	3½	1951	44,756.67
18,136.26	Conveyancers Realty Co., Inc. Deb.	2/4	1959	5,440.88
78,000.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 1st	4s	1956	69,293.13

INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER BONDS (Continued)

Shares				Book Value
50,000.	Greyhound Corporation S.F. Deb.	3	1959	50,625.00
49,000.	International Paper Co. 1st A & B....	5	1947	42,284.26
50,000.	Mutual Life Insurance Co. New York Reg.	5	1963	59,985.81
100,000.	Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co. Deb.	2¾	1953	100,849.68
110,000.	Railway & Light Securities Company	3¼	1955	110,604.20
45,000.	Schenley Distillers Corp. Deb.	4	1952	45,684.95
49,000.	Shell Union Oil Corporation Deb.	2½	1954	47,040.00
25,000.	L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriters, Inc. Deb.	3	1950	25,000.00
60,000.	United Drug Company Deb.	3¼	1958	59,700.00
50,000.	Western Auto Supply Company Deb.	3¼	1955	49,750.00
1,000	Units Bond Invest. Trust of America			103,000.00
				$1,068,649.51

PREFERRED STOCKS

Shares			
500	Allis Chalmers Mfg. Co. .....4% Cum. Conv. Pfd.	$	53,367.50
500	Aluminum Co. of America.....6% Cum. Pfd.		56,524.50
470	Associates Investment Co. .....5% Cum. Pfd.		46,456.86
600	Buffalo, Niagara & Eastern Power Corp. 5% 1st Pfd.		47,921.61
500	Columbia Gas & Electric Corp. "A" 6% Cum. Pfd.		46,426.00
100	Engineers Public Service Co. ....$5. Cum. Pfd.		7,558.87
400	Engineers Public Service Co. ....5.50 Cum. Pfd.		34,142.25
166	Iowa Power & Light Co. .....7% Cum. Pfd.		17,430.00
500	Louisiana Power & Light Co. ....$6. Pfd.		55,500.00
500	Niagara Hudson Power Corp. ..5% 1st Pfd.		41,171.65
300	Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co.$5.60 Cum. Pfd.		30,000.00
300	Public Service Co. of Colorado6% Cum. Pfd.		32,250.00
400	Standard Oil Company of Ohio4¼% Cum. Conv. Pfd.		41,949.95
332	United Corporation .....$3. Cum. Pfd.		11,339.23
400	United States Rubber Co. .....8% Pfd.		50,340.81
450	U. S. Smelting, Ref. & Mining Co. 7% Cum. Pfd.		31,500.00
		$	603,879.23

COMMON STOCKS

RAILROAD STOCKS

1000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Rwy. Co.Common	$	87,970.84
417	Boston & Providence Railroad Corp. ..Common		56,474.00
500	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. .....Common		54,875.80
300	Norfolk & Western Railway Co. .....Common		67,515.85
100	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Co. .....8% Pfd.		12,361.25
500	Union Pacific Railroad Co. .....Common		70,539.55
1000	Virginian Railway Co. .....Common		39,363.20
600	Virginian Railway Co. .....6% Cum. Pfd....		16,875.00
		$	405,975.49

PUBLIC UTILITY STOCKS

Shares		Book Value
1000	American Gas & Electric Co.	$ 38,300.00
1000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	148,049.63
1500	Boston Edison Company	56,842.39
3000	Commonwealth Edison Company	79,424.51
1200	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	51.000.00
500	Duke Power Company	34,875.00
1085	Eastern Utilities Associates Common	30,767.50
3427	Eastern Utilities Associates Convertible	22,585.43
2000	Indianapolis Power & Light Co.	48,000.00
1595	Montreal Light Heat & Power Consolidated	49,236.97
2000	North American Company	35,269.33
2000	Oklahoma Natural Gas Company	43,357.60
600	Pennsylvania Water & Power Company	39,300.00
1501	Philadelphia Electric Company Common	23,476.70
2000	Public Service Co. of Colorado	50,000.00
800	Western Massachusetts Companies	21,902.50
1595	Southmount Investment Co. Ltd.	0
		$ 772,387.56

BANK AND INVESTMENT COMPANY STOCKS

Shares		
1500	Amerex Holding Corporation	$ 39,275.00
500	Associates Investment Co. Common	22,480.60
1000	Bankers Trust Company of New York	67,458.50
1000	Chemical Bank & Trust Company	54,612.50
1200	Commercial Credit Company	41,517.48
1200	Commercial Investment Trust Corporation	49,281.96
600	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago	39,446.88
1500	First National Bank of Boston	66,399.00
24	First National Bank of the City of New York	38,880.00
200	First National Bank of Chicago	35,450.00
300	Guaranty Trust Co. of New York	114,584.50
133⅓	Harris Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago)	30,200.00
550	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. V.T.C.	55,500.00
75	Northern Trust Company (Chicago)	41,235.00
1000	Shawmut Association	16,131.26
		$ 712,452.68

INSURANCE STOCKS

600	American Re-Insurance Company	$ 25,200.00
500	American Surety Company of New York	26,637.50
100	Boston Insurance Company	52,467.20
1500	Continental Insurance Company	49,845.74
1200	Employers' Group Associates	26,272.51
1500	Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.	50,157.15
1000	Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	58,977.50
1000	Glens Falls Insurance Co.	42,750.00
700	Hartford Fire Insurance Company	52,250.00
800	National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	50,201.88

INSURANCE STOCKS (Continued)

		Book Value
500	National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburg	69,212.72
200	Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee	26,450.00
700	Phoenix Insurance Company (Hartford)	49,903.75
500	Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company	54,800.00
400	United States Guarantee Company	25,021.25
		$ 660,147.20

INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS

Shares		
1000	Abbott Laboratories	$ 54,647.23
500	Amerada Petroleum Corporation	31,199.75
700	American Can Co.	57,001.48
1000	American Optical Company	32,250.00
500	American Snuff Company	27,638.06
1500	American Tobacco Co. Common "B"	99,238.80
115	Associated Manufacturers Inc. Pfd.	0
168	Atlantic Works	0
800	Borden Company	16,520.16
1000	Chrysler Corporation	75,190.21
1000	Climax Molybdenum Company	35,213.00
300	Coca-Cola Company	23,546.04
2000	Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.	54,173.54
1000	Compania Minera Del Andegueda	0
2000	Continental Oil Company	40,963.61
1200	Draper Corporation	66,751.50
1000	Dun & Bradstreet Inc. Com.	36,000.00
300	E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co.	33,100.00
300	Eastman Kodak Co.	42,081.42
1000	First National Stores, Inc.	33,647.30
2000	General Electric Co.	65,650.46
1200	General Motors Corporation	62,582.58
2000	Gulf Oil Corporation	78,370.38
1200	Humble Oil & Refining Company	36,791.48
1800	International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited	73,220.42
1000	Island Creek Coal Company	39,700.68
1400	Kennecott Copper Corporation	47,202.09
300	Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Common	26,145.05
1000	Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Common "B"	84,881.22
300	Mead Johnson & Co.	37,575.68
1000	Merck & Co., Inc.	37,000.00
600	Monsanto Chemical Company	52,348.70
1000	Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.	42,880.70
400	Philip Morris & Co. Ltd., Inc.	29,629.97
2500	National Cylinder Gas Company	38,141.20
1800	National Dairy Products Corporation	27,787.44
500	Noranda Mines, Limited	31,021.77
1000	Phelps Dodge Corporation	41,603.37
1076	Phillips Petroleum Company	52,664.25
1000	Proctor & Gamble Co.	56,807.51
800	R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company New "B"	32,936.00
700	Safeway Stores, Incorporated	27,902.20
500	Sears, Roebuck & Co.	30,561.51
2000	Servel, Inc.	39,847.69
2½	Simpson Spring Company	625.00
3000	Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	53,653.26

INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS (Continued)

		Book Value
500	E. R. Squibb & Sons	31,342.00
2000	Standard Brands, Inc.	59,236.20
1800	Standard Oil Company of Indiana	61,380.77
1200	Standard Oil Company of New Jersey	56,741.01
1000	Standard Oil Company of Ohio	44,875.00
500	Sterling Drug, Inc.	31,546.30
3000	Stone & Webster Incorporated	33,145.05
1400	Texas Company	65,179.98
1000	Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	42,546.18
600	Union Carbide & Carbon Corporation	41,397.50
1000	United Fruit Company	66,574.96
1000	United Shoe Machinery Corporation	68,273.96
600	United States Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.	37,203.99
800	United States Tobacco Company	23,789.55
400	Universal Leaf Tobacco Co.	25,173.26
200	Victor Chemical Works	4,397.80
600	Waltham Watch Co. Common "B"	6,000.00
700	Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.	52,176.76
		$ 2,658,212.98

REAL ESTATE STOCKS

Shares		
188	Board of Trade Building Trust	$ 2,604.00
110	Boston Real Estate Trust	6,600.00
20	Charles Street Garage 7% Pfd.	1,700.00
500	Clinton Market Company	50,000.00
4	Chicago Real Estate Trust	1,600.00
25	Commonwealth Building Trust	0
125	Congress Street Associates	1,250.00
36	Conveyancers Realty Co. Common "A" V. T. C.	0
44	Federal Wharf Company	0
80	Fifty-three Hanover Street Trust	1,600.00
122	Quincy Real Estate Trust of Boston	6,710.00
20	Winthrop Building Trust	100.00
		$ 72,164.00

INVESTMENTS SUBJECT TO ANNUITIES

$13,800.	U. S. Treasury Bonds, 3¾s, 1956-46	$ 13,836.74
8 Shs.	American Telephone & Telegraph Company	955.92
152 Shs.	Eastern Utilities Associates, Common	3,572.00
		$ 18,364.66

HELD IN SUSPENSE FOR ACCOUNT OF OTHERS

$1,803.38	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Deposit	$ 1,803.38
100 Shs.	Southern Pacific Co. Common	0
		$ 1,803.38

REAL ESTATE

		Book Value
45-55	Union Street	$ 50,000.00
495-500	Washington Street	322,702.71
565-567	Washington Street	145,931.61
231-237	Congress Street	27,500,00
163-167	Oliver Street	85,000.00
307-311	Atlantic Avenue	60,000.00
9- 11	Shawmut Street	18,800.00
325-333	Washington Street	921,400.00
267-269	Cambridge Street	22,125.00
283-285	Cambridge Street	14,500.00
	Broad and High Sts., 40% Interest	100,000.00
18-20	Bedford Street, 3/16ths Interest	24,375.00
	Brookline Ave. cor. Longwood Ave, 1/6th Interest	1.00
226-232	Boylston Street, 50% Interest	115,000.00
27-39	Harrison Avenue	180,000.00
299	Berkeley Street	10,000.00
	Wareham, Mass.	1,000.00
	Mashpee, Mass., 3/4ths Interest	3,500.00
	Sundry Real Estate	7,595.40
		$ 2,109,430.72

MORTGAGES

349-363 Washington Street	$ 222,439.54
Leasehold interest in Province House Estate	75,000.00
Common, Washington and Warrenton Streets	85,000.00
70-74 Tremont Street	79,000.00
10 Aberdeen Street	187.50
14 Aberdeen Street	200.00
55 Pilgrim Road	21,600.00
29 Valley Road, Nahant	2,700.00
194 Cottage Street	3,964.90
62 Lubec Street	2,700.00
16 Margaret Street	1,175.00
Assignment of Judgment	1.00
	$ 493,967.94

MISCELLANEOUS

Interest in Fourteen (14) Unsettled Estates	$ 14.00
Total Investments	$14,806,469.78
Cash	204,010.90
General Hospital Director's Accounts	
Hospital Receivables, Supplies, Cash, etc.	440,194.34
Total Principal Assets	$15,450,675.02

Bonds, stocks and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate Investments are carried at valuations not in excess of assessed valuation as at January 1, 1944.

Examination of Accounts

March 30, 1945.

HENRY R. GUILD, ESQ., TREASURER,
The Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of The Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ended December 31, 1944.

We verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1944, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries.

We verified the possession as at December 31, 1944, of the bonds, stocks and mortgage notes receivable held by the Hospital, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the Custodian and others.

We ascertained that all income receivable from securities was duly recorded in the Treasurer's books and that all cash shown to have been received during the year was accounted for.

We examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements by the Treasurer, and as a test of the correctness of the recorded disbursements at the Hospitals for the year ended December 31, 1944, we examined vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment in support of certain items selected at random (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statements of Income Receipts and Expenses and statements of balances of Funds are in accordance with the books of the Hospital and, in our opinion, present fairly a summary of the transactions on account of income for the year 1944 and the position of the various Funds at December 31, 1944.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, 1944

The following gifts and bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS
GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

To establish the
William B. Breed Memorial Free Bed Fund
Gifts of

George E. Abbot	5.00
Dr. John A. Abbott	2.00
Howard Abell	3.00
Dr. Daniel Abramson	5.00
Orson Adams, Jr.	5.00
George R. Agassiz	50.00
Dr. Fuller Albright	5.00
William T. Aldrich	25.00
Mrs. Edward B. Alford	100.00
Miss Martha A. Alford	1,000.00
Dr. Arthur W. Allen	25.00
Oakes I. Ames	5.00
Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00
Dr. Niels L. Anthonisen	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Henry Appleton,	50.00
David B. Arnold	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Warren D. Arnold	25.00
Miss Jane Short Atwood	50.00
Dr. Joseph C. Aub	10.00
Mrs. Francis Austin	10.00
William M. Austin	50.00
Mrs. Edward H. Bailey	10.00
Mrs. George Bramwell Baker	100.00
Mrs. Royce Baker	10.00
Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	25.00
George Storer Baldwin	25.00
Dr. Bernard Bandler	5.00
John L. Barry	5.00
Mrs. C. W. Baxter	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. DeFord Beal	100.00
Dr. William W. Beckman	100.00
Dr. Edward B. Benedict	10.00
J. Clark Bennett	50.00
Arthur F. Bickford	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow	10.00
Dr. S. E. Bock	5.00
Mrs. John E. Boit	10.00
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	5.00
Carried forward	$2,035.00

Brought forward	$2,035.00
Dr. John P. Bowles	25.00
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Bradlee	10.00
Mrs. Reginald Bradlee	20.00
Miss Selina K. Bradley	5.00
Mrs. David A. Brayton	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Francis Breed	10.00
Dr. Delos J. Bristol, Jr.	50.00
Mrs. Lawrence G. Brooks	5.00
Charles W. Brown, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00
George R. Brown	100.00
Dr. Madelaine R. Brown	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Bullard	10.00
Lieut. J. Randolph Burke	15.00
Miss Elsie Burrage	2.00
Dr. C. Sidney Burwell	5.00
Mrs. C. Sidney Burwell	5.00
F. Wadsworth Busk	10.00
Dr. Allan M. Butler	10.00
Charles B. Butterfield	5.00
Richard T. Butterfield	5.00
Lieut. Col. Donald Carlisle	10.00
Dr. W. B. Castle	5.00
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	50.00
Mrs. Jonathan Chace	10.00
Dr. Paul A. Chandler	25.00
Dr. Earle M. Chapman	10.00
Dr. Austin W. Cheever	25.00
Mrs. R. Wiley Childs	5.00
Mrs. Adams D. Claflin	25.00
William H. Claflin, Jr.	50.00
Robert C. Cobb	10.00
Dr. Fletcher H. Colby	25.00
Dr. Edwin M. Cole	10.00
Dr. Abraham Colmes	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. James B. Conant	100.00
Parker Converse	50.00
Mrs. Parker Converse	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Converse	10.00
Charles A. Coolidge	50.00
Mrs. William A. Copeland	25.00
William R. Cordingley	50.00
Miss Isabelle L. Cumming	10.00
C. K. Cummings	25.00
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cunningham	50.00
Dr. T. D. Cunningham	10.00
Mrs. Robert A. Cushman	3.00
Dr. George D. Cutler	5.00
Dr. Ralph W. Daffinee	10.00
Lawrence B. Damon	5.00
Lieut. and Mrs. Edward Dane	20.00
Richard E. Danielson	100.00
Frederick H. Darling	10.00
Carried forward	$3,490.00

Brought forward	$3,490.00
Franklin B. Davis	5.00
Dr. Lincoln Davis	5.00
Dr. George P. Denny	10.00
Dr. Gordon Donaldson	5.00
Mrs. Frederic C. Dumaine, Jr.	25.00
Dr. Edwin B. Dunphy	10.00
Dr. Mahlon T. Easton	10.00
Dr. John F. Enders	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. F. Reed Estabrook	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. F. Reed Estabrook, Jr.	5.00
Henry Wilde Estabrook	10.00
Miss Julia M. Fairbanks	20.00
Stephen Fairbanks	40.00
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Falvey	50.00
Roger C. Fenn	5.00
Hart Fessenden	5.00
Dr. Jacob E. Finesinger	5.00
Mrs. Otis H. Fisk	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley G. H. Fitch	25.00
The Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Fitts	25.00
Dr. Reginald Fitz	5.00
Mrs. Wyman K. Flint	10.00
Dr. Hugh Folsom	50.00
F. Murray Forbes	10.00
Mrs. F. Murray Forbes, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. William S. Forbes	20.00
W. Cameron Forbes	100.00
Dr. Maurice Fremont-Smith	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Hollis S. French	2.00
Stanley G. French	5.00
Mrs. George Frost	10.00
Dr. James L. Gamble	100.00
R. H. I. Gammell	100.00
Dr. Joseph Garland	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ginn	5.00
Dr. Elbert S. Godfrey	5.00
Dr. Edwin B. Goodall	5.00
Mrs. Reginald Gray	25.00
Reginald Gray	25.00
Sidney F. Greeley	10.00
Mrs. Roger Griswold	25.00
Mrs. Edward M. Guild	5.00
Dr. Paul Gustafson	25.00
Dr. G. Edmund Haggart	30.00
Mrs. Peter J. Haigis	5.00
Dr. Samuel F. Haines	25.00
Miss Annie P. Hale	25.00
Mrs. Richard K. Hale	10.00
Robert H. Hallowell	10.00
Dr. Burton E. Hamilton	10.00
Dr. Edward Hamlin, Jr.	10.00
Carried forward	$4,522.00

Brought forward	$4,522.00
Lawrence H. Hansel	25.00
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	100.00
Dr. Reed Harwood	10.00
Mrs. Harry N. Haven	5.00
Dr. Edwin P. Hayden	50.00
Lawrence Hemenway	10.00
Alexander Henderson	20.00
Andrew H. Hepburn	5.00
Mrs. Robert F. Herrick	50.00
Christian A. Herter	25.00
Arthur D. Hill	20.00
James N. B. Hill	1,000.00
Miss Marguerite S. Hill	15.00
Dr. James Hitchcock	5.00
Dr. George W. Holmes	25.00
Charles Hopkinson	100.00
Clement S. Houghton	200.00
Chandler Hovey	100.00
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00
Mrs. L. W. Howes	5.00
Dr. and Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	50.00
Mrs. B. S. Hurlbut	150.00
Mrs. H. Webb Hyde	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henderson Inches	50.00
Dr. Francis M. Ingersoll	15.00
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	25.00
Mrs. Joseph Jackson	5.00
Mrs. William K. Jackson	10.00
Miss Alice C. Jenckes	10.00
Reginald Jenney	100.00
Miss Edith Jewell	25.00
Dr. Stephen G. Jones	10.00
Dr. Elliot P. Joslin	5.00
Mrs. Franklin King	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert King	10.00
Dr. Merrill J. King	25.00
Mrs. Wheaton Kittredge	25.00
L. E. Knowlton	5.00
Serge Koussevitzky	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Lang	25.00
Dr. Thomas H. Lanman	5.00
Dr. Robert R. Linton	25.00
Dr. Henry D. Lloyd	50.00
Dr. Dorothea G. Loofbourow	5.00
James H. Lowell	10.00
Dr. Charles C. Lund	10.00
Dr. Frederick B. Lund	25.00
Mrs. George H. Lyman	25.00
George H. Lyman, Jr	10.00
Mrs. Elden Macleod	10.00
George Mager	5.00
Carried forward	$7,077.00

Brought forward	$7,077.00
Mrs. Walter D. Malcolm	10.00
Mrs. Thomas P. Mandell	25.00
Dr. Henry C. Marble	10.00
Dr. Saul M. Marcus	5.00
Leon Marjollet	5.00
Mrs. C. S. Marquand	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Martinez	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayo-Smith	100.00
Alexander McElwain	10.00
Miss Anna McFarlin	25.00
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick	10.00
Miss Nathalie McLean	25.00
Harold F. McNeil	5.00
S. J. McNeilly, Inc.	100.00
Dr. James H. Means	5.00
Miss Juliana B. Meryweather	5.00
Mrs. Harry S. Middendorf	25.00
Charles F. Mills	50.00
Dr. George R. Minot	10.00
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	25.00
John Arthur Moir	50.00
Mrs. Everett Morss	25.00
Miss Jane L. Motley	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford, Jr.	100.00
Dr. Donald Munro	25.00
Mrs. Harold Murdock	10.00
Dr. John L. Newell	5.00
Mrs. Gould Newhall	10.00
Frank M. Noonan	25.00
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	10.00
Dr. and Mrs. Robert N. Nye	50.00
Dr. W. Richard Ohler	10.00
Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	5.00
Richard Osborn and Mrs. Eleanor Shove Osborn	40.00
Mrs. Hamilton Osgood	10.00
Dr. Robert B. Osgood	25.00
Mrs. Robert Parker	100.00
Mrs. William A. Parker	100.00
Dr. Albert E. Parkhurst	25.00
Mrs. Francis Parkman	10.00
Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr.	25.00
Albert L. Partridge	10.00
John Ferrin	5.00
Bliss Perry	10.00
Mrs. Charles Pettit	10.00
Walter G. Phippen	3.00
Arthur S. Pier	5.00
John B. Pierce	15.00
Dr. Helen S. Pittman	25.00
Miss Agnes Plimpton	20.00
Henry W. Porter	10.00
Arthur C. Powell	10.00
Carried forward	$8,375.00

Brought forward	$8,375.00
Henry G. Powning	50.00
Mrs. M. Allen Powning	5.00
Mrs. W. Elliott Pratt, Jr.	25.00
Mrs. Elwyn G. Preston, Jr.	5.00
Colonel Robert Proctor	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus L. Putnam	5.00
W. M. Quinlan	15.00
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00
Mrs. Clarence D. Reed	10.00
Philip L. Reed	50.00
Dr. John A. Reidy	10.00
Maynard S. and Norma Renner	3.00
Mr. and Mrs. Philip H. Rhinelander	15.00
Dr. Lyman G. Richards	5.00
John Richardson	10.00
Mrs. John Richardson	25.00
Dr. Oliver G. Ricketson	25.00
Mrs. Royal Robbins	10.00
Dr. William B. Robbins	5.00
Bruce B. Robinson	10.00
Dr. Frank H. Rose	10.00
Charles F. Rowley	100.00
Alexander B. Royce	100.00
Edgar C. Rust	100.00
Miss Lillian J. Sabine	15.00
Daniel Sargent	25.00
Mrs. L. Manlius Sargent	25.00
John W. Scarr	5.00
Mrs. Byron N. Scott	5.00
Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00
Robert C. Scott	5.00
Harold C. Sears	25.00
Miss Jennie C. Sears	5.00
Philip S. Sears	5.00
Winslow Sears	50.00
Dr. George C. Shattuck	25.00
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00
Mayo A. Shattuck	10.00
Dr. Channing C. Simmons	25.00
Dr. Dwight L. Siscoe	25.00
Cecil H. Smith	25.00
Charles Gaston Smith, Jr.	5.00
Miss Fannie R. Smith	25.00
Dr. Harry C. Solomon	5.00
Dr. and Mrs. Merrill Sosman	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Soule	50.00
Dr. and Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	10.00
Charles G. Squibb	5.00
Mrs. Preston T. Stephenson	50.00
Mrs. James S. Stone	25.00
Charles M. Storey	25.00
Dr. Ralph R. Stratton	25.00
Carried forward	$9,658.00

Brought forward	$9,658.00	
Mrs. William P. Sutton	10.00	
Dr. J. H. Swartz	5.00	
Mrs. John B. Swift	50.00	
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot	10.00	
Mrs. John I. Taylor	10.00	
Dr. Richard C. Tefft, Jr.	20.00	
Edward C. Thayer	50.00	
William H. Thayer	50.00	
Philip H. Theopold	5.00	
Dr. Kurt H. Thoma	10.00	
Leslie P. Thompson	10.00	
Dr. Fred S. Thorne	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George L. Tobey	25.00	
Mrs. John E. Toulmin	10.00	
The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge	20.00	
Dr. George W. VanGorder	25.00	
Dr. Henry R. Viets	25.00	
Charles F. Wallace	10.00	
Dr. Richard H. Wallace	25.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	50.00	
Mrs. Isabel Watson	10.00	
Edwin S. Webster	500.00	
Miss Elizabeth R. Weld	25.00	
John W. Wendell	25.00	
Mrs. Strafford Wentworth	10.00	
Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Carl S. Wheeler	25.00	
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler	25.00	
Dr. Roy R. Wheeler	5.00	
Dr. James C. White	5.00	
Benjamin P. Whitney, Mrs. Benjamin P. and Mrs. Emily Blair	50.00	
Edward A. Whitney	10.00	
Mrs. Richard S. Whitney	10.00	
Dr. Conger Williams	10.00	
Gluyas Williams	10.00	
Mrs. Lombard Williams	25.00	
Miss Marion Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Wilson G. Wing	25.00	
Kennard Winsor	25.00	
Dr. Paul R. Withington	10.00	
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	5.00	
John N. Worcester	25.00	
B. Loring Young	10.00	
Dr. Edward L. Young	10.00	
		$10,968.00
Bequest of Grant Walker To be added to the Grant Walker Free Bed Fund		2,500.00
Carried forward		$13,468.00

Brought forward		$ 13,468.00	
Gifts of			
Joseph Borgatti	$ 10.00		
Vincent Brogna	10.00		
Ottone DePaolo	10.00		
James DiOrio	10.00		
James V. Donnaruma	10.00		
Michael A. Fredo	10.00		
Charles Lavezzo	10.00		
Graziano Longarini	10.00		
John N. Marinoni	25.00		
Peter Nobile	10.00		
G. Piemonte	10.00		
Joseph Puccia	10.00		
Abramo Re	10.00		
Joseph Russo & Bros.	10.00		
A. Santarelli	5.00		
Alfred and Louis Scaramelli	25.00		
Louis and Gennaro Spagnuolo	10.00		
Harry Tosi	10.00		
Humbert Tosi	10.00		
Michael A. Troiano	10.00		
"In Memory of Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni"	225.00		
Italian Barbers Society of Boston	20.00		
Pastene & Co., Inc. and Employees	65.00		
Pastene Wine & Spirits Co., Inc.	60.00		
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund		370.00	
			$ 13,838.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Bequest of Frank M. Bailey		
To establish the		
Frank M. Bailey Fund	$ 5,191.47	
Bequest of Charles S. Grieves		
To establish the		
Charles S. Grieves Fund	500.00	
Bequest of Madison C. Lewis		
To be added to		
The Arminta Atkins Lewis and		
Madison Clarance Lewis Fund	1,063.78	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens		
Through Trustee under Will (Additional)	1,000.00	
Bequest of Fitz W. Winter		
To be added to the		
Fitz W. Winter Fund	1,278.96	
		9,034.21

LILLIAN DOBIE BALBONI MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of		
Frank Aguglia	$ 25.00	
Romeo C. Ajello	100.00	
S. Albertson Company, Inc.	50.00	
Carried forward	$175.00	$22,872.21

Brought forward	$175.00	$22,872.21
Almeder Eames & Co.	25.00	
Dr. Alfred A. Amendola	25.00	
American National Cooperative Exchange, Inc.	15.00	
Anonymous	5.00	
Mrs. Emma Ardini	10.00	
Samuel L. Bailen	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert E. Balboni	25.00	
Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	131.00	
Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni and Family	1,000.00	
Dr. Victor G. Balboni	25.00	
Angelo Baldini	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Balletto	25.00	
S. J. Berger	15.00	
Ernest Bizzozero	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph J. Borgatti	25.00	
G. Bova & Co.	100.00	
Joseph Buccola	25.00	
William H. Butler	50.00	
Argeo Campagna	5.00	
Gennaro Capaldi	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Castagnola	5.00	
Luizi and Emmanuela Cataldo	500.00	
Frank G. Cavalieri	25.00	
Mrs. Ada E. Castignani	200.00	
John Cifrino	100.00	
E. Cirace	100.00	
Gennaro Ciullo	50.00	
Dr. Nathaniel M. Cohen	200.00	
Colley-Woods Co.	50.00	
Community Produce Co.	25.00	
Santo Corso	10.00	
Curtis & Company	50.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	50.00	
Louis Deferrari	25.00	
Dr. Roy J. Deferrari	50.00	
DiMare Brothers	50.00	
Vincent J. DiMento	25.00	
F. H. Douglas	10.00	
Rocco Fazioli	25.00	
Fererra Bros.	100.00	
Joseph Fiascone	100.00	
Rocco Fiorini	50.00	
Felix Forte	25.00	
Dr. Emilio Forti	25.00	
Dr. Harry Freundlich	25.00	
"Friends of Mrs. Balboni"	25.00	
Fulton Fruit & Produce Company	25.00	
Joseph Gallinetti	100.00	
Alfonso Gambini	25.00	
William G. S. Gherardini	100.00	
A. Ghiloni	1,000.00	
G. Giovino & Co.	100.00	
Leon Goldenberg	100.00	
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of Italy in America	100.00	
Nicola Gumino	10.00	
Harvey Produce Co.	50.00	
Carried forward	$5,341.00	$22,872.21

Brought forward	$5,341.00	$22,872.21
Lillian Balboni Knight and Charles L. Knight	50.00	
Robert A. LaCentra	25.00	
Mrs. Teresa Lavezzo	50.00	
Mrs. Susie C. Ledwith	50.00	
Albert J. Locatelli "In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Virginia Locatelli"	50.00	
Louis LoConte	100.00	
L. Maccarone & Sons	50.00	
Dr. Bart F. Macchia	10.00	
John N. Marinoni	250.00	
Mrs. C. Martignetti	100.00	
Dr. Joseph H. Mezer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Carmine Minichiello	100.00	
Moscardini Bros.	100.00	
New England Food Buyers, Inc.	25.00	
Richard Orlandi	25.00	
Thomas Pappas	150.00	
D. Petrini	100.00	
Leo Pistorino	100.00	
Michael J. Porcella	100.00	
The Rev. N. Properzi	100.00	
Quinzani Bros., Inc.	25.00	
Charles L. Raffi	200.00	
Abramo Re	100.00	
Royal Tomato Co.	25.00	
Alfred Rueca	10.00	
Frederick Dello Russo	25.00	
Philip Saita	10.00	
Fred Salami	25.00	
Joseph A. Salerno	25.00	
Peter Salvi	100.00	
A. Scalia Company	50.00	
Nicholas Scaramella	25.00	
Alfred Scaramelli	100.00	
Dr. Pasquale Scelso	50.00	
The Rev. Daniel Schiarone	25.00	
Abe Segar	5.00	
Dr. Arthur I. Shain	200.00	
Sam'l J. Shallow Company	25.00	
Louis and Gennaro Spagnuolo	100.00	
G. Spinale & Co.	50.00	
Henry J. Stabile "In Memory of Gabriele Stabile, Founder of Stabile Bank and Trust Company and Lieutenant John P. Stabile, killed in action World War II."	200.00	
Strazulla Bros. Co.	100.00	
John J. Strock	50.00	
Sweeney, Lynes & Co.	100.00	
A. D. Sullivan Co.	25.00	
Samuel J. Tomasello	50.00	
The Reverend Louis Toma	25.00	
Charles Torrielli	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Humbert F. Tosi	50.00	
Aldo Ungaretti	25.00	
A. F. Viano	100.00	
Vincent Vollono	50.00	
Carried forward	$8,951.00	$22,872.21

Brought forward	$8,951.00	$22,872.21
Winn, Ricker & Co.	50.00	
York & Whitney Company	50.00	
		9,051.00

EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards (Additional)	2,232.06

ALLAN W. HAMILTON FUND

Bequest of Allan W. Hamilton (Additional)	1,027.03

DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of		
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge	$ 12.00	
Mrs. Richard Walden Hale	20.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	15.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	25.00	
"In Memory of Mr. Richard W. Hale and Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones"		
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick	50.00	122.00

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND

Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital"	25.00
Mrs. George L. DeBlois	
"In Memory of George Lewis DeBlois"	
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Lippman	
Thomas Metro	

JAMES C. MELVIN FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin (Additional)	7,221.35

FANNIE EDSON MORRISON FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Fannie Edson Morrison (Additional)	156.50

PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES LOAN FUND

Gift of Mrs. Henry G. Vaughan	50.00

ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Gifts of		
Charles H. Brown	$ 2.00	
Miss Marguerite A. Campbell (Additional)	5.00	
Dr. Edward M. Cook	10.00	
Dr. Whitney R. Doane	100.00	
Mrs. Clayton Elliott	5.00	
Victor H. Ericson	10.00	
Mrs. Margaret H. Holmes	5.00	
Mrs. Audrey W. McMillan	15.00	
Miss Catherine McKendry	10.00	
Mrs. T. H. Montgomery, Jr.	25.00	
Carried forward	$187.00	$42,757.15

Brought forward	$187.00	$42,757.15
Mrs. Charles Muti	5.00	
Mrs. Albert J. Myer (Additional)	10.00	
Mrs. Henri Prunaret	25.00	
Dr. Joseph W. Reddy	100.00	
Thomas M. Rorrie	5.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Rosato	1.00	
Mrs. Harold Rotzel	5.00	
Eric Schroeder	50.00	
Fayette B. Shaw	5.00	
Harold L. Sherwin	10.00	
Miss Kathleen Sibley	5.00	
Dr. Frederick R. Sims	10.00	
Mrs. Letchworth Smith	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic A. Stanwood	5.00	
William W. Stifler, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Strahan	5.00	
Miss Julia T. Sullivan	50.00	
Merle G. Summers	10.00	
Mrs. Aaron Taymor	25.00	
Captain and Mrs. Charles M. Teague	50.00	
Mrs. James H. Thompson	5.00	
Deaconess Mary W. Tileston	1.00	
Miss Elizabeth Tilton	20.00	
Dr. Everett A. Tisdale	15.00	
Miss Esther Tofsky	10.00	
Miss Helena M. Tongring	10.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Towle	25.00	
Mrs. Sarah Trachtenberg	3.00	
Mrs. Edna B. Travis	5.00	
Mrs. John B. vanSchaick	5.00	
Sherwood Waldron	10.00	
Francis Walton	10.00	
Glenn B. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Deborah C. Webster	2.00	
Mrs. William Webster	5.00	
Samuel Weisberg	10.00	
Mrs. Inez B. Wentworth	10.00	
Ernest M. Whitcomb	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin W. White	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. T. North Whitehead	5.00	
Dr. O. G. Wiedman	25.00	
Mrs. John Willard	5.00	
Mrs. Ward Wilson	25.00	
Mrs. Charles Wineberg	10.00	
Mrs. Kenelm W. Winslow	25.00	
Mrs. S. B. Wolbach	25.00	
Mrs. Winthrop B. Wood	15.00	
Miss Mav Worthington	5.00	
W. A. Wrench	5.00	
Mrs. Louis Zahner	5.00	
		1,084.00
Carried forward		$43,841.15

Brought forward		$43,841.15

EMMA H. SLADE FUND

"In Memory of My Husband, William Gerry Slade"

Bequest of Mrs. Emma H. Slade (Additional)		8.32

STAFF MEMORIAL FUND

"IN MEMORY OF DR. WILLIAM B. BREED"

Gifts of		
Dr. Arthur W. Allen	$ 10.00	
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	25.00	
Dr. Benjamin Castleman	5.00	
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon	10.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	10.00	
Dr. James H. Means	100.00	
Dr. B. H. Ragle	25.00	
Dr. Wyman Richardson	15.00	
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn	10.00	
	$ 220.00	
"IN MEMORY OF DR. HARRY F. HARTWELL"		
Gift of		
Dr. Benjamin Castleman	5.00	
"IN MEMORY OF DR. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON"		
Gifts of		
Dr. Edward Peirson, Elliot L. and George S. Richardson, Sons of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	500.00	
		725.00
		$44,574.47

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury		53,791.50
Payment of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund		

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Bequest of Edward M. Brewer	$ 2,193.61	
Bequest of Mrs. Alice I. Cobb	4,016.00	
Bequest of Jere A. Downs	15,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Lucy H. Eaton (Additional)	450.00	
Bequest of Robert F. Herrick (Additional)	36,550.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Emma Reed (Additional)	3.10	
Bequest of Mrs. Ellen H. Ross (Additional) "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"	260.00	
Gift of Salada Tea Company	3,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Emily Ladd Sawyer	111,410.33	
Bequest of Mrs. Alice E. Sias	25,000.00	
Bequest of Albert P. Smith	5,000.00	
Bequest of Edmund Q. Sylvester	5,000.00	
		207,883.04
Carried forward		$306,249.01

Brought forward		$306,249.01

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

THE ISOBEL COLLINS SPECIAL FUND FOR THE LIBRARY OF McLEAN HOSPITAL

Gift of Frank W. Kimball	$ 1,000.00	

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett		
To be added to		
The Matchett Memorial Fund	400.00	
		1,400.00

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND

Gift of Dr. Frederic A. Washburn (Additional)	$ 10.00	

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

"Given by Her Family and Friends" (Additional)	10.00	
		20.00
Carried forward		$307,669.01

Brought forward $307,669.01

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Beds in Ward for 1944

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$ 100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
"In Memory of George Bigelow Dabney"		
Francis Henry Appleton, Jr.		
"In Memory of Fanny Tappan Appleton"	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	100.00	
Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Ida DeFord Beal"		
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
"In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"		
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	200.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of Louis Curtis"		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	100.00	
Carried forward	$5,000.00	$307,669.01

Brought forward	$5,000.00	$307,669.01
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis "In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay "In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"	100.00	
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		
Francis Blake Free Bed	200.00	
Elizabeth L. H. Blake Free Bed	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	500.00	
Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway "In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dehon Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook	200.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook "In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	500.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	450.00	
Miss Katharine W. Lane	175.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. Wm. Appleton Lawrence	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Little "In Memory of Mrs. D. Webster King and The Misses Anne P. and Grace W. King"	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell "In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"	100.00	
Ralph Lowell "In Memory of My Mother, Mary Emlen Lowell"	100.00	
Carried forward	$10,625.00	$307,669.01

Brought forward	$10,625.00	$307,669.01
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	100.00	
"In Memory of John Lowell 1816-1820 John Amory Lowell 1843-1851 John Lowell 1856-1870 John Lowell 1910-1922 Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital"		
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
"In Memory of Herbert Lyman"		
Mrs. George S. Mandell	200.00	
Mrs. Andrew Mason	500.00	
Mrs. Andrew Mason	500.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"		
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	150.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"		
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	150.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
"In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"		
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
"In Memory of Wallace Pierce"		
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Pope"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell"		
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"		
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	500.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
The 1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	200.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	100.00	
"In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"		
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard P. Strong	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Charlotte Peabody Nichols"		
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Carried forward	$17,425.00	$307,669.01

Brought forward		$17,425.00	$307,669.01
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan		100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester "In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"		200.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren		200.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren "In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"		200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn "In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"		100.00	
Mrs. Rudolph Weld "In Memory of Rudolph Weld"		200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West		100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.		100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams		100.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott "In Memory of My Father, James MacMaster Codman"		100.00	
		$18,825.00	

FREE BED IN A SINGLE ROOM 1944

George R. Aggassiz		500.00	

FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100

Miss Alice L. Cushing	$ 25.00		
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	60.00		
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	185.00	19,510.00

FREE BEDS IN WARD FOR 1945

Mrs. Henry B. Bliss	$	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore "In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis "In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		100.00	
"In Memory of Francis B. Fisher"		100.00	
Mrs. Richard Walden Hale		100.00	
"In Memory of Frank W. and Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague"		100.00	
			600.00

1943 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Greater Boston Community Fund for 1943—General Fund			1,315.00

1944 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Rosalie Adaline	$	1.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund		100.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Ahearn		1.00	
Mrs. Charles Frost Aldrich		5.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Alford		200.00	
Carried forward	$	307.00	$329,094.01

Brought forward	$ 307.00	$329,094.01
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Employees	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
Anonymous—Eleven gifts totalling	961.67	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	175.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Baker	10.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	40.00	
Mrs. Walter S. Barker	50.00	
Miss Anna Kingman Barry	3.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	5.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	50.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	75.00	
Mrs. William E. Beggs	10.00	
Mrs. A. Farwell Bemis	500.00	
Benton Fund—Through the Rector of Trinity Church	2,000.00	
Richard Berry	5.00	
Black Diamond Saw & Machine Works, Inc. Employees	2.50	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	7.00	
Boston Y.M.C.A. Employees	4.00	
Mrs. Ethel Bowden	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	15.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Miss Alice E. Buff	5.00	
J. H. Burdett	5.00	
Mrs. Beatrice Burke	1.00	
Miss Helen C. Burnham	50.00	
Miss Nina H. Burnham	200.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	8.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	50.00	
John Carter & Co.	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Alfred E. Chase	50.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00	
Philip Putnam Chase	50.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	50.00	
Miss Ida Cherry	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church	100.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George Oliver Clark	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel T. Clark	100.00	
Russell S. Codman, Jr.	20.00	
Miss Mollie E. Collins	5.34	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Employees	2.00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	1,000.00	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Brought forward	$ 7,618.51	$329.094.01

Brought forward	$ 7,618.51	$329,094.01
Mr. and Mrs. Parker Converse	100.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	300.00	
Dr. William P. Coues	5.00	
Mrs. William C. Cox	25.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	50.00	
Mark V. Crockett	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Crowley	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	111.12	
Miss Margaret Cummings	25.00	
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00	
Mrs. Matilda I. Currier	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Osborn M. Curtis, Jr.	5.00	
Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	15.00	
Dr. Ernest M. Daland	25.00	
John Dane, Jr.	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Lincoln Davis	200.00	
Dr. Ralph B. DeLano	20.00	
Alexander Dorey	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	
The Dumaine Family	200.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliot	100.00	
William Emerson	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis	50.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	10.00	
William H. Fearnside	10.00	
Mrs. J. Brooks Fenno	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	5.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. Employees	16.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	50.00	
Henry Robinson Flanders	10.00	
Grenville W. Folsom	10.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	20.00	
The Misses Elsie and Sophie and Lee M. Friedman	50.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	100.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	10.00	
Mrs. George P. Gardner	200.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Mrs. Carleton S. Gifford	5.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Co., Jordan Lovett & Co. Associates and Employees	50.00	
Miss Alice Gilroy	1.00	
Mrs. Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Miss Mary Gookin	1.00	
William Gorham	1.00	
Miss Louise B. Graves	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 10,905.63	$329,094.01

Brought forward	$ 10,905.63	$329,094.01
Mrs. Reginald Gray	300.00	
Reginald Gray	750.00	
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1944	114,589.61	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	600.00	
Mrs. Donald Gregg	5.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Arthur Gustin	3.00	
Miss Catherine Haight	4.00	
Miss Mattie Hale	5.00	
Mrs. Richard W. Hale	35.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	1,000.00	
Hallowell Jones & Donald	250.00	
George Hamilton	8.00	
John A. Hanson & Co.	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Ralph M. Harper	5.00	
Mrs. Ida Harris	2.00	
Mrs. Harry T. Hayward	10.00	
Miss Anna Heagney	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Heard	10.00	
Miss Ada H. Hersey	5.00	
Miss Mary A. Hession	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dehon Hill	100.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
James C. Howe	50.00	
Miss Marion Howe	1.00	
Howes Bros. Co.	100.00	
Miss Mabel M. Hoyt	5.00	
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00	
Investment Service Corporation	200.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	2.50	
Jenkins Bros.	5.00	
Miss Edith Jewell	8.89	
Miss Eleanor H. Jones	5.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	30.00	
Mrs. Theodore Jones	10.00	
Jordan Marsh Company Employee	1.00	
Miss Minnie Belle Joy	10.00	
Abraham Kamberg	2.00	
Miss Alice Kenny	1.00	
Lucien G. Lambert	2.00	
Miss Esther E. Larson	5.00	
Robert A. Leeson	200.00	
Mrs. George A. Leland, Jr.	15.00	
Mrs. Harry Liebman	200.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	25.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	20.00	
Carried forward	$129,926.63	$329,094.01

Brought forward	$129,926.63	$329,094.01
Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	100.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	40.00	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	5.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	30.00	
Miss Bessie Manning	1.00	
Miss Elizabeth W. Manwaring	10.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	373.67	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology Employees	10.00	
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children Employees	2.00	
Miss Anne McCall	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland S. McKittrick	100.00	
Miss Sadie McLaughlin	1.00	
A. Irving McLauthlin	5.00	
Dr. J. Wister Meigs	1.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merriam	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	500.00	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Employees	5.00	
Miss Fannie Miles	1.00	
Carmine Minichiello	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	25.00	
Mrs. Edward C. Moore	20.00	
Mrs. William Inglis Morse	300.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	500.00	
Miss Adaline Munson	1.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	400.00	
New England Power Association and Affiliated Cos. Employees	1.00	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	9.25	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	25.00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Employees	3.00	
Miss Alice R. Pattee	25.00	
Mrs. Leopold Peavy	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	50.00	
Edward M. Peters Co.	5.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	90.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	250.00	
Rabbi David M. Rabinovitz Charity Fund Through his Sons, Fred and Arthur	100.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Emily S. Reed	20.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Rice	50.00	
John C. Rice	50.00	
Carried forward	$134,036.55	$329,094.01

Brought forward	$134,036.55	$329,094.01
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	500.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson, Jr.	50.00	
Elliot L. Richardson	50.00	
George S. Richardson	50.00	
Austin Riley	91.80	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Roberts	10.00	
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	20.00	
Mrs. Mary Ross	1.00	
Salada Tea Company	240.00	
Charles A. Santosuosso	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	1,000.00	
Miss E. Elizabeth Sears	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	40.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	100.00	
Miss Rose Sereta	3.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
E. T. Slattery Company	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Dr. William H. Smith	50.00	
Miss Anne Soutter	200.00	
John T. Spaulding	70.00	
Willard L. Sperry	25.00	
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00	
State Employee Group	15.00	
Mrs. H. B. Stearns	25.00	
Miss Margaret Stearns	25.00	
Miss Helen C. E. Steele	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Preston T. Stephenson	25.00	
Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Submarine Signal Co. Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Sullivan	1.00	
Jeremiah Sullivan	1.00	
Miss Josephine B. Tanck	3.48	
Mrs. Hazel Thomas	1.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	35.00	
Mrs. Jennie Thompson	1.00	
Tucker Anthony & Co. Employees	10.00	
Miss Catherine Tufts	1.00	
Miss Marian W. Vaillant	10.00	
Miss Ethel Vennard	2.00	
Miss Belle Walker	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	200.00	
Walworth Co., Inc. Employees	5.60	
War Dept. Employees Group	1.00	
Bentley W. Warren	150.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	200.00	
Carried forward	$138,403.43	$329,094.01

Brought forward	$138,403.43	$329,094.01
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	50.00	
Mrs. Stanwood G. Wellington	5.00	
Miss Mary Whalen	1.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	50.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Miss Mildred E. Whitcomb	2.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Reverend Francis Lee Whittemore	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Albert L. Wilder	3.00	
Theodore Wilder	2.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Williams	20.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Orin S. Winn	10.00	
Miss Lillian G. Wonnacott	5.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	100.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	15.00	
X.Y.Z.	100.00	
Miss Jean Young	1.00	
		139,417.43
Carried forward		$468,511.44

Brought forward			$468,511.44

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

A.C.P. FUND			
Graduate Students at the Hospital under the auspices of The American College of Physicians		$ 310.00	
DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT			
The Rockefeller Foundation		4,000.00	
BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND			
Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Anderson	$ 2.00		
The Misses Greene	10.00		
Mrs. Edward P. Hamilton	3.57	15.57	
BLOOD BANK FUND			
Donald McKay Frost	$ 350.00		
Pine Tree Foundation	400.00	750.00	
BRAIN WAVE LABORATORY POLIOMYELITIS FUND			
The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		6,000.00	
CANCER RESEARCH FUND			
"J and J"		5.00	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Dr. Paul D. White		4,138.00	
CHILDREN'S WARD FUND			
Mrs. Ralph G. Carpenter, 2d		10.00	
FOR BENEFIT OF CHILDREN IN WARDS TEN AND TWELVE			
Kenneth Wheeler		15.00	
COMMONWEALTH FUND			
The Commonwealth Fund		3,350.00	
CONTINGENCY FUND FOR RESEARCH			
National Academy of Sciences		800.00	
DR. OLIVER COPE'S RESEARCH FUND			
Anonymous	$ 1,000.00		
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.	1,200.00	2,200.00	
DICUMAROL RESEARCH FUND			
Abbott Laboratories		2,000.00	
TO PROVIDE DIET FOR THE SICK POOR			
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	$ 10.00		
Frank DeMarco	10.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	5.00		
		40.00	
Carried forward		$23,633.57	$468,511.44

Brought forward		$23,633.57	$468,511.44
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Anonymous	$ 5.00		
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00		
John C. Kiley	100.00		
George P. Morey	25.00		
Ransom C. Pingree	50.00		
Mrs. Lewis Reese	3.00	233.00	
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND			
Trustees under the Will of George Harrington		1,400.00	
ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council		950.00	
RESEARCH IN ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council		1,335.51	
DR. NATHIANIEL W. FAXON'S PORTRAIT FUND			
Dr. Ralph Adams	$ 5.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Fuller Albright	5.00		
Dr. Arthur W. Allen	50.00		
Mrs. David B. Arnold	10.00		
Dr. Joseph C. Aub	25.00		
Dr. James B. Ayer	20.00		
Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	15.00		
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	15.00		
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney	5.00		
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert P. Barry	10.00		
Dr. Walter Bauer	5.00		
Dr. Stanhope Bayne-Jones	10.00		
Dr. Edward B. Benedict	5.00		
Dr. William A. Bishop	5.00		
Mrs. Taylor Black	5.00		
Mrs. Edward F. Bland	5.00		
Mrs. Henry M. Bliss	10.00		
Dr. Arlie V. Bock	5.00		
Dr. Walter M. Boothby	25.00		
Dr. William B. Breed	5.00		
Mrs. William R. Bullard	2.00		
Dr. G. Colket Caner	10.00		
Dr. Harold A. Carnes	10.00		
Dr. John W. Cass, Jr.	10.00		
Dr. Benjamin Castleman	10.00		
Dr. Paul A. Chandler	25.00		
Dr. Earle M. Chapman	10.00		
Dr. George O. Clark	5.00		
Dr. Samuel Wolcott Clausen	10.00		
Dr. Stanley Cobb	5.00		
Dr. David G. Cogan	2.00		
Dr. Fletcher H. Colby	10.00		
Carried forward	$349.00	$27,552.08	$468,511.44

Brought forward	$349.00	$27,552.08	$468,511.44
Dr. Oliver Cope	25.00		
Dr. George W. Corner	5.00		
Dr. John W. Cummin	20.00		
Dr. Ernest M. Daland	10.00		
Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	10.00		
Dr. Lincoln Davis	10.00		
Mrs. Frederick Deane	3.00		
Dr. Gordon A. Donaldson	3.00		
Eben S. Draper	25.00		
Dr. F. Chester Durant	5.00		
Dr. Richard S. Eustis	5.00		
Dr. Jacob E. Finesinger	5.00		
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	25.00		
Dr. Greene FitzHugh	5.00		
C. H. W. Foster	15.00		
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	5.00		
Michael A. Fredo	10.00		
Dr. Maurice Fremont-Smith	5.00		
Dr. F. E. Garland	10.00		
Dr. Joseph Garland	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	50.00		
Henry R. Guild	10.00		
Dr. Paul Gustafson	10.00		
Mrs. Richard Walden Hale	10.00		
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	10.00		
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	10.00		
Dr. William R. Hill	5.00		
Dr. George W. Holmes	15.00		
Mrs. Robert Homans	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Howard	25.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	10.00		
Dr. Francis M. Ingersoll	5.00		
Dr. Chester M. Jones	10.00		
Mrs. Paul Jones	10.00		
Dr. Stephen George Jones	10.00		
Dr. Varaztad H. Kazanjian	25.00		
Phillips Ketchum	20.00		
Dr. C. Guy Lane	10.00		
Dr. Carroll B. Larson	5.00		
Dr. Joseph P. Leone	5.00		
Dr. Robert R. Linton	10.00		
Frank W. Lovejoy	25.00		
Ralph Lowell	10.00		
Dr. M. H. Lurie	10.00		
Dr. George A. MacIver	20.00		
John R. Macomber	25.00		
Carried forward	$920.00	$27,552.08	$468,511.44

Carried forward	$920.00	$27,552.08	$468,511.44
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick	25.00		
Dr. James H. Means	25.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Joe V. Meigs	50.00		
Dr. Charles G. Mixter	5.00		
Mrs. Samuel Mixter	5.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Jason Mixter	25.00		
Dr. Francis D. Moore	5.00		
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	25.00		
Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	5.00		
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	2.00		
Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00		
Dr. Walter G. Phippen	5.00		
Mrs. John R. Post	10.00		
Mrs. Brooks Potter	10.00		
Dr. Francis M. Rackemann	25.00		
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	10.00		
Dr. John A. Reidy	10.00		
Dr. F. W. Rhinelander	25.00		
Dr. Wyman Richardson	10.00		
Dr. Edw. H. Risley	5.00		
Dr. William Bradford Robbins	10.00		
Dr. William A. Rogers	5.00		
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross	5.00		
Dr. George C. Shattuck	25.00		
Dr. Channing C. Simmons	10.00		
Dr. George Gilbert Smith	15.00		
Dr. Judson A. Smith	10.00		
Dr. William David Smith	10.00		
Dr. William H. Smith	10.00		
Dr. M. N. Smith-Petersen	25.00		
Dr. Reginald H. Smithwick	10.00		
Dr. Harry C. Solomon	1.00		
Charles E. Spear	5.00		
Dr. George S. Speare	3.00		
Dr. Richard P. Strong "In Memory of Mrs. Richard P. Strong"	25.00		
Dr. J. H. Swartz	5.00		
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot	5.00		
Dr. Theodore L. Terry	5.00		
Dr. Kurt H. Thoma	10.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike	10.00		
Dr. R. S. Titus	25.00		
Dr. Henry R. Viets	10.00		
Dr. Beth Vincent	25.00		
Dr. Eugene Walker	5.00		
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn	25.00		
Edwin S. Webster	25.00		
Brought forward	$1,531.00	$27,552.08	$468,511.44

Brought forward	$1,531.00	$27,552.08	$468,511.44
Dr. Francis L. Weille	10.00		
Dr. George H. Whipple	10.00		
Dr. Allen P. Winsor	10.00		
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	5.00		
Dr. Edward L. Young	10.00		
		1,576.00	
FLOWERS IN THE CHAPEL FUND			
Grandchildren of Bishop Lawrence		86.00	
GOOD WILL FUND			
Rocco Fazioli	$ 20.00		
Joseph Gallinetti	10.00		
Charles LaMarca	10.00		
Louis P. Leonard	100.00		
Mrs. Mary McDuffy	5.00		
Frank Segalini	100.00		
		245.00	
TOWARD FURNISHING HERRICK HOUSE			
Miss Annabella McCrae		10.00	
THEODORE CLARENCE HOLLANDER FUND			
Theodore Clarence Hollander Trust through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated		5,000.00	
COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FUND (Unrestricted)			
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Employees	$ 2.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	325.00		
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00		
Miss A. Frances Brennan	10.00		
Mrs. Harry C. Chester	5.00		
Eugene H. Clapp	5.00		
Charles M. Cox	50.00		
Miss Isabella Curtis	50.00		
Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	100.00		
The Misses Elsie T. and Sophie M. and Lee M. Friedman	25.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	50.00		
William Gray	10.00		
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1944	28,542.50		
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	250.00		
Miss Amalie F. L. Grutzbach	5.00		
Miss Adelaide Haley	5.00		
Miss Miriam Kallen	3.00		
Miss Laura Revere Little	2.50		
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	10.00		
John Nathan	10.00		
Carried forward	$29,520.00	$34,469.08	$468,511.44

Brought forward	$29,520.00	$34,469.08	$468,511.44
Mrs. Frederick O. North	25.00		
Albert F. Reed	35.00		
John L. Saltonstall	100.00		
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	25.00		
Ellery Sedgwick	100.00		
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	5.00		
E. T. Slattery Company	25.00		
Miss Mildred B. Stearns	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00		
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00		
	$30,000.00		

COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Restricted Gifts

To be Used in the John Collins Warren Laboratory

Anonymous	5.00		
To Supply Special Medicines and Drugs to Huntington Patients			
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00		
		30,055.00	

GODFREY M. HYAMS TRUST FUND

Anonymous		3,500.00	

HYPERTENSION CLINIC

Perkins Institution Employees		5.00	

FOR THE PURCHASE OF INCUBATORS FOR THE CHILDREN'S SERVICE

William H. Sydeman		410.00	

INFANTILE PARALYSIS RESEARCH FUND

The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		3,600.00	

LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE

Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike	$ 25.00		
Dr. and Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr.	50.00		
		75.00	

JOSIAH MACY, Jr. FOUNDATION FUND

Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation		800.00	

MEMORIAL GIFTS FUND

Gifts of "Friends"		70.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni"			
"In Memory of Dr. William B. Breed"			
"In Memory of Dr. Godwin M. Brown"			
"In Memory of Mrs. George E. Cabot"			
"In Memory of Edgar B. Howard"			
"In Memory of Walter Jackson"			
"In Memory of Harrison F. Lyman"			
"In Memory of Mrs. Martha Eustis Walcott"			
"In Memory of Mrs. Alexander Whiteside"			
"In Memory of Miss Harriett Whittier"			
"In Memory of Mrs. Harriette Woods"			
Carried forward		$72,984.08	$468,511.44

Brought forward	$72,984.08	$468,511.44
EDWIN MINOT FUND		
FOR RESEARCH IN ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY		
Mrs. Henry D. Minot In Memory of her son, Edwin Minot	500.00	
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FUND		
Hoffman-LaRoche, Inc. $ 2,910.00		
Dr. Henry R. Viets 72.23	2,982.23	
NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND		
Trustees under Will of George Harrington	1,500.00	
OFFICE OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROJECT UNDER DIRECTION OF DR. OLIVER COPE		
Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation	2,500.00	
PARKE DAVIS THYROID RESEARCH FUND		
Parke Davis & Company	2,800.00	
EMILY DUTTON PROCTOR FUND		
Miss Emily Dutton Proctor	600.00	
SCOLIOSIS RESEARCH FUND		
Robert C. Bryant	10.00	
RESEARCH UNDER DIRECTION OF DR. RICHARD H. SWEET		
Anonymous	10,000.00	
SPECIAL ASSISTANCE FUND		
Anonymous	50.00	
SURGERY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DR. M. N. SMITH-PETERSEN		
Mrs. William M. Wheeler	50.00	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND		
Dr. Edward B. Benedict $ 20.00		
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial 2,155.00		
	2,175.00	
THYROID CLINIC FUND		
Anonymous—Two Gifts totalling 3,000.00		
Dr. James H. Means 46.25		
	3,046.25	
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES LIBRARY FUND		
Dr. E. M. Daland $ 6.00		
Dr. Jost J. Michelsen 6.00		
Dr. George G. Smith 24.00		
	36.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURES		
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	200.00	
TRANSFUSION FUND		
American Austrian Benefit Association	25.00	
Carried forward	$99,458.56	$468,511.44

Brought forward	$99,458.56	$468,511.44
FOR UPKEEP OF GROUNDS		
John R. Macomber	100.00	
VOLUNTEER DAY FUND		
John R. Macomber $ 250.00		
Mrs. E. Preble Motley 100.00		
Miss Edith H. Sears 5.00		
	355.00	
VOLUNTEER SERVICE BUREAU FUND		
Ladies Visiting Committee	600.00	
WARREN LIBRARY SALARY FUND		
Ladies Visiting Committee	72.00	
NELSON E. WEEKS FUND		
Nelson E. Weeks Fund through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	1,000.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		
Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Pingree	2,000.00	
MARION MOIR WEST LOAN FUND		
Miss Gertrude Stevens	100.00	
		103,685.56

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES		
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	$ 5.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Amy B. Edmond	9.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	20.00	
	$ 84.00	
SPECIAL PURPOSES		
Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 50.00	
Mrs William T. Aldrich	300.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Buck	100.00	
Miss Susan F. Cable	5.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	75.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	30.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher "In Memory of My Sister, Frances Fisher"	100.00	
Photius Fisk Estate	150.00	
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1944	138.58	
Charles H. Hood Dairy Foundation	800.00	
John Henry Johnson	50.00	
Ladies Visiting Committee	300.00	
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs	100.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
Ralph Barton Perry	50.00	
Carried forward	$2,748.58	$572,197.00

Brought forward	$2,748.58	$572,197.00
Suffolk County Chapter of the Massachusetts Foundation for Infantile Paralysis	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	100.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	125.00	
	$ 3,973.58	

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	$ 3.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	250.00	
Miss Addie L. Crosby	15.00	
Downes Lumber Company	100.00	
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox	25.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	10.00	
Mrs. Richard W. Hale	10.00	
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland "In Memory of G.A.L."	10.00	
Mrs. Holden McGinley	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	30.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	40.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot	10.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00	
Miss Lila Wetherbee	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00	
	$ 818.00	

RELIEF PURPOSES

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,300.00	

EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	$ 150.00		
Immediate Relief Fund	217.81		
Charles Hayden Foundation	500.00		
		867.81	
			7,043.39
			$579,240.39

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

DIRECTOR'S FUND

Anonymous—Two Gifts totalling	$ 900.00	
Charles E. DiPesa	300.00	
	$ 1,200.00	

THE ISOBEL COLLINS FUND

Frank W. Kimball	25.00	1,225.00
Carried forward		$580,465.39

Brought forward		$580,465.39

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND		
Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumni Association and Others		605.00
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$307,669.01	
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS	273,401.38	
		$581,070.39

During the year the Hospital received from the Trustee under the Will of Alexander G. Mercer a one-half interest in $22,085.95 Principal and $7,394.51 Income, being liquidation of assets for the period December 30, 1942 to December 30, 1943, which sums were transferred to the Hall-Mercer Hospital in accordance with the Decree of the Superior Court of Rhode Island.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1944

DUE to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1944, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1940	"Friends of the Hospital" Through Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D. President of the M. G. H. Chapel Fund M G. H. Chapel Fund $50,000.00	
1941-1943	Additional Gifts 5,009.94	55,009.94
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous", Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928-1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933-1935	"Anonymous," Ward #4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1940	"Anonymous" M. G. H. Endowment Fund for Study of Chronic Diseases	10,000.00
1942-1943	"Anonymous" Godfrey M. Hyams Trust Fund	22,500.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1938-1943	Ainsley, Mrs. Emily L., Bequest, General Fund	10,979.11
1920-1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843-1862	Appleton, William McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910-1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1938-1942	Bartlett, Mrs. Florence Ricker, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	244,612.92
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939-1940	Bartlett, Stephen L., Bequest, General Fund	367,531.48
1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00

1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832-1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1938-1941	Bird, Miss Harriet E., Bequest, General Fund	31,494.23
1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest	
	J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919-1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00
1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932-1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgecumbe, Bequest	
	The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund	
	Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926-1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam"	
	Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests	
	General Fund $5,000.00	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund 5,000.00	10,000.00
1863-1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund	10,000.00
1943	Bowman, Mrs. Harriet M., Bequest, General Fund	13,180.89
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930-1943	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest	
	George Robert White Fund	4,834,117.32
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund	50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest General Fund	25,000.00
1900-1941	Bradlee, Josiah Putnam, Bequest, General Fund	267,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1942	Bridge, Edmund, Bequest, General Fund	15,000.00
1941	Briggs, Miss Clara H., Income Unrestricted Fund	12,362.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1851-1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902-1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902-1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1943	Bugbee, John B., Bequest, General Fund	149,260.89
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927-1943	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest	
	Caroline E. Chickering Fund	88,282.37
1943	Cobb, Mrs. Alice I., General Fund	15,000.00
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward, W., Bequests, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of	
	Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	14,000.00

1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1943	Cooper, Mrs. James E., M. G. H. Endowment Fund for Study of Chronic Diseases "In Memory of my Husband, James Earnest Cooper"	10,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1904-1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest Free Bed Fund	38,000.00
1934	Cunningham, Henry W. Bequest James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	17,578.66
1936-1942	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund	240,496.73
1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R. John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	15,000.00
1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1916-1938	Davis, Mrs. Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund	34,000.34
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund	20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1942	Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange, Inc. The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Fund	10,250.16
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund	10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	27,945.99
1910-1911	Draper, Charles H. Bequest, Free Bed Fund	23,934.13
1928-1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund	22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund	14,529.56
1933-1941	Bequest, General Fund	62,950.00
1901-1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund	56,788.00
1942	Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Fund	55,914.20
1941-1943	Edwards, Miss Grace M., Bequest Edwards Memorial Fund	167,690.44
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest Horatio Edward Swasey Bed $5,000.00 Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund	15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1919-1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Elliot Fund	10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund	10,032.22
1941-1943	Ellis, Augustus H., Bequest, Evans-Ellis Fund	37,042.30
1938-1939	Ellison, Miss Isabella H., Bequest Isabella H. Ellison Fund	89,753.16
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	10,000.00

1936-1943	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund		57,910.31
1942	Endicott, Mrs. Helen Shaw, Bequest		
	Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw Fund		85,152.99
	Income Unrestricted.		
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund	$25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund	25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William		
	Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund		10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund		10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		25,000.00
1911-1919	Fay, James H., Bequest		
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund		25,000.00
1908-1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1920-1924	General Fund		25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1923-1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund		14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund		10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fanny, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1935-1941	General Fund		379,386.20
1897-1939	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund		298,721.56
1897	Training School for Nurses Fund		5,000.00
1915-1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund		100,843.34
1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1940	Frothingham, Mrs. Anna Clapp, Bequest		
	General Fund		10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital General Fund		9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund		9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund		25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W.		
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund		10,000.00
1893-1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund		50,000.00
1929-1940	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest		
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund		159,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund		40,418.69
1943	Garritt, Miss Elizabeth M., Bequest,		
	The Charles L. Scudder Fund		25,000.00
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University) Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund		100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1902-1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund		32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund		30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund		25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund		30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund		76,801.72
1914-1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		13,339.48
1914-1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		31,125.47
1877-1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund		274,457.33
1918	Harris, Mary Rose, Bequest		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00

1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904-1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934-1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1942-1943	Bequest General Fund	60,799.00
1927-1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914-1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897-1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927-1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	12,495.31
1940	Hollingsworth, Ellis, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1942-1943	Holmes, Miss Evvie T., Bequest General Fund	11,755.12
1929-1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936-1939	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequests	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund	
	"In Memory of Marian Burnham"	434,639.53
1941	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Memorial Bed	4,400.00
1941	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B. Gift	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Free Bed Fund	18,645.20
1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest	
	McLean, Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920-1943	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	
	Italian Free Bed Fund	21,632.25
1933-1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust	
	Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1943	Jackson, James Marsh Memorial Fund	
	Received through the Trustees	25,797.20
1915-1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest,	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929-1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske	
	Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest	
	Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00

1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1939-1943	Kidder, Nathaniel T., Bequest	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	652,631.78
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest	
	Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	
	Nurses Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915-1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936-1943	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund	
	"Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,923.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest	
	Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1942	Leland, Mrs. Frances E., Bequest General Fund	50,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1937-1938	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest	
	Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	69,527.50
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909-1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest	
	Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest	
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest	
	Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920-1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926-1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Frances, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	
	Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924-1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	
	The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82
1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A.	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912-1941	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests	
	"The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	27,304.69
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund,"	
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	94,605.92
1824-1835	McLean, John, General Fund	119,858.20
1937-1943	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest	
	James C. Melvin Fund	660,227.13
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00

1901-1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P., Income Unrestricted Fund "In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	25,000.00
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund "In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	350,000.00
1943	Morrison, Mrs. Fannie Edson, Bequest, Fannie Edson Morrison Fund	713,195.33
1940	Morss, John Wells, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1940	Moseley, Frederick Strong, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund "In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	10,000.00
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building "In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	185,000.00
1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908-1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920-1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1943	The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. Brain Wave Laboratory Poliomyelitis Fund	10,800.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund "As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	10,000.00
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929-1943	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	35,004.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926-1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920-1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund)	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1938	Peters, G. Gorham, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811-1843	Phillips, William, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898-1921	General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95
1919-1940	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	58,052.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund	12,694.72

1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests		
	General Fund	$10,000.00	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund.... "In Memory of My Father and Mother Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"		10,000.00
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequests		
	David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1938	Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund		
	Income Unrestricted		118,663.23
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund		18,800.00
1893-1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund		39,769.76
1936-1939	General Fund		17,912.38
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequests, General Fund		70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund		30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E., Jr., General Fund		75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L.		
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		20,000.00
1862-1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund		455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest "As a Memorial of My Father and Mother"		
	Baker Memorial Fund		1,000,000.00
1925-1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees		
	Richardson Tuberculosis Fund		222,296.87
1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund		50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1942	Roberts, Allen A., Bequest, General Fund		41,680.50
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation		
	Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund		8,000.00
1934-1941	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses		162,522.48
1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1931-1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund		128,570.92
1939-1941	Ross, Mrs. Ellen H., Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"		18,562.07
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest		
	John Ruggles Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1929-1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M.		
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests		
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
1935	General Fund	25,000.00	30,000.00
1937-1941	Sargent, William A., Bequest		
	Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund		976,965.77
1858-1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund		119,687.93
1858-1897	Free Bed Fund		76,966.19
1938-1939	Schaefer, Mrs. Florence Moulton, Bequest		
	Convalescent Hospital Fund		32,019.84
1942	Schrafft, William E.		
	Massachusetts General Hospital Endowment Fund for the Study of Chronic Diseases		100,000.00
1933-1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest		
	General Fund		173,230.48
1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund		10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest		
	The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund		10,000.00
1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00

1935-1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund	42,254.86
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1914-1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund	43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests	
	Charlotte Walker Bed $5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund	13,703.98
1920-1926	Soren, George W., Bequest	
	"As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren"	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10.549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939-1940	Spooner, Miss Anna, Bequest, General Fund	10,896.13
1939-1940	Sprague, Mrs. Charlotte S., Bequest	
	Social Service Fund	13,222.56
1930-1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest	
	The Charles Chesley Springer Fund	345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F.	
	Steedman Cardiac Research Fund	10,000.00
1933-1943	Stevens, Dr. Ruey Bartlett, Bequest	
	Through Trustee, Income Unrestricted Fund	11,250.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L.	
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund	100,000.00
1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests	
	Esther Storey Free Bed $5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1934-1940	General Fund	116,718.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest	
	Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund	25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1883	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	30,000.00
1912	Thayer, Nathaniel	
	Bequest, Nurses' Home Fund	50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund	10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1936-1939	General Fund	18,112.90
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	11.056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund	14,000.00
1936-1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund	22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	11,486.50
1857-1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests	
	Free Bed Fund	44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00
1926-1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund	255,347.72

1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1896-1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,093.49
1905-1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund $5,000.00	
	Free Bed Fund, "In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton" 5,000.00	10,000.00
1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund" Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	40,000.00
1943	Walker, Grant, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	30,000.00
1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds "In Memory of My Father, Dr Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker"	80,000.00
	"In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong"	10,000.00
1937-1938	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund	51,618.92
1898-1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest J. Sullivan Warren Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1928-1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Webster, Frank G. Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1939	Welch, Francis, Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Wife, Agnes Ledlie Welch"	25,000.00
1912-1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L. Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75
1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C. Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests, Elizabeth White Fund 'In Memory of My Mother," Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund	100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918-1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923-1926	Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926-1927	1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund	10,000.00
1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925-1939	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,724.62

1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West"	25,000.00
1933-1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund	13,600.00
1933-1943	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	37,134.76
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898-1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund	121,205.78

HENRY R. GUILD,
Treasurer

AERIAL VIEW OF McLEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

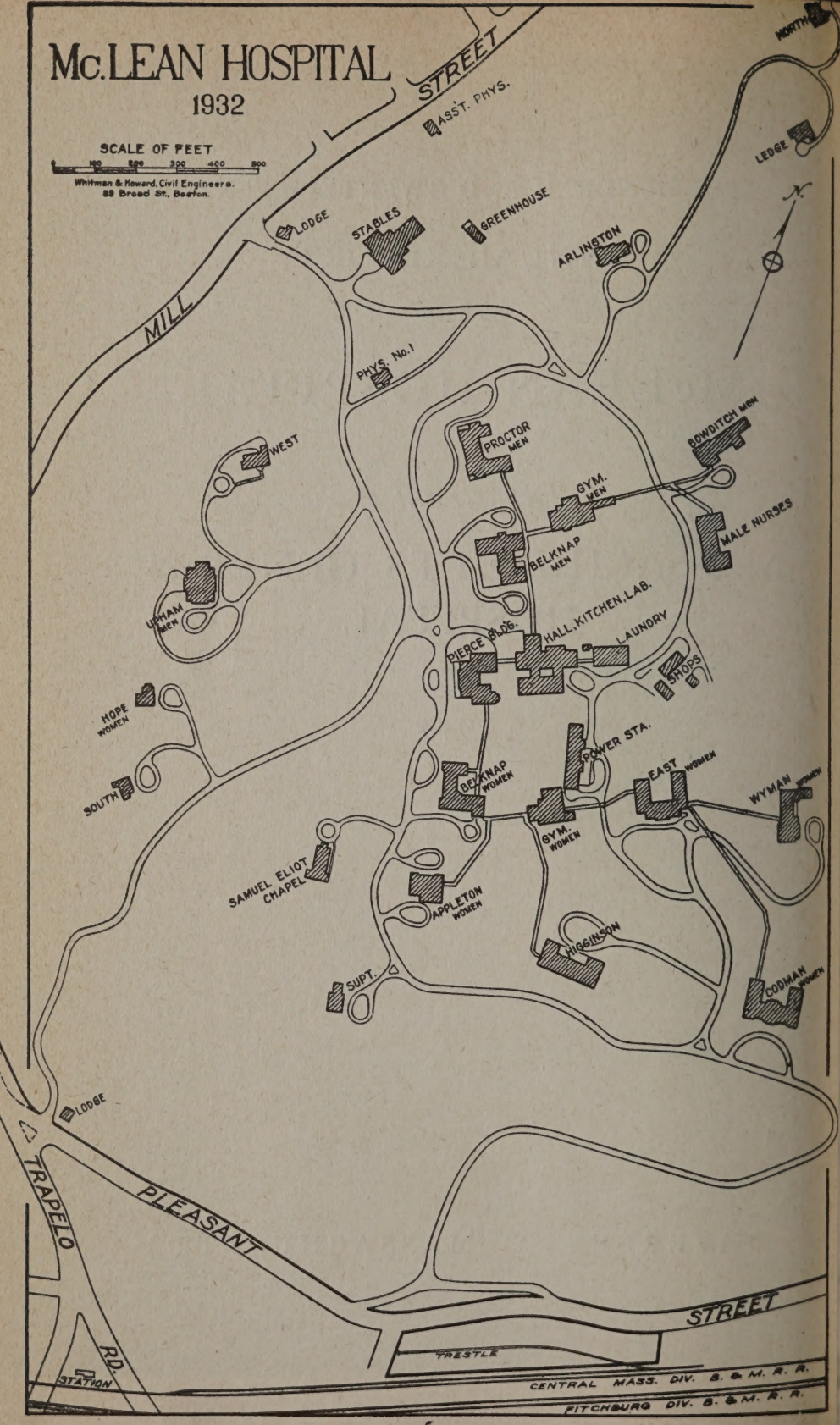
McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1944

WAVERLEY : MASSACHUSETTS


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
100 200 300 400 500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers.
89 Broad St., Boston.
MILL STREET
ASS'T. PHYS.
NORTH
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
LODGE
PHYS. No. 1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN
MALE NURSES
BELKNAP MEN
UPHAM MEN
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
PIERCE BLDG.
LAUNDRY
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
BELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
WYMAN WOMEN
GYM. WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
CODMAN WOMEN
LODGE
TRAPELO RD.
PLEASANT STREET
STATION
TRESTLE
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLEAN Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

CLASS OF PATIENTS. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

ADMISSION. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

LOCATION. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley 79, Massachusetts.

Officers of the McLean Hospital

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Phillips Ketchum
John R. Macomber
Francis C. Gray
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Ralph Lowell
*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry
Lloyd D. Brace
*Mrs. Robert Homans
*Roy J. Heffernan, M.D.
*Samuel J. Tomasello

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer*

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*

Henry R. Guild
Ralph Lowell
Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS of the McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Hallowell Davis, M.D., *Physiologist*
Cecil K. Drinker, M.D., *Clinical Physiologist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-chief
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Chief of the Women's Service

J. Butler Tompkins, M.D.

Chief of the Men's Service

Paul M. Howard, M.D.

Chief of Diagnostic Laboratory

Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.

Senior Physicians

*Daniel C. Dawes, M.D.
Ray L. Whitney, M.D.

Resident Physicians

*Phillip H. Gates, M.D.
*Walter I. Tucker, M.D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Director of Scientific Research
Jorge Folch-Pi, M.D.

Advisory Committee to Director of Scientific Research
Cecil K. Drinker, M.D., *Chairman*
J. Howard Means, M.D.
Stanley Cobb, M.D.
A. Baird Hastings, PH.D.
Donald D. Van Slyke, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Laboratory Technician
Barbara Hildreth

Psychologist
Frederick Wyatt, Ph.D.

Dental Surgeon
George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Internist
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Roentgenologists
*James R. Lingley, M.D.
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.

Cardiologist
*Sylvester McGinn, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

McLean Hospital School of Nursing Advisory Committee
Mrs. Frances T. Hunter, *Chairman*
Mrs. Bancroft Beatley, *Secretary*
*Miss Betty Dumaine
Mrs. Robert Homans
Miss Maud H. Roscoe
Mrs. Thomas Worcester
Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace
Miss Susan Ginn
Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts, *Acting Principal*

Ex-Officio
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
*Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.SC.

Acting Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Acting Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N., A.B.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

*In the armed services of the United States.

Supervisor of Instruction
Instructor of Nursing Arts
Betty Nelson Carlson, R.N., B.S.

Assistant Practical Nursing Instructor
Verna Doucet Campbell, R.N.

Instructor of Sciences
Mary Isabel Newton, M.A.

Assistant Instructor of Sciences
Jeannette Kramer, R.N., B.S.

Clinical Instructors
Marie V. Wieners, R.N., B.S.
George B. Durham, R.N., B.S.

Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Estella Sowa, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)
Mabel E. Harris, R.N. — Helen Cody, R.N.
Ruth MacLeod, R.N. — Phyllis Stacy, R.N.
Freda Burgoyne Upton, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)
Harold Hayford, R.N. — Leon L. Felker, R.N.
J. Arthur Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training
Willa F. Pasho — Angus MacDonald

Instructors in Physiotherapy
Olla G. Dowling, R.N. — Thomas A. Crapo, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy
Frances E. Wood, O.T.R. — Daniel A. Joy, R.N., O.T.R.

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy
Constance Doliber, O.T.R. — Ann Sullivan, O.T.R.
Margaret Burnham — Herbert A. Davidson, O.T.R.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
Annette Y. Sagall, B.S.

ADMINISTRATON

Chief Clerk
Dagmar Cleaves

Assistant Steward
Alexander Armour

Steward
Alexander Dorey

Housekeeper
Olive V. Saunders

Record Librarian
Marylyn M. Rapaquette

Pharmacist
Carl A. MacDonald

Librarian
Isobel M. Collins

Chief Engineer
David A. Johnston

Maintenance Foreman
Horace G. Selby

Grounds Foreman
Louis Annunziata

Head Chauffeur
Arthur Gustin

Director of Personnel
Alison J. Coolidge

Report of the Director of the McLean Hospital

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1944 is respectfully submitted.

The daily average of patients for 1944 was 181 as compared with the daily average in 1941 of 205, a difference of 24 patients daily in the house. Of this number 9 were women, 15 were men.

This falling off of the daily average in the last three years has been due principally to the shortage of graduate nurses, especially men nurses, preventing us from admitting many patients needing hospital care. It has been the desire of the Trustees and all the personnel to maintain the standard of service for which McLean has always stood, and in order to do this it has been necessary to limit our admissions. Many patients needing our services have had to be refused admission. This has been a regrettable fact.

In August Dr. Rupert A. Chittick resigned as Chief of the Women's Service to accept the position of Superintendent of the Vermont State Hospital and Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Vermont. Patients as well as employees were sorry to lose Dr. Chittick, but happy for him that he could secure the recognition of his ability which he so richly deserved.

Dr. J. Butler Tompkins was appointed Chief of the Women's Service, and Dr. Paul M. Howard was appointed Chief of the Men's Service to replace Dr. Tompkins.

In September 1944 Dr. Jorge Folch-Pi was appointed Director of Scientific Research. On July 15, 1944 Dr. Frederick Wyatt was appointed as Psychologist. In March 1944 Dr. Alfred A. Delery and Dr. Gordon D. Winchell left to go into the armed services and in April 1944 Dr. Anne R. O'Donnell left to go to the Worcester Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Eleanor Spinney our laboratory technician left on May 24, 1944 and was replaced by Miss Barbara H. Hildreth.

During the year the McLean Hospital has again assumed its place in the teaching of Psychiatry to the senior medical students of Harvard Medical School. Dr. Harry Solomon, Professor of Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School, invited the medical staff at McLean Hospital to assist in the teaching of the students and four students are assigned to duty at the hospital every four weeks. These students are furnished full maintenance by the hospital and an active teaching program has been prepared for them.

The Trustees and particularly the McLean Hospital Committee have been ever mindful of the importance of research in the field of Psychiatry. After careful consideration, the Trustees have decided to build and equip a scientific research laboratory at McLean Hospital, for which plans are now being completed and construction is to begin early in 1945.

We gratefully acknowledge a generous gift of $50,000.00 from the Godfrey H. Hyams Trust to be used towards the construction and equipment of this laboratory.

Dr. Jorge Folch-Pi, formerly associated with the Rockefeller Foundation, has been appointed the Director of Scientific Research. Dr. Folch is also Assistant Professor of Bio-Chemistry at Harvard Medical School. We are exceedingly fortunate in having a man as well trained and qualified as Dr. Folch to take charge of this work.

The School of Nursing under the able direction of Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts and her faculty has had a very difficult year The report of the School appears later.

Late in the year representatives of the National League of Nursing Education visited the hospital to inspect the School of Nursing and the Hospital relative to accrediting the School. A similar examination was made three years ago, at which time the School was conditionally accredited and recommendations for improvements and corrections were made.

Many of these recommendations were complied with. However, as it was impossible, due to war conditions to meet all the suggestions the School is again conditionally accredited for another three years.

The medical work is reported in greater detail by Dr. Tillotson, the Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

The medical staff and nurses have worked extremely hard, not only because there were fewer of them, but because of the

new forms of treatment which require more nursing care. The electric shock and insulin treatments are now recognized as standard forms of therapy for selected types of mental disorders. These treatments not only require more nursing care, but also many special examinations such as blood studies, x-ray examinations, electroencephalograms and electrocardiograms, which are made before these special treatments may be started. In order that this work might be centralized and better nursing care provided, the first floor of the Proctor Building has been opened as an admitting ward and treatment unit. In connection with this work a new electroencephalograph machine was purchased this year. A special room has been set aside near the laboratory for metabolism and electrocardiac examinations.

The social activities have been maintained for the patients insofar as possible. It is felt that the bridge parties and afternoon teas held in the Library have much therapeutic value. The Library has continued to be a value in offering recreation as well as instruction to many patients and employees. Many of the latest books have been put in circulation during the year.

Mr. Frank W. Kimball, a loyal friend of the hospital, has established a fund for the Library, designated as the "Isobel Collins Music Fund". The income from this fund is to be used for the purchase of books on music, and a portion of the Patients' Library has been set aside as the Music Alcove. We thank Mr. Kimball for his generosity and thoughtfulness.

In the summer, picnics and outdoor games are encouraged. Because of the shortage of nurses this year the Fourth of July celebration was held in the Men's Belknap Garden in order to permit more patients to attend than would have been possible if the games had been held as usual on the lawn below the chapel.

The Christmas festivities were successful with trees on the wards, carol singing on Christmas Eve, a dance, moving pictures, a special entertainment in the Library and open house in the Women's Occupational Therapy Department Christmas afternoon. A folder describing these activities, with an attractive cover designed by Miss Margaret Burnham, was printed by the Men's Occupational Therapy Department, and was distributed to patients and employees.

Religious services have been held regularly in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Sunday afternoons by the Reverend Cuthbert

Fowler. The Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan and his assistants have faithfully attended the patients and employees of the Roman Catholic faith.

The Director of Music, Mr. Homer Whitford, has continued his work with gratifying results. Many of the recitals were given by the patients themselves and have been greatly enjoyed. We wish to express our appreciation to the following persons for their kindness in giving of their talent for the benefit of the patients:

Jeanne Kimball, Soprano
Alta Fogelgren, Contralto
Greta Higgins, Violinist
Mark Dickey, Pianist
Daisy Sechrist, Violinist
Gertrude Grayson, Soprano
Grace McCreary, Pianist
Ann Reich, Soprano
Herbert Reich, Baritone
Edna Tuckerman, Violincellist
Edith Longo, Soprano
Barbara Schmidt, Pianist

The Women's Occupational Therapy Department has been as active and efficient as usual. One of the outstanding activities has been the work done by a group of patients for the American Red Cross and the British War Relief. In November a tea was given for the officers of the Belmont Chapter of the American Red Cross. Three patients were presented with pins and four patients with stripes for their outstanding work.

The Occupational Therapists have organized special services for the Proctor ward. This enables the patients receiving intensive treatment and unable to attend the department the benefit of receiving Occupational Therapy.

The Men's Occupational Therapy Department has continued to do a large part of the hospital printing as well as to supply many useful articles for the institution.

The Hydrotherapy Departments have carried on very efficiently despite the fact that Mr. Crapo and Miss Dowling have had to manage their respective departments without the number of assistants available in normal times.

The Departments of Physical Education have provided the patients with instruction in games and exercise, but due to the lack of assistants and nurses, the work has had to be curtailed to some extent.

In the department dealing with repairs and with the upkeep of the building and grounds, the work has had to be limited almost entirely to emergencies because of the lack of personnel

and supplies. Many of the men have had to work long hours overtime in order to keep the plant running.

In spite of the severe weather during the latter part of the year, we have been able to keep the wards comfortable. A new stoker for the number 4 boiler is being installed and will be completed early in 1945.

It was necessary to dispose of the herd of cows this year because we were unable to find or keep farm hands. Mr. Wilbert A. Ross, the owner of a local dairy, was helpful in supplying us with milk so that the hospital family has not suffered. It was a sad affair, however, for McLean Hospital has maintained a herd of cows ever since it was located in Somerville over fifty years ago.

We are grateful to the following persons for their generous gifts made to the hospital during the year:

Miss Eleanor Lewis
Miss Mary Parsons
Mr. George L. Hall
Mr. Frank W. Kimball
Mr. Herbert R. Lane
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey P. Hood, 2nd
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Bomes
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Adler
Miss Frances R. Snow
Mr. Gustav Hirsch
Mr. Maurice N. Wolf

The Personnel Department has been most valuable during the year. Mrs. Coolidge has relieved the Director as well as the heads of departments of the details involved in interviewing applicants for positions. This Department has long been needed at the hospital and its value has been demonstrated many times over during the past year.

After the war we hope that some of our needs may be realized:

An addition to the Women Nurses' Home to relieve the overcrowded condition and improve the classroom facilities as required by the Accrediting Committee.

A building for people of moderate means where patients suffering from acute recoverable mental disease may be admitted, treated and returned to the community without being housed with the more chronic patients.

A new building for employees with a section for married couples.

New equipment for our main kitchen.

In addition to the above, many repairs will have to be made and new furnishings for several of the buildings are needed.

To the loyal employees who have remained at the hospital in spite of tempting opportunities to go elsewhere, I want to express my appreciation. Their untiring efforts and devotion to duty have made it possible for the hospital to meet its responsibilities to the community.

I am grateful for the help and counsel given me by each member of the Board of Trustees and especially by the members of the McLean Hospital Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
W. FRANKLIN WOOD, M.D.
Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 months 1944

			1944	*1943*
Patients in Hospital First of January			174	193
Patients on visit First of January			20	41
			194	234
Patients Admitted During the Year			152	174
Patients Discharged During the Year			140	214
Not Insane	30	26		
Recovered	22	27		
Much Improved	15	37		
Improved	40	72		
Not Improved	19	36		
Deceased	14	16		
Patients in Hospital End of December			187	174
Patients on Visit End of December			19	20
			206	194
Total No. Days' Treatment			67,407	68,681
Free Patients			2,398	2,113
Patients paying less than $60			22,660	23,846
Patients paying $60 or more			42,349	42,722
Average Patients per day			185	188
Free Patients			6	6
Patients paying less than $60			63	65
Patients paying $60 or more			116	117
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week			72.05	72.45
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week			71.75	69.38
Daily cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported			.680	.688

W. FRANKLIN WOOD
Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1944

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

Salaries and Wages	1944	1943
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$ 31,122.35	$ 28,695.70
Medical Officers	28,003.56	26,285.13
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	24,530.20	16,242.50
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	81,452.71	86,555.78
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	35,739.75	37,108.46
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	49,150.49	44,318.11
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	8,753.65	9,532.15
Laboratories	914.20	2,463.35
Mental Hygiene Clinic	.....	1,166.69
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	43,122.33	41,072.20
Laundry	14,534.99	13,755.85
Garage	10,241.75	9,993.55
Farm	5,383.02	6,547.15
Roads, Grounds and Garden	18,428.75	17,456.05
Power Plant	29,713.67	28,002.46
Maintenance of Buildings	36,278.78	38,030.79
Scientific Research	2,501.67	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$419,871.87	$407,225.92
Supplies		
General Administration Expenses	$ 14,815.43	$ 16,317.41
Libraries	1,275.57	1,209.93
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,230.00	2,903.40
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	683.25	2,387.03
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	5,606.37	3,737.21
Housekeeping	18,328.87	20,810.72
Laundry	982.34	1,949.83
Groceries and Provisions	132,742.12	138,505.87
Garage	5,628.38	9,110.26
Farm	14,904.56	12,834.08
Roads, Grounds and Garden	1,762.31	1,884.66
Power Plant	69,934.68	60,609.69
Maintenance of Building	9,849.29	7,562.78
Laboratories	595.50	483.40
Diversion	1,078.22	1,530.81
Purchases for Patients	62,816.00	60,003.87
Training School	1,807.54	1,775.96
Occupational Therapy	1,079.43	1,000.41
Extraordinary Expenses	5,357.32	2,892.74
Massachusetts Hospital Service	1,740.97	1,638.20
Withholding Tax	34,254.35	19,451.35
Cadet Nurses	4,588.88	.....
Defense	.....	92.50
Scientific Research Laboratory	111.55	.....
Total Supplies	$392,172.93	$368,692.11

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

	1944	1943
Board of Patients	$701,520.51	$723,515.30
Private Drives	2,196.50	2,619.50
Miscellaneous Cash Credits:		
Massachusetts General Hospital	494.86	248.82
Administration Expenses	2,629.74	2,879.15
Libraries	53.56	6.23
Medical Supplies	687.76	1,490.57
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	613.13	1,690.20
Housekeeping	125.81	269.72
Laundry	379.69	599.74
Groceries and Provisions	332.09	152.55
Garage	1,809.34	1,713.80
Farm	7,696.76	1,065.85
Roads, Grounds, and Garden	135.00	38.50
Power Plant	24.50	202.96
Maintenance of Buildings	578.98	1,659.72
Purchases, Patients'	60,431.74	58,648.82
Training School	60.45	141.24
Occupational Therapy	523.00	579.37
Extraordinary Expenses	1,602.75	1,305.95
Massachusetts Hospital Service	1,588.85	1,715.65
Withholding Tax	34,254.35	19,451.35
Cadet Nurses	13,457.80	5,268.28
Total Receipts	$831,197.17	$825,263.27

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES			HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		
	1944	*1943*		*1944*	*1943*
Salaries and Wages	$419,871.87	$407,225.92	Total Hospital Receipts	$831,197.17	$825,263.27
Supplies	392,172.93	368,692.11	From Treasurer:		
Paid by Treasurer:			Pensions	8,045.00	7,605.00
Pensions	8,045.00	7,605.00	General Expenses	2,157.17	2,028.68
General Expenses	2,157.17	2,028.68	Insurances	5,129.01	8,803.08
Insurances	5,129.01	8,803.08	Taxes	14,925.60	15,036.16
Taxes	14,925.60	15,036.16	Salaries	12,333.33	11,500.00
Salaries	12,333.33	11,500.00	Extraordinary	5,995.50	1,974.66
Extraordinary	5,995.50	1,974.66			
Total Expenses	$860,630.41	$822,865.61	Total Receipts	$879,782.78	$872,210.85
Cash Sent Treasurer	20,000.00	35,000.00	Cash on hand Jan. 1, '44—$37,158.60		
			Cash on hand Dec. 31, '44— 36,310.97	*847.63*	
			Cash on hand Jan. 1, '43— 22,813.36		
			Cash on hand Dec. 31, '43— 37,158.60		14,345.24
Total Disbursement	$880,630.41	$857,865.61	Total Disbursement	$880,630.41	$857,865.61

Report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Clinical Service

DURING the past year the clinical services of the McLean Hospital have been active indeed. While we have, of necessity, curtailed somewhat the admission of patients, we have endeavored to meet the demands of those patients who required immediate hospitalization and intensive psychiatric therapy; thus, we have continued essentially to render the same type of psychiatric clinical service to the community in spite of an ever increasing shortage of the nurses and personnel.

The admission of patients to the Men's Service has been more drastically curtailed due to the fact that we were compelled on May 1, 1944 to close completely Proctor House because of the shortage of male nurses and attendants. Proctor House, one of our largest buildings, is designed and equipped for the treatment of thirty-six men patients. The admission and daily average of our Women's Service has continued essentially the same as in 1943. The daily average population during 1944 on both male and female services was twenty-four patients less than 1940 which has been taken as the average basic level of our pre-war daily average. While we have had fewer patients in the hospital and a lower number of admissions, we have continued to carry out our clinical work at the highest possible level. The principle change has been in the amount of special nursing care which, to be sure, has been greatly restricted except in acutely ill patients, or in patients receiving special treatments such as the shock therapies.

In addition to the electric shock treatment, we began in the early part of December the use of modified insulin therapy, on a group of patients suffering from schizophrenia. In order to facilitate the care and treatment of our patients receiving shock therapies, on December 1 we reopened a part of Proctor House I for the administration of insulin, developing a six-bed unit as well as an electric shock treatment room with additional facilities for the continuous treatment of our schizophrenic patients by combining the "total push", or activation therapy,

and physiotherapy with our insulin treatment. By reopening Proctor House I we have arranged it so that both male and female patients may be properly cared for within this unit and there are additional recovery rooms for our electric shock treatment patients. While at the present time, due to the shortage of our nursing staff, we have limited facilities for the above treatment procedures we have been able to give proper care and carry out these treatments on all of those patients in the hospital whom we have felt would benefit by these special procedures.

Laboratory and Treatment Procedures

During the past year we have given 551 electric shock treatments to 53 patients and 49 insulin treatments to 4 patients. The total number of shock treatment days during the past year has been 127 and there have been 117 diagnostic tests made on patients preparatory to the beginning of these special treatment procedures.

The routine laboratory work of the hospital together with the special diagnostic tests have included the chemical examination of body fluids, electrocardiographic studies, basal metabolism studies, radiographic, pneumoencephalographic, and electroencephalographic examinations. In addition to shock therapy we have had the usual amount of psychotherapy in a large proportion of our patients together with the facilities of the hydrotherapy and occupational therapy departments so that each patient has been treated on an individual basis with the particular therapeutic needs in the foreground of our psychiatric study and consideration.

Clinical Investigation and Research

While these clinical studies, care and treatment procedures have occupied the major portion of the time of our staff, we have carried on a modicum of clinical investigation and have made certain studies of a clinical research nature in conjunction with our treatment work.

For instance, during the past year the clinical evaluation of electric shock therapy at this hospital has been studied on the basis of data compiled during a four-year period on the various types of depressions, including 18 to 45 months' systematic follow-up observations in a group of 70 patients. For estimation of the relative advantages the therapeutic results were

evaluated in reference to corresponding experience without the use of electric shock treatment in a clinically comparable group of 68 patients suffering from nearly identical depressive illnesses. This investigation revealed much of interest and value.

The outstanding findings were: (1) The improvement rate was 30% and recovery 44% higher with electric shock therapy; whereas, the increasing rate of relapses or failures during the first year after discharge was almost twice as high in the control group as in the treated group of patients. (2) Marked improvement or full recovery is at times accomplished in chronic depressions of completely disabling degree where inherent trends toward remission are apparently lacking. (3) Spontaneous remissions are markedly enhanced in a degree and quality of improvement. (4) The length of a depressive episode and the need for hospitalization were reduced by 75% to 90% of the computed average duration in untreated attacks. (5) A maximal therapeutic gain of 52% was achieved in involutional melancholias. This gain is especially impressive if one takes into consideration that this form of depression has the least favorable prognosis of the various diagnostic types without shock therapy. (6) The commonly discussed prognostic indicators regarding the outcome of shock treatment appeared too inconsistent in their implications and insufficiently explored in detail to be adequate for practical clinical consideration. (7) Manifest untoward effects of electric shock therapy are relatively insignificant as compared to the therapeutic gains.

During the course of the foregoing investigation we had the opportunity to evaluate somewhat less accurately but in a rough or first approximation our therapeutic results with electric shock treatment in our schizophrenic patients. In spite of the good or fair clinical results reported by some writers, we found electric shock in our schizophrenic patients to be generally quite disappointing. This is probably due to the fact that most of our patients were well advanced and their clinical symptoms were of too long a duration. This has led us to an evaluation and study of the modified insulin shock therapy in the foregoing conditions combined with electric shock in selected patients.

It is reported that the use of insulin in the paranoid and catatonic types of schizophrenic patients has been notably successful. It is with these prospects in view that we have begun the use of modified insulin in a group of patients suffering from

the foregoing disorders. The investigation and study of the patients suffering from schizophrenia still offers one of the greatest challenges in the field of psychiatry. We are continuing and hoping to enlarge upon our investigative studies of these disorders.

During the latter part of the year the clinical service has had the able assistance of a well-qualified clinical psychologist who was appointed to the Staff July 15, 1944. Frederick Wyatt, Ph.D. who graduated from the University of Vienna in 1936 is our new psychologist. He has held important teaching positions in that University and was, subsequently, in London at the University College in 1938 and came to Columbia University in 1939. He is now a special instructor at Simmons College, clinical psychologist on our Staff, assistant psychologist at the Massachusetts General Hospital and a part-time member of the Children's Habit Clinic.

Dr. Wyatt's work with us has been first of all clinical in relation to the usual psychometric and association tests which are required in the psychiatric study of most of our patients. He is also teaching psychology to our nurses and to our medical students. He is engaged in the clinical investigation of the effect of electric shock treatment on the patients from the standpoint of whether or not shock treatments produce irreversible changes such as loss or impairment of memory or other serious disturbances of mental function.

Dr. Wyatt is now cooperating with us in a research study on our patients receiving insulin treatment—the elaboration of a system of psychological tests, and of a methodology of testing patients to demonstrate specific changes in the patients during insulin treatment. While the foregoing clinical investigative work is in progress, we are looking forward to the future and developing plans to increase our research facilities and improve our treatment methods. This must be the inevitable aim of clinical psychiatry and in order to accomplish this, it has long been felt that the more scientific methods in the allied medical fields should be incorporated in our clinical work and investigations beyond anything that we have heretofore experienced.

Having this object in mind the Trustees appointed last September Dr. Jorge Folch, formerly an Associate of the Rockefeller Institute, as Director of Scientific Research and Biochemistry at this hospital. At the same time Dr. Folch was appointed

Assistant Professor of Biochemistry at the Harvard Medical School. At this time the Trustees approved and appropriated a sum of money for a modern laboratory building, the construction of which will actually begin in the early part of 1945. We are extremely fortunate in having a scientist of Dr. Folch's qualifications coming to us at this time since it is generally felt that the above stated needs of scientific research in clinical psychiatry are urgently needed and it is furthermore felt that by having Dr. Folch develop his laboratory facilities now, we should be well on the road to an excellent research program for the immediate post-war period.

Dr. Folch is a graduate of the Instituto de Balmes, Barcelona University and received his Doctor of Medicine degree from the Barcelona University Medical School, so in addition to his scientific background Dr. Folch is a well-qualified physician. He came to this country on a Rockefeller Fellowship in Biochemistry in 1936 and worked under Dr. D. D. Van Slyke. Dr. Folch progressed in his field of research in brain chemistry and has undertaken new and important researches which he will carry on in the newly established laboratories at this hospital. In addition to his excellent scientific qualifications Dr. Folch has an enthusiasm and breadth of knowledge which we have already found stimulating. The actual beginning of Dr. Folch's scientific researches will have to await the completion of the laboratory building since his work in brain chemistry depends upon highly specialized laboratory facilities and equipment.

One further important development during the past year has been the beginning of the teaching of clinical psychiatry to the fourth year Harvard Medical students which began September 24, 1944. Under this new scheme of teaching clinical psychiatry to medical students, the McLean Hospital Staff has been made a part of the Department of Psychiatry at the Harvard Medical School by Dr. Harry C. Solomon who is now Professor of Psychiatry. We receive four students as clinical clerks for one month's residency at the hospital. This program of instruction has already proved of great interest to the Staff and of value to the students.

The Staff has devoted further time to the teaching of the nurses, as we have continued to have a large number of student and affiliating nurses. In return these student nurses have rendered invaluable service in giving nursing care to our pa-

tients, the value of which cannot be overstated during this period of critical shortage of graduate nurses.

On November 9, 1944 the Massachusetts Society for Research in Psychiatry held a symposium at this hospital on the problem of "Rehabilitation of Neuropsychiatric War Casualties". This is believed to have been the first meeting of its kind held on this important subject by a medical association in this country and the meeting was largely attended, including a representative of the Surgeon General from Washington, D.C., the Commissioner of Mental Health of this Commonwealth and many prominent officials, as well as many psychiatrists and other medical specialists. About 200 members and guests were present.

During the year the usual bi-weekly staff conferences have been held for the consideration of the patients' problems, diagnoses and treatments. The daily morning executive conferences have been held in the Director's office and the Wednesday evening seminars have been held by the senior members of the staff for the teaching of the medical students and the consideration of special topics.

I should like to express my appreciation for the devoted loyalty of a small group of physicians and older nurses whose constant efforts, interest and enthusiasm have made possible the satisfactory achievements in our clinical and investigative work during the past year.

In closing this report I should like to express my deepest appreciation to the Trustees for their wise counseling and helpful advice and especially to the members of the McLean Hospital Committee who have given most generously of their time and efforts in the most careful and helpful consideration to the problems concerning our clinical work as well as to the development of a scientific research program in the study and treatment of mental diseases at this hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
Psychiatrist-in-chief

Report of School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT

CENSUS, DECEMBER 31, 1944	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates:			
Full time	52	18	70
Part time—all Women	13	2	15
Full time Women—Men's Service	—	3	3
Students at McLean	7	3	12
Women—Men's Service	—	2	—
Preliminary Students	17	—	17
Affiliated Students from other schools	27	—	30
Women—Men's Service	—	3	
Senior Cadet Students from other schools	6	—	6
Total	122	31	153
Students affiliating at other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	15	1	16
Boston Children's Hospital	6	—	6
Boston Lying-In Hospital	7	—	7
Total	28	1	29
Students from other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	12	—	12
Simmons College School of Nursing	6	—	6
Children's Hospital	9	—	9
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	1	—	1
Cambridge Hospital	2	—	2
Senior Cadets			
Massachusetts General Hospital	4	—	4
Cambridge Hospital	2	—	2
Total	36	—	36
During 1944:			
Graduated	16	2	18
Preliminary Students admitted	31	—	31
Preliminary Students dropped or resigned	5	—	5
Students on L O. A. for Military Service	—	—	17
Students in Military Service granted a diploma	—	1	1
Students in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps	50	3	53
Students resigned or dropped from U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps	10	—	10
Students from affiliated schools	139	—	139

Each year since 1940 the nursing program has steadily been challenged to hold its standards in nursing care to an adequate level. The effort during 1944 has been demonstrated by the utmost cooperation of all nurses. The constant exchange of ideas between professional groups has been outstanding. One male member of our Faculty is a member of the Advisory Coun-

cil of the Men's Section of the American Nurses Association; the same member mentioned is also the Chairman of the Men's Section of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association. The Advisory Council, the Service Fund Committee, the Program Committee and the Membership Committee of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association have each appointed a member of our Faculty to function with the professional group. Other groups which are also represented are Committee on Curriculum of the Massachusetts Board of Registration in Nursing, Committee on Psychiatric Nursing and Mental Hygiene of the Massachusetts League of Nursing Education and Committee on Recruitment for the Boston Metropolitan Chapter of the Massachusetts Red Cross Nursing Service. The Faculty has also attended meetings relative to War Manpower Commission, Procurement and Assignment of Nurses, the United States Cadet Nurse Corps, Policies for Graduate Nurses sponsored by the Massachusetts State Nurses Association, Institutes for Collegiate Schools of Nursing, and general meetings of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association and Massachusetts League of Nursing Education. During one meeting an exhibit of psychiatric nursing education, as proposed by educators for the psychiatric affiliation, was set up by McLean Hospital School of Nursing in conjunction with four other psychiatric institutions.

The contribution of patients as well as nurses at this hospital is to be commended. They have helped with routine duties such as cleaning rooms, making beds, caring for flowers, officiating at social activities, and organizing a group for folding sponges, under the leadership of Miss Frances Wood, Occupational Therapy Director, for the entire hospital need. The nurses, realizing this effort, have had more time to spend on actual nursing procedures and education of students. This has been important as, at present, we are short five official assistant head nurses on the women's service, to say nothing of the decrease of graduate nurses by 45 since January 1940. No doubt this change has stimulated and challenged the student who has risen to meet these important responsibilities.

Despite the foregoing statements, we feel that adequate nursing care has not declined. In December of this year one ward on the men's service, which had been closed for a period of seven months, was opened to both men and women patients as an acute admission and treatment unit. This has entailed more

instruction concerning procedures relative to electric shock and modified insulin therapy. To accomplish this instruction, Miss Marie Wieners, who was appointed Clinical Instructor in May, to replace Mr. James Hudson, has incorporated the need into the staff education program as well as the ward teaching program for students. As usual the correlation for both graduate and student nurses has been handled efficiently through timely assignments by Miss Lois Walsworth, the Assistant Principal and Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. The nursing faculty and staff, both men and women, have shown most sincere cooperation throughout the hospital. We also wish at this time to express our appreciation of the valuable time given by the doctors of our staff in the needed progress of education to meet these nursing demands.

Because military nursing needs have been most urgent recently, the contribution made by this hospital is of interest to all. The McLean Hospital Alumni Association is represented by 97 men and 46 women in the armed forces. This group have been actually recorded. No doubt many more, whose names we have not received, are serving also. The highest commissioned officer in the men's group is Major Henry Brickman, who is Adjutant in a medium bombardier group of the U. S. Army Air Corps and is now in France. The highest commissioned woman nurse is Captain Dorothy Rhodenizer, who is director of a basic training center at Fitzimmons General Hospital in Colorado. Out of this group two have given their lives for their country. Walter W. Avery, who graduated in the Class of 1939, has been unofficially reported to have been killed in action. Herbert W. Small, who graduated on March 7, 1942, enlisted immediately after his graduation and was sworn into the U. S. Army Air Corps in April 1942, and received his pre-flight, primary training and basic training in California, and his advanced training in New Mexico. He graduated with a 2nd Lieutenant Commission and pilot wings in May 1943. He then received training for overseas duty in various parts of the country. His unit departed for England in October 1943. He made many missions over Germany, received the Air Medal with three Oak Clusters, and was commended in his action and courage on two of his missions. His mother received the Purple Heart posthumously. He was a pilot of a B-17 and had been promoted to 1st Lieuten-

ant before he was killed on April 27, 1944, near Cherbourg, France.

The changes and additions in the instructive and administrative group have been important as well as necessary. In October, Miss Linnea Anderson, Dietitian and Instructor in Nutrition, resigned to accept a scholarship at the University of Michigan, and Mrs. Annette Sagall was chosen to fill her place. Mrs. Sagall holds a B. S. degree. In May, Mr. James Hudson enlisted in the Navy and Miss Marie Wieners, who has been Supervisor of Instruction and Instructor of Nursing Arts since 1942, was appointed as Clinical Instructor. In September, Mr. George Durham, who holds a B. S. degree in education, was appointed as Clinical Instructor holding a part-time teaching capacity in the classroom and assigned to the new admission and treatment unit to carry out the clinical education for instruction of students and graduates in cooperation with Mrs. Rita Conway, who was appointed administrative head nurse of that unit. Since we have had an increased student enrollment and the program has been greatly accelerated, we felt the need of an assistant practical nursing instructor. Mrs. Verna Campbell, who has had some college work and is a graduate of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing, was appointed in September. For the same reason, Miss Jeanette Kramer, who holds a B. S. degree from Simmons College School of Nursing, was appointed in August as assistant science instructor. To fill Miss Wiener's place as Supervisor of Instruction and Instructor of Nursing Arts, Mrs. Betty Carlson, who has a B. S. degree from Simmons College School of Nursing and has had two years of experience as an instructor, was appointed in October. In order to hold our faculty and staff to a progressive educational level, we have again urged members to attend graduate nurse classes at Boston University. Eleven supervisors, instructors, head nurses and staff nurses have availed themselves of this opportunity. Some of these classes were sponsored by the United States Public Health Scholarships.

In December our school was inspected by the Accrediting Committee of the National League of Nursing Education. This marks the second inspection of this professional organization. The first inspection was in 1940 and, at that time, we were placed on the list of accredited schools. Each year since then we have been on the accredited list. Since our progress can only be

marked through an accrediting agency by subsequent visits, we readily wished to have another inspection. The following improvements were noted: The installation of a new library in the nurses' home, the increase in number and improvement of selection of library books and professional magazines, relocation of diet laboratory nearer to the main kitchen, change of routine of education of students in diet assignments, incorporation of a student counselling program, an overall preparation of student curriculum and assignments shown by three yearly charts, an improvement in ward facilities by installation of sterilizers and hoppers, relocation of some utility rooms, ward libraries for graduate and student use, reorganization of ward teaching programs, increase in faculty preparation, change in organization of school committee by-laws and minutes, appointment of a school physician, minimum yearly physical examinations and chest x-ray of all students, opportunities for increased health facilities for graduates, reduction and redistribution of night duty assignments, reduction of hours of duty for students from a 52-hour week including classes to a 48-hour week including classes. We have yet to work on such problems as increased vacation periods, allowance for sick time, introduction of constitution and by-laws on faculty organization, which includes definite active committee programs and better policies for graduate nurses.

The Advisory Committee to the School of Nursing has held meetings every two months. Miss Mildred Sherman, Assistant Dean of Radcliffe, who has represented the field of general education, appointed in 1942, resigned in June 1944. Miss Susan Ginn, who is Director of Vocational Guidance in the Boston School System, was appointed in November to take her place. The Committee has discussed many educational and service problems during the year and have been a source of valuable support to the school.

The number of students in the school has decreased from 59 to 58 which is rather a deceiving total. The number of women students shows an increase from 51 to 54. The number of men students has dropped from 8 to 4. These figures do not include 17 men on leave of absence in the armed forces. It is now practically impossible to obtain men applicants for this school of nursing. The question of credit to be given on the basis of medical service in the armed forces has not yet reached a satis-

factory level of organization. However, this situation has been recognized on an individual basis, the result precipitating the presentation of a diploma to Clement V. Yesulaitis, who is a Staff Sergeant in the U. S. Army. This act was approved by the Massachusetts Board of Registration in Nursing upon the following facts: That he had already finished his basic clinical services in the school and six months' credit was obtained to complete the service because he had had special courses and clinical experience in this country and in overseas duty. This is the second student in this school who has received such recognition.

During 1944, twenty-three students entered the McLean Hospital School of Nursing as members of the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, and six students graduated under this organization. On the last day of the year, we totaled a membership of fifty-three students. On May 14, 1944, six senior students, two junior students, and four preliminary students marched and attended the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps induction services held on Boston Common. All the other students were given opportunity at that time to listen to and take part in the induction services in various sections of the hospital. At this time, a group picture of the Cadet Nurses at McLean Hospital and a single picture of a student from Belmont were published in the local paper. The Cadet Corps has helped to recruit students and make known the essential need for nurses trained in the care of the mentally ill patient. It has afforded our students opportunities in the senior cadet period. The first group of senior cadet students to graduate during the year were able to receive such experiences as advanced surgical and operating room service. Further plans are being made to increase the variety of subsequent classes to enter the army, navy, and marine programs. Contact has been made for appointments for specialty courses at the Eye and Ear Infirmary, advanced surgery, operating room, and orthopedics at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and public health nursing service with the Boston Visiting Nurses Association. In our own hospital these senior cadets are to be assigned as head nurses when necessary, assistant head nurses, to clinic service, admission and treatment unit, to advanced dietary service, and to the educational department. It is obvious that everywhere these senior cadets are filling the need in hospitals and elsewhere when essential graduate nurses are unavailable. It has done

much for the individual student because she will be better prepared to meet the service which is demanded of her. At last we are beginning to reap the benefit of the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps whose purpose is to educate nurses for use in time of military and civilian need.

The number of affiliating students received for the three-months' course has increased; we now accept thirty each quarter, making a total of one hundred and twenty for the year. This is an increase over the total of one hundred and nine in 1943. We have continued this program to include men patients which has become increasingly valuable to the hospital and has strengthened the students' educational need. The demand for nurses who have had experience in psychiatric nursing has been more emphasized than previously and we have had many requests for new affiliations. At this point we are unable to absorb more affiliating students into our service. Our contribution in education has reached its capacity in this particular group. In an attempt to relieve this urgent educational need, we have organized a program for senior cadet nurses who have not previously had an affiliation in this field. By requiring a certain theoretical background, we have, since January 1944, provided admission for six senior cadet students each quarter. Thirteen students have completed this program. We are now working upon the organization of an Advanced Senior Cadet Program for students from general hospitals who have had at least two months' psychiatric nursing affiliation.

In summary, we would like to state again, as we did last year, that we have made progress toward recognition in the psychiatric nursing field not only in the community but in the country at large. The fact that we are being recognized as a necessary educational asset, in order to give better care to patients all over the world, is an important step toward our goal.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET C. TIBBETTS, R.N.
Acting Principal, School of Nursing

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR TME YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

(Data in all of the following tables are based on the Statistical Year, July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944)

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Temporary Care			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books at beginning of year:												
(*a*) In institution	58	132	190	51	118	169	.....	.....	.....	7	14	21
(*b*) On visit	22	16	38	21	16	37	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	80	148	228	72	134	206	.....	.....	.....	8	14	22
2. Admissions during year:												
(*a*) First admissions	37	36	73	13	16	29	5	5	10	19	15	34
(*b*) Readmissions	47	27	74	13	11	24	2	.....	2	32	16	48
Total admissions	84	63	147	26	27	53	7	5	12	51	31	82
(*c*) Transfers from other mental hospitals	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Total received during year	90	63	153	32	27	59	7	5	12	51	31	82
4. Total on books during year	170	211	381	104	161	265	7	5	12	59	45	104
5. Discharged from books during year:												
(*a*) As recovered	14	8	22	8	1	9	1	.....	1	5	7	12
(*b*) As improved	46	39	85	26	17	43	1	2	3	19	20	39
(*c*) As unimproved	8	7	15	1	2	3	1	3	4	6	2	8
(*d*) As without psychosis	24	3	27	3	1	4	4	.....	4	17	2	19
Total discharged to community	92	57	149	38	21	59	7	5	12	47	31	78
(*e*) Transferred to other mental hospitals	2	11	13	2	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*f*) Died during year within hospital	7	11	18	6	10	16	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
(*g*) Died on escape, visit or family care	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	101	79	180	46	42	88	7	5	12	48	32	80
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital at end of year:												
(*a*) In institution	58	120	178	49	109	158	.....	.....	.....	9	11	20
(*b*) On visit	11	12	23	10	11	21	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total	69	132	201	59	120	179	.....	.....	.....	10	12	22

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books during year	71.31	137.25	208.56
9. " " " " " actually in institution during year	57.69	123.77	181.46
10. " " " " " on visit	13.62	13.48	27.10
11. " " " " " on escape	.....	.....	.....
12. " " " " " in family care	.....	.....	.....
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution June 30, 1944:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	58	120	178
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	.....	.....	.....
14. Number of patients in family care June 30, 1944:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Self-supporting	.....	.....	.....
(*d*) Private	.....	.....	.....
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	.....	1	1
(*b*) Epileptic	.....	1	1
(*c*) Others	1	1	2

NOTE: The males and females in the Regular Court Commitment and Voluntary groups will not balance owing to the fact that one male and one female have had a change of legal status.

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1944

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B. P.	F	M	B. P.
‡United States	31	34	65	23	25	22	24	24	21
*Canada	....	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1
England	2	....	2	4	2	2	2	2	1
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Germany	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....
Ireland	2	....	2	2	4	2	1	1	1
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Norway	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Russia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Countries	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1
Unknown	1	....	1	2	2	2	1	2	1
Total	37	36	73	37	37	32	36	36	28

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States).
*Includes Newfoundland.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	31	34	65
Citizens by naturalization	4	1	5
Aliens	2	1	3
Total	37	36	73

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Age at Admission	Aggregate			Native Born														Foreign Born								
				Total			Parentage											Total			Time in United States before Admission 15 years and over			Nativity Unknown		
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0–14 years	....	1	1	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15–19 years	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20–24 years	4	....	4	4	....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	....	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25–29 years	6	4	10	5	4	9	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	2	5	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
30–34 years	....	3	3	....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35–39 years	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40–44 years	5	2	7	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
45–49 years	4	1	5	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50–54 years	2	8	10	2	8	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55–59 years	2	3	5	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
60–64 years	1	3	4	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
65–69 years	3	4	7	2	4	6	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
70–74 years	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75–79 years	2	3	5	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
80–84 years	2	....	2	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
85 years and over	....	1	1	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	37	36	73	31	34	65	2	5	7	4	6	10	22	21	43	3	2	5	5	2	7	5	2	7	1	...	1	...

MENTAL DISORDERS	First Admissions		
	M	F	T
Psychoses Due to Intoxication:			
Due to Alcohol:			
Korsakow's psychosis	1	....	1
Psychoses Due to Disturbance of Circulation:			
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2
Psychoses Due to Disturbances of Metabolism, Growth, Nutrition or Endocrine Function:			
Senile Psychoses:			
Simple deterioration	1	4	5
Presbyophrenic type	2	....	2
Paranoid types	1	1	2
Involutional psychoses:			
Melancholia	1	4	5
Paranoid types	....	1	1
Other types	....	1	1
Disorders of Psychogenic Origin or Without Clearly Defined Tangible Cause or Structural Change:			
Psychoneuroses:			
Anxiety hysteria	....	1	1
Hypochondriasis	....	1	1
Reactive depression	2	4	6
Anxiety state	3	....	3
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic type	4	1	5
Depressive type	4	6	10
Dementia Praecox (Schizophrenia:			
Simple type	1	....	1
Hebephrenic type	....	3	3
Catatonic type	3	....	3
Paranoid type	1	4	5
Other types	2	....	2
Paranoid conditions	....	2	2
With psychopathic personality	2	....	2
With mental deficiency:			
Unknown	1	....	1
Without Psychosis:			
Alcoholism	5	1	6
Mental deficiency:			
Imbecile	....	1	1
Other non-psychotic diseases or conditions	1	....	1
No other condition	1	....	1
Grand Total	37	36	73

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

RACE	Total			Alcoholic psychoses			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			Psychoneuroses			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions			With psychopathic personality			With mental deficiency			Without psychoses		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dutch and Flemish	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
English	14	14	28	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	3	5	..	2	2	..	1	1	2	4	6	3	3	6	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	4
Finnish	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebrew	...	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irish	6	5	11	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*Scandinavian	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Welsh	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed	9	5	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	3
Race unknown	3	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total	37	36	73	1	..	1	1	1	2	4	5	9	1	6	7	5	6	11	8	7	15	7	7	14	..	2	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	7	2	9

*Norwegians, Danes and Swedes.

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Psychoses	Total			0–14 years			15–19 years			20–24 years			25–29 years			30–34 years			35–39 years			40–44 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years			85 years & over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	4	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	3	3	2	..	2	..	1	1
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	5	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	8	7	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	7	7	14	..	1	1	1	1	2	4	..	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With mental deficiency	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	7	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	37	36	73	..	1	1	2	1	3	4	..	4	6	4	10	..	3	3	2	1	3	5	2	7	4	1	5	2	8	10	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	4	7	2	1	3	2	3	5	2	..	2	..	1	1

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Mental Disorders	Total			Illiterate			Common School			High School			College			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	....	1	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	4	5	9	...	...	...	....	2	2	....	1	1	4	1	5	...	1	1
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	...	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	5	6	11	...	...	...	1	6	7	1	....	1	3	....	3	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	8	7	15	...	...	...	....	1	1	3	5	8	5	1	6	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	7	7	14	...	...	...	....	2	2	3	4	7	4	1	5	...	...	...
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	....	2	2	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	...	...	...
With psychopathic personality	2	....	2	...	...	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	...
With mental deficiency	1	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...
Without psychoses	7	2	9	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	....	1	4	....	4	1	1	2
Total	37	36	73	...	1	1	4	13	17	8	13	21	24	7	31	1	2	3

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Mental Disorders	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	4	5	9	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	3	3	
Psychoneuroses	5	6	11	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	
Manic-depressive psychoses	8	7	15	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	5	1	1	2	..	2	2
Dementia praecox	7	7	14	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	5	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	..	1	
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
With mental deficiency	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	7	2	9	..	1	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	
Total	37	36	73	1	2	3	6	3	9	6	7	13	5	4	9	5	4	9	2	4	6	6	5	11	6	7	13

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Psychoses	Total			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2
Senile psychoses	4	5	9	...	...	...	4	5	9
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	...	...	...	1	6	7
Psychoneuroses	5	6	11	...	1	1	5	5	10
Manic-depressive psychoses	8	7	15	...	...	...	8	7	15
Dementia praecox	7	7	14	...	...	...	7	7	14
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
With psychopathic personality	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
With mental deficiency	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Without psychoses	7	2	9	...	...	...	7	2	9
Total	37	36	73	...	1	1	37	35	72

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	4	5	9	1	5	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	1	4	5	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	5	6	11	3	3	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	8	7	15	1	2	3	5	5	10	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	7	7	14	3	5	8	3	1	4	...	...	...	1	1	2
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
With psychopathic personality	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
With mental deficiency	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without psychoses	7	2	9	1	1	2	1	...	1	5	1	6	...	...	...
Total	37	36	73	12	22	34	13	11	24	8	1	9	4	2	6

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Separated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	4	5	9	...	1	1	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	...	3	3	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	5	6	11	...	...	...	5	5	10	...	1	1	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	8	7	15	3	2	5	5	4	9	...	1	1	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	7	7	14	6	4	10	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
With psychopathic personality	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With mental deficiency	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without psychoses	7	2	9	...	1	1	5	1	6	1	...	1	1	...	1
Total	37	36	73	12	12	24	22	17	39	2	7	9	1	...	1

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Psycohses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	3	7	10	1	...	1	2	5	7	...	2	2
With organic changes of nervous system	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	8	10	18	1	2	3	3	6	9	4	2	6
Manic-depressive psychoses	27	17	44	8	6	14	17	11	28	2	...	2
Dementia praecox	18	15	33	1	...	1	16	13	29	1	2	3
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
With psychopathic personality	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Without psychoses	24	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	92	57	149	14	8	22	46	39	85	8	7	15

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

Causes of Death	Total			Alcoholic psychoses			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:																											
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	1	2	3	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Diseases of the Circulatory System:																											
Diseases of the myocardium	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	
Other diseases of the heart	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Respiratory System:																											
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	4	3	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1
Other diseases (tuberculosis excepted)	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Digestive System:																											
Diarrhea, enteritis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	7	11	18	1	..	1	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	3	4	2	1	3

Directory

MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in capital letters.

Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Cons.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
Gyn.; Gynecological
L.; Laryngological
M.; Medical
(*McL.*); McLean Hospital
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Radiological
S.; Syphilological
S.N.; School of Nursing
S.S. South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
Surg.; Surgical
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of individual:—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
cons.; consulting
d.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exc. a.; executive assistant
h.p.; house physician
h.s.; house surgeon
j.r.s.; junior resident surgeon
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
n.s.; neurosurgeon
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; radiologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated.

*In military service

†In auxiliary service

ABBOTT, E. S., cons. psychiat. (*McL.*)
29 Gloucester

ABBOTT, J. A., a.*N.*; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1935
384 Commonwealth Ave.

Abbott, L. C., *Or.* 1916
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.

ABRAMSON, D., a. obst.
127 Bay State Rd.

Acheson, G. H., *W.M.* 1939
Harvard Med. Sch.

*ADAMS, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough

*Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s. 1934 605 Commonwealth Ave.

ADAMS, J., Jr., a.d.
704 Huntington Ave.

Adams, R., *W.S.* 1935; past r.s. 1939
605 Commonwealth Ave.

Adams, R. D., past r.p. *N.* 1939
Boston City Hosp.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
21 Maple, Springfield

*Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *N.* 1930
230 Queenston, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Ahnlund, N. W., past r.s. *Or.* 1943
Santa Clara Co. Hosp., San Jose, Calif.

*Albright, E. C., *W.M.* 1942
529 Second, Marietta, Ohio

ALBRIGHT, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.

ALBUQUERQUE, P. F., a. *U.*; past r.s. *U.* 1944 M. G. H.

Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
6253 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Aldwin, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
185 Crown, Meriden, Conn.

Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 and *Thd.S.* 1923 500 Stephenson Ave., Iron Mt., Mich.

ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
266 Beacon

*Allen, H. F., *E.S.* 1943
200 Beacon

Allison, C. R., *W.M.* 1938; past a.r.p. 1940 176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.

*ALLMAN, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.

Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
425 West End Ave., New York, N.Y.

ALSTON, E. F., a.r.p. *P.* (*P.* 1944)
M. G. H.

*Alt, R. E, *W.S.* 1933
1 Monument Sq., Beverly

Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
27 Elm, Worcester

ANDERSON, ERNA G., a. *C.M.*; past r.p. *C.M.* 1943 266 Beacon

Anderson, R. L., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.

ANGLEM, T., a. *Surg.*
171 Bay State Rd.

*ANGLEY, J. C., a. *M.*
E. Bridgewater

Anthonisen, Margaret R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934
Brattleboro Retreat, Brattleboro, Vt.

Anthonisen, N. L., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1932
Brattleboro Retreat, Brattleboro, Vt.

Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Providence, R. I.

ARROWOOD, JULIA, acting an.; past r.p. *An.* 1936 M. G. H.

*Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1734 State, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River

AUB, J. C., p. (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.* 1917 M. G. H.

*AUFRANC, O. E., a.*Or.* (*Or.* 1938); past r.s. *Or.* 1939 264 Beacon

Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.* 1930
25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W.7, London, England

AYER, J. B., c. *N.*; cons.n. (*McL.*)
319 Longwood Ave.

*Ayers, W. B., *W.S.* 1943
75 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.

Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfield

Badal, D. W., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1942
Washington Univ. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough

*Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928
264 Beacon

Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke

Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence

Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.* 1932
270 Commonwealth Ave.

*Baker, D. V., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
Uxbridge

*BAKER, M. P., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
262 Beacon

*Baker, R. L., past r.p. *N.* 1943
c/o Dr. James A. Baker, Gaston, Ore.

*Baker, W. J., *W.S.* 1943
145 Upland Rd., Cambridge

BALBONI, G. M., *Bd. of Cons.*
20 Prince
*Balboni, V. G., *W.M.* 1942
78 Mt. Vernon
BALCH, F. G., *Hon.Surg.* (*W.S.* 1893) 330 Dartmouth
*BALCH, F. G., Jr., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
330 Dartmouth
*Balfour, D.C., Jr., *E.M.* 1943
6th Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.
de la BALZE, F. A., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Ballantine, H. T., Jr., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. *W.S.* 1941 and *N.S.* 1941
180 Clyde St., Brookline
Bandeian, Alice M., *An.* 1943; past a.r. *An.* Pondville Hosp., Wrentham
BANDLER, B., a. *Psychiat.;* past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1941 140 Beacon
*Banks, R., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
Gainesville, Ga.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
*BARKER, R. H., a.obst. (*W.S.* 1937)
330 Dartmouth
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dorchester
Barnes, B. A., *W.S.* M. G. H.
BARNEY, J. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1905) 374 Marlborough
Barnum, F. G., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*BARR, J. S., assoc. v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929) 234 Marlborough
Barretto, O. de F., *An.* 1944
Rua Gabriel Dos Santos 420, São Paulo, Brasil
Barros, N. M., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
*Barrow, D, W., *E.S.* 1937
194 Louisiana Ave., Lexington, Ky.
BARRY, H., Jr., a. *Psychiat.;* past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1944 M. G. H.
BARRY, RT. REV. R. P., *T.*
71 Warner, West Somerville
BARTLETT, G. O., dn.s.
McLean Hosp.
*BARTLETT, M. K., a.s. (*W.S.* 1931) 264 Beacon
*Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
132 Court, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.* 1925
332 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Batt, R. C., past r.p. *R.* 1940
459 Main, Berlin, N. H.
*Bauer, F. L., *P.* 1941
315 Fairview Ave., Iowa City, Iowa
*BAUER, W., p.; past r.p. *W.M.* 1927 M. G. H.
BAXTER, C. F., j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1944) M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
*BEAMAN, G. B., a. *Psychiat.;* past r.p. *Psychiat,* (*McL.*) 1936
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
239 Lafayette, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
BECKMAN, W. W., a.p. (*E.M.* 1937); past r.p. 1940 M. G. H.
Bedell, W. C., *E.S.* M. G H.
*BEECHER, H. K., an. (*W.S.* 1934); past a.r.s. 1936 M. G. H.
*Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
16 Monroe Ave., N. E. Grand Rapids, Mich.
BEETHAM, W. P., s. *Oph.*
108 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
109 W. 9th, Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
605 Commonwealth Ave.
*Bell, J. F., *Or.* 1941
Children's Hosp.
BENDA, C.E., a. *Psychiat.*
Wrentham State Hosp., Wrentham
Bendheim, O. L., *W.M.* 1938
234 N. Central Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
BENEDICT, E. B., assoc.v.s. (*W.S.* 1926) M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
*Berg, H. W., past r.p. *D.* 1936
75 Willett, Albany, N. Y.
BERG, R. L., a.r.p. (*M.* 1944) M. G. H.
Berkheimer, G. A., past r.s. *Or.* 1941
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
153 S. Lasky Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
*Bickley, D. W., *W.M.* 1936
1501 Kimball, Waterloo, Iowa
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.* 1928
255 S. 17th, Phila., Pa.
*Bidwell, R. LeR., II, *E.S.* 1943
99 Revere
*Bigelow, F. S., *E.M.* 1943
Concord

Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
Ohio State Univ., Coll. of Med., Columbus, Ohio
*BIGELOW, R. B., a. *Psychiat.* 12 Hereford
*Billig, H. E., Jr., *Or.* 1935
4720 Oakwood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
125 E. 73rd, New York, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
136 Middlesex Rd., Brookline
Bird, K. T., *M.* 1944
Middlesex County Sanatorium, Waltham
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Bishop, R. C., *M.* M. G. H.
*BIXBY, H. I., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1924) 1180 Beacon, Brookline
*Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
*BLAND, E. F., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929) M. G. H.
BLANK, I. H., *Res. Fellow, D.* 39 Winn St., Belmont
Bliss, H. A., *M.* M. G. H.
*Blodgett, W. H., *Or.* 1940
74 W. Adams, Detroit, Mich.
BLOOM, D. D., a.dn.s. 412 Beacon
*Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.* 1931
189 Bay State Rd.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
BLUMENTHAL, F. R., v. orthodontist 1 Raleigh
BOCK, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *W.M.* 1924
Harvard Univ., Cambridge
Boger, W. P., past a.r.p. 1942
St. Luke's Hosp., Bluefield, W. Va.
BOLAND, B. F., a. *U.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Boller, C., *E.M.*, 1929
276 Dorchester Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
133 Marlborough
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Penticton, Brit. Col., Canada
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brookline
*Bowden, L., Jr., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. 1942
1019 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
44 Harvard Ave., Brookline
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
*Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
356 Commercial, Astoria, Ore.
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
5000 Hook Tree Rd., La Canada, Calif.
BRACE, L. D., *T.* 67 Milk
*BRAILEY, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930) 1301 Walnut, Newton Centre
BRATT, H. A., a.dn.s.
8 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale
BRAZIER, M. A. B., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Breckenridge, W. G., *Or.* 1941
315 Pearl Ave., Peterborough, Ont., Canada
BREEN, J. A., dn.s.
506 Commonwealth Ave.
*Brenizer, A. G., *W.S.* 1942; past r.s. 1944 2218 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
74 North, Pittsfield
†Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p. 1918
Vet. Adm. Fac., Milwaukee, Wis.
*Brewster, H. H., *W.M.* 1940
760 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Maryland
BRIDGES, W. C., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
*Brooks, P. T., *E.S.* 1943
4 Simon Willard Road, Concord
Broome, R. A., Jr., *M.* 1944
Duke Hosp., Durham, No. Carolina
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.
Brown, Lloyd, *N.S.* 1938
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
Brown, Lloyd Thornton, *S.S.* 1908
372 Marlborough
BROWN, MADELAINE R., a.n.
264 Beacon
*Brown, Ralph Gordon, *P.* 1942
722 Prospect Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
Brown, Robert Horatio, j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1944) M. G. H.

*BROWN, ROBERT KUHNEN, a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. 1942
M. G. H.
†BRUES, A. M., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932)
M. G. H.
*Buchanan, R. N., Jr., past r.p. *D.* 1941 Hendersonville, Tenn.
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
*Burbank, C. B., *W.S.* 1939; past r.s. 1942 6 Prescott, Brookline
*BURGIN, L. B., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932); past r.p. *C.M.* 1935
147 Kent, Brookline
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p. 1912 Wianno
*Burnett, C. H., past a.r.p. 1942
14 Western Ave., Hull
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1935
3215 N. E. Ulysses S. Grant Pl., Portland, Ore.
*Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.
*BURRAGE, WALTER SWAN, a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
182 Walnut, Brookline
*Burrage, William Champlin, *E.M.* 1941 142 High, Portland, Me.
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* 1921 Harvard Med. Sch.
Bush, R. D., *W.S.* 1943
4901 Hillbrook Lane, Washington, D. C.
BUTLER, A. M., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
BYERS, R. K., cons. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
465 Warren, Needham
*Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938
2906 Andrews Dr., Atlanta, Ga.
CAMPBELL, ELSPETH, Supervisor *O.P.D.* M. G. H.
*Campbell, J. L., past r. p. *An.* 1940
1612 Tremont Place, Denver, Colo.
CANER, G. C., assoc. n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough
*CANNON, B., a.s.
7 Healey, Cambridge
CANNON, IDA M., c. *Soc. Serv.*
M. G. H.
CANNON, J. A., j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1944)
M. G. H.
CANNON, W. B., cons. physiol.; cons. physiol. (*McL.*)
Harvard Med. Sch.
*Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* 1938; past r.s. *W.S.* 1941
329 Seventh, Sparks, Nev.
*Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935; past r.s. *E.S.* 1938
120 N. Virginia, Reno, Nev.
Capland, L., past r.p. *D.* 1940
169 E. Flagler, Miami, Fla.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
*Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 and *E.M.* 1933
122 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
*CARMODY, J. T. B., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1934); past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1936
Paxton
CARNES, H. A., dn.s.
29 Bay State Rd.
*Carroll, R. E., *E.S.* 1943; past r.s. *Or.*
72 Dudley, Fall River
CARROLL, W. J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Chestnut, Arlington
*Carson, P. C., past r.s. *Or.* 1940
21 Maple, Springfield
*Carter, G. H., *M.* 1943
c/o R. R. Williams, Greenley Rd., New Canaan, Conn.
*Carter, R. R., past r.p. *N.* 1942
U. S. Veterans' Hosp., Portland, Ore.
Cascario, N., Jr., *Dn.* 1944
Main, Roseto, Pa.
Case, C. T., *W.S.* 1943
Palmer Memorial Hosp.
CASS, J. W., Jr., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*CASTEN, V. G., s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929)
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.
CASTLEMAN, B., acting c. *P.* (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* 1935 M. G. H.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
107½ High Ave., Oskaloosa, Iowa
Caufman, Grace, *An.* 1939
2300 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
*CAVE, E. F., assoc. v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 and *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* 1919 and *U.* 1921
1136 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Calif.
*Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 and *W.S.* 1937 Homer Folks Hosp., Oneonta, N. Y.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
120 Edgewood Dr., Palo Alto, Calif.
*Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 and *N.S.* 1931 605 Commonwealth Ave.
CHANDLER, P., acting c. *Oph.*; s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Springfield

Chapman, C. Ethelyn, *An.* 1937; past r.p. *An.* 1938
185 Mast Rd., Manchester, N. H.
CHAPMAN, E. M., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 1934 266 Beacon
CHAPMAN, W. P., a. *M.* M. G. H.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Chase, J. S., *E.S.* 1940
141 W. Elm, Brockton
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
National Central Univ., Nanking, China
CHEEVER, A. W., a.d. 464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley Calif.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927
1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
CHITTICK, R. A., psychiat.; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938
Vermont State Hosp., Waterbury, Vt.
*Christensen, W. R., *W.M.* 1943
12 Poplar Place
*CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922); past h.s. 1923 M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
Bass River
*CHUTE, R., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1929)
352 Marlborough
*Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Commonwealth Ave.
*Clapp, S., *N.S.* 1939
1926 W. Superior, Duluth, Minn.
Clark, D. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
343 Beacon
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928
38 N. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
286 River Ave., Holland, Mich.
*CLARK, R. J., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933)
52 Salisbury, Winchester
*Clarke, B. G., *E.M.* 1943
943 Oak, Winnetka, Ill.
CLAY, C. L., a.dir. M. G. H.
Clement, J. D., Jr., *W.S.* 1944
Palmer Memorial Hosp.
*CLIFFORD, M. H., a.p.; past a.r.p. 1935 270 Commonwealth Ave.
CLIFFORD, S. H., cons. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1927) 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
CLYMER, G., n.; cons.n. (*McL.*)
319 Longwood Ave.
COBB, S., c. *Psychiat.*; cons. psychiat. (*McL.*) M. G. H.
COGAN, D. G., a.s. *Oph.* 243 Charles
*Coggeshall, H. C., *W.M.* 1935
3701 Maple Ave., Dallas, Tex.
*Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931
372 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
COHEN, M. E., a. psychiat; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1936 M. G. H.
*Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 and *E. S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.* 1934; and *W.S.* 1937
Tata Memorial Hosp. for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Bombay, India
COLBY, F. H., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1920)
262 Beacon
Cole, C. H.., *P.* 1935
111 W. Main, Waterbury, Conn.
COLE, E. M., a.n.; past r.p. *N.* 1932 past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1934 (*McL.*)
319 Longwood Ave.
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* 1915 University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
COLLINS, H. S., a.r.p. (*M.* 1944) M. G. H.
*COLLINS, R., Jr., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham
COLLOTEN, F. B., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate W.
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927
81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Comly, H. H., *C.M.* 1944
23 Olive Ct., Iowa City, Iowa
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
203 Palouse, Wenatchee, Wash.
*Conley, J. E., *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s. 1942
410 Fourth, Watertown, Wis.
CONRAD, ELIZABETH, a.r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendoto, Ill.
Coolidge, J. C., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929
Duke Univ, Durham, N. C.
*Coombs, F. S., past a.r.p. 1937
275 W. Federal, Youngstown, Ohio
*Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939
In military service
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927
47 Bay State Rd.
*Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928
2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.
COPE, O., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* 1932 M. G. H.
CORNWALL, A. P., cons, *Or.*
371 Commonwealth Ave.
CORNWALL, B. F., a.obst.
35 Summer, Salem

*Cosby, R. S., *E.M.* 1940
In military service
COSGROVE, W. L., a.dn.s.
4 Waltham, Lexington
COTZIAS, G. C., r.p. *N.* (*M.* 1944)
M. G. H.
COVITZ, E. E., a.s. *Oph.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
COYNE, J. A., a.obst.
1162 Beacon, Brookline
*Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938
2236 Marvin, Los Angeles, Calif.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913; past h.s. *U.* 1915 99 Commonwealth Ave.
CRABTREE, H H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* 1914 and *U.* 1919 412 Beacon
*Craige, E., *M.* 1943
517 Certo, El Paso, Texas
*Crandell, W. B., past a.r.s. 1941
23 Ridge Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
CRAWFORD, G. M., a.d.; past r.p. *D.* 1934 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 1932 35 Chestnut, Rochester, N.Y.
Crawford, J. D., *C.M.* M. G .H.
*CRONE, N. L., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933); past r.p. 1937
74 Village Hill Rd., Belmont
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
300 Longwood Ave.
CROWLEY, C. W., a.dn.s.
8 Newbury
CRYSTAL, D. K., r.s. (*W.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.
*Culver, P. J., *E.M.* 1942
Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md.
CUMMIN, J. W., *Hon.Surg.* (*S.S.* 1897) 416 Marlborough
CUMMINS, LORETTA J., *Bd. of Cons.* 412 Beacon
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 and *C.M.* 1920
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
Manchester Depot, Vt.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
168 Willow Rd., Nahant
*Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.* 1916
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 1913 319 Longwood Ave.
*Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

DAFFINEE, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.* 1931
8 Porter, Melrose
*Dahl, L. K., past a.r.p. *W.M.* 1942
c/o Dr. Peter I. Dahl, Skagway, Alaska
DALAND, E. M., v.s. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.* 1928
23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
DALY, HELEN M., exec. a. (*S.N.* 1922) M. G. H.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.* 1922
306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
*DAVENPORT, L. F., a. *M.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
*Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
3115 E. Blackford Ave., Evansville, Ind.
DAVIES, J. A. V., cons. *C.M.*
300 Longwood Ave.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
†Davis, B. M., past a.r.s. 1942
Nat'l. Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
DAVIS, H., cons.physiol. (*McL.*)
Harvard Med. Sch.
DAVIS, L., *T.* (*E.S.* 1899)
770 Chestnut, Needham
*DAWES, D. C., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939 In military service
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
9 Buttles Ave., Columbus, Ohio
DAWSON, R. P., assoc.p 205 Beacon
DECKER, B. L., a. *M.* (*C.M.* 1931 and *W.M.* 1932) 264 Beacon
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
74 Fenwood Rd.
DEMPSEY, P. A., dn.s.
56 Melville Ave., Dorchester
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
Tennants Harbor, Me.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brookline
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
330 Dartmouth
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Springfield
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 520 Beacon
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
925 Centre, Newton Centre
*Derrick, C. C., *P.* 1940; *E.M.* 1942; past r.p. *P.* 1941
Pine, Stockbridge

*Detwiler, R. H., *C.M.* 1940
3260 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va.
DEUTSCH, HELENE, assoc.psychiat.
44 Larchwood Dr., Cambridge
DEVAN, T. A., a.dir. M. G. H.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
DIAMOND, L. K., cons. *C.M.*
Children's Hosp.
DIENES, L., b. M. G. H.
*DIEUAIDE, F. R., p M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
*Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
*Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.* 1932
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p. 1935
Univ. of Pennsylvania Sch. of Med., Philadelphia, Pa.
*DOHERTY, J. A., a.dn.s.
520 Beacon
Doisy, E. A., Jr., *M.* M. G. H.
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 E. Vine, Redlands, Calif.
*Dole, V. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1941
Rockefeller Hosp., New York, N. Y.
*Donaghy, R. M. P., *N.S.* 1939; past r.s. *N.S.* 1942 45A Garden
DONAHUE, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
DONALDSON, G. A., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1938); past r.s. 1942 266 Beacon
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
DRAKE, E. H., a.r.s. M. G. H.
Drake, T .G., past a.r.p. 1937
4515 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis. Mo.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
DRESSER, R., a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
DRINKER, C. K., cons. clin. physiol. (*McL.*) Harvard Sch. Pub. Health
DUFFY, R. J., a. *Psychiat.*; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1935
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Iowa
Dumas, C. E., past r.p. *R.* 1931
390 Main, Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*DUNCOMBE, A. L., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1934) 38 Winthrop, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peachtree, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
*DUNPHY, E. B., c. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn.s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 and *W.M.* 1917 331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
*Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
7 S. Central Ave., Medford, Ore.
*D'URSO, J. J., past r.p. *D.* 1944
493 Prospect, Methuen
*DuToit, C. H., *W.M.* 1943; past a.r.p. 1944
103 Chestnut, Andover
*DWIGHT, R. W., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1931) 205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Sewall Rd., Wolfeboro, N. H.
*DYER, H. E., a.dn.s.
358 Commonwealth Ave.
EADES, M. F., a.obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
EASTON, M. T., a.s. *Oph.*
264 Beacon
*Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1907
U. S. Naval Hosp., U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
21 Maple, Springfield
Edmonds, H. W., past r.p. *P.* 1942
Children's Hosp.
EDSALL, D. L., *Hon.Phys*
Tryon, N. C.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
375 South, Jamaica Plain
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.* 1938
917 Stella Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
*Eiseman, B., *E.S.* 1943
6463 Cecil Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
†Eliel, L. P., *E.M.* 1942
610 Geroma Road, Stanford University, Calif.
*Ellery, S. W., *E.S.* 1943
Miami, Arizona
ELLIOT, H. L., a.an.; past r.p. *An.* 1942 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Elliott, J. A., Jr., *M.* M. G. H.
*Ellis, D. S., *E.M.* 1941
In military service
*Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.

*Elrick, H. E., *M.* 1944
Callao 2024, Buenos Aires, Argentina

*Emerson, G. F., *E.S.* 1939; past r.s. 1942 52 Columbian, S. Weymouth

Emerson, K., *E.S.* 1902
1790 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Emmons, A. B., II, *W.S.* 1905
Dover

ENDEE, C. H., Jr., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton

*Engelbach, A. G., past a.dir.
Cambridge Hosp. Cambridge

*Enterline, J. D., *E.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. 1944 Box 658, Casper, Wyoming

ERNLUND, C. H., *s. Oto-Lar.*
5 Bay State Rd.

EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912 and *C.M.* 1913)
319 Longwood Ave.

EVANS, M. G., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlborough

*Evans, R. R., *P.* 1944
Box 64, Berlin

Evans, S. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.

*Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
Farmington, Conn.

Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.

*Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.* 1938
Menasha, Wis.

*Eyler, W. R., *C.M.*, 1943
c/o F. C. Warner, 87 Pleasant, Wakefield

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Commonwealth Ave.

*Fairlie, C. W., Jr., *W.M.* 1942
Essex Fells, N. J.

Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp., Providence, R. I.

*Farmer, D. A., *W.S.* 1943
24 N. Grant, Hinsdale, Ill.

*Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown

Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Damariscotta, Me.

*Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
118 S. Third, Clarksburg, W. Va.

*Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
255 Goddard Ave., Brookline

Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.* 1924
110 Fulton, East, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Blvd. Chicago, Ill.

*Fawcett, D. W., *W.S.* 1943
12 Surrey Rd., Newton

*FAXON, H. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 1928
264 Beacon

FAXON, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906) past a.r.p. 1922 M. G. H.

*FAY, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
226 Marlborough

FEENEY, F. J., a.dn.s.
444 Essex, Lawrence

Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 and *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.* 1925
1313 E. Ann, Ann Arbor, Mich.

*Findlay, F. M., *E.S.* 1924
1007 Fifth Ave., San Diego, Calif.

Fine, J., past a.r.s., 1927
330 Brookline Ave.

FINESINGER, J. E., psychiat.
M. G. H.

FINKELSTEIN, I. A., a. *M.*
1095 Blue Hill Ave.

Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p.*N.* 1936 Harvard Med. Sch.

*FISH, J. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.* 1932
145 Bellevue Ave., Melrose

Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
277 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
204 N. Third, Muskogee, Okla.

Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
923 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.

Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 1920 319 Longwood Ave.

FITZHUGH, G., a.p.
330 Dartmouth

Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
17 Commonwealth Ave.

*FLANAGAN, N. B., a. *Psychiat.*; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1940
66 Crabtree Rd., Squantum

*Flood, W. E., past a.r.p. *D.* 1942
1212 Oak Drive, Kilgore, Tex.

Flook, S. E., *Or.* 1940
137 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio

Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough

*Flynn, J. G., *C.M.* 1943
55 Locust, Danvers

Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.

FOLDES, F. F., a.an.; past r.p. *An.* 1943 M. G. H.

Foley. T. M., *Or.* 1915
1835 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931
Southborough

Foot, Ellen B., *An.* 1940
330 E. 71st, New York, N. Y.

FORBES, ANNE P., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.

FORBES, H. S., a. *M.*
71 Forest, Milton
FORBUSH, C. A., a.dn.s.
Burgess Block, Buzzards Bay
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foss, M. W., a.dn.s.
232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
2799 W. Grand Blvd.,
Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Fowler, C. B., *Or.* 1929
411, 30th, Oakland, Calif.
*FRANSEEN, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1932) 1101 Beacon, Brookline
*FRAZEE, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
311 Beacon
FRED, G. B., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928
483 Beacon
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935
112 N. Burnett Ave., Denison, Tex.
*Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.* 1935
Wynnewood, Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
707 Race, Cincinnati, Ohio
FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. p.
12 Hereford
*Friedlich, A. L., Jr., *M.* 1943
75 Central Park West,
New York, N. Y.
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
R. D. 3, Jacksonville, Fla.
FROST, H. M., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1915)
501 Boylston
Fu, Wen Shou, *C.M.* 1926
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen,
Che-Kaing, China
Fuchs, P., *W.S.* 1942
11 Avenue Sur 17,
Guatemala City, Guatemala
*Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* 1939
158 Whitney Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929
133 S. Kentucky Ave.,
Lakeland, Fla.
*Fuller, H. S., *W.M.* 1943
93 Binney
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.* 1927
905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.

*Gall, E. A., past r.p. *P.* 1937
Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
255 Adams, Milton
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
GANT, J. C., a. *M.*
332 Commonwealth Ave.
*Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
Gardella, J. W., *M.* M. G. H.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.* 1929
101 College, Toronto, Canada
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* and *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
*Gardner, G. E., *C.M.* 1938; past r.p. *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1929
7 Trapelo Road, Belmont
*Gardner, L. I., *C.M.* 1944
Box 696, Reidsville, N. C.
Garland, F. E., *S.S.* 1903
483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 and *E.M.* 1921) 266 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
28 Dale Ave., Gloucester
GARRETT, J. W. D., a.an. (*An* 1940); past r.p. *An.* 1941
M. G. H.
*GARREY, W. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933); past r.s. 1936
98 Elm, Belmont
*Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1940 38 Hamlet Ave.,
Woonsocket, R. I.
*GATES, P. H., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1942 In military service
*GAULD, A. G., a.obst. (*E.S.* 1934)
330 Dartmouth
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
13A N. Gore Ave.,
Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1114 St. Paul, Baltimore, Md.
*Gens, J. P., past r.s. *U.* 1943
Stony Brook Rd., Darien, Conn.
Gentry, R. W., *E.S.* 1943
85 Myrtle
*George, H. L., Jr., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.* 1930
100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.
*Gephart, F. T., *W.S.* 1942; past a.r.s. 1943 136 Parkview Ave.,
Bronxville, N. Y.
*Gevalt, F. C., Jr., past a.r.p. 1943
52 Park, W. Roxbury
Gibson, G. C., *W.S.* 1944
Pondville Hosp., Wrentham

Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.* 1926
713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
GIDDINGS, H. G., a. *Surg.* (*S.S.* 1909) 270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Giddings, W. P., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1942 29 Berwick Rd., Newton Centre
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.* 1923
109 Severn Rd., Norfolk, Va.
*GILLESPIE, L., a. obst.
Free Hosp. for Women
GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932); past r.p. *C.M.* 1934
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*GLENDY, R. E., a. *M.* past a.r.p. 1934 1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Glenn, W. W. L., past a.r.s., 1941
Harvard Sch. Public Health
*Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, Ohio
GODFREY, E. S., a.dn.s.
53 Bay State Rd.
*Goeringer, C. F., *Or.* 1940
55 S. Washington, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
*GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 1919
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1934
3975 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
1045 Park Ave., New York. N. Y.
Golden, L. A., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1936 1415 Delachaise, New Orleans, La.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.* 1921
622 W. 168th, New York, N .Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
384 Peachtree, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
*Goldstein, L. A., past r.s. *Or.* 1937
35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Hon. Surg.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893 Ipswich
GOODALE, R. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth
*Gordon, A. M., *C.M.* 1929
405 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Iowa
*Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935
1300 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
*GORDON, J. E., cons. prev. med.
Harvard Med. Sch.
GORMAN, ROSEMARY V., a.r.p.
M. G. H.
GORRELL, J. E., a.dir. M. G. H.
GOVE, B. J., a.dn.s.
508 Commonwealth Ave.
*Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929
201 Pershing Dr., Oakland, Calif.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 and *N.S.* 1936
21 N. Front, Wilmington, N. C.
*GRAHAM, J. R., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1936)
146 High, Brookline
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.* 1932
310 Merrimack, Lowell
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
*Graves, Sidney Chase, *E.S.* 1931. Killed in action with Pacific Fleet, May 14, 1944
GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.
GRAY, R., *Sec'y.* 50 Federal
*GRAYBIEL, A., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1932)
330 Woodland Rd., Brookline
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
201 Bay State Rd.
*Greene, D. C., Jr., *C.M.* 1940
74 North, Pittsfield
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
Vineyard Haven
*GREENE, J. E., a. *M.*
372 Marlborough
Greene, R. W., *M.* M. G. H.
Greenhill, M. H., past a.r. *Psychiat.* 1939 Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
*Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.
GREENWOOD, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
49 W. 49th, New York, N. Y.
*GREGG, W. I., a.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
266 Beacon
*Gregory, H. E., *C.M.* 1942
34 Washington, Beverly
*Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.* 1933
Fairville, N. B., Canada
Grice, D. S., *Or.* 1943
27A Holden Green, Cambridge
*Grier, R. S., *E.M.* 1942; past a.r.p. 1943 146 Woodhaven Dr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929
50 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
GROH, H., a. *D.*
488 Pleasant, New Bedford
GROSSMAN, H. P., a.s. *Oph.*
224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.
Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1931 480 Main, Stoneham
GUILD, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal

Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
*Gundersen, Thorolf E., past r.p. *N.* 1941
Gundersen Clinic, La Crosse, Wis.
*GUNDERSEN, TRYGVE, assoc.s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
GUSTAFSON, P., a.obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Guyton, A. C., *W.S.* 1943
Oxford, Miss.
HAASE, F., Jr., a.dir. M. G. H.
Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127, 11th, Sacramento, Calif.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second Ave., S. W., Rochester, Minn.
HAIRE, P. G., a.s. *Oph.*
6 Pleasant, Malden
HALE, C. H., r.; past r.p. *R.* 1943 M. G. H.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
HALL, V. R., Jr., a. *Psychiat.;* past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* **1938**
163 Hillside Ave., Arlington Hts.
*HALSTED, J. A., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1932) 759 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. B., *C.M.* M. G. H.
*Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.* 1933
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
*HAMILTON, T. S., a.dir. M. G. H.
HAMLIN E., Jr., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. 1939 264 Beacon
*Hamlin, H., past r.s. *N.S.* 1942
21 Hilltop Rd., Weston
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 and *W.M.* 1914
112 E. 74th, New York, N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
36 Crane Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
*HAMPTON, A. O., c. *R.*; past r.p. *R.* 1927 M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1934
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* 1939
9 Indian Hill Rd., Winnetka, Ill.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
3651 Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
Larchmont, N. Y.
HARDY, HARRIET L., a. *M.*
10 Garden, Cambridge
*Hardy, I. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1942 30 Bacon, Waltham
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
217 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
Harris, H. P., Jr., *N.S.* 1936
Worcester City Hosp., Worcester
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.* 1929
255 Bradley, New Haven, Conn.
*Harrison, M. B., *E.M.* 1938
104 Funston Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.* 1915 Bahrain, Persian Gulf
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
910 N. State, Jackson, Miss.
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Harty, J. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939 135 Main, Waterbury, Conn.
HARWOOD, R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1936)
266 Beacon
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 1917 699 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah
*Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.* 1932
109 College Ave., New Haven, Conn.
*Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
*Hawes, L. E., *E.M.* 1939; *C.M.* 1940; past a.r.p. *R.* 1942
Rhoads Gen. Hosp., Utica, N. Y.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.M.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
HAYDEN, E. P., assoc. v.s.; past r.s. *E.S.* 1923
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* 1939
In military service
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928
13 Holyoke, Cambridge
*HEELS, G. E., a.obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
HEFFERNAN, R. J., *T.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline

Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
7 Gracie Sq., New York, N. Y.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1939
102 Second Ave., S. W.,
Rochester, Minn.
Hendrick, I., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*)
1932 205 Beacon
Henley, T. F., *C.M.* 1939
New York Hosp., New York, N. Y.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
*Hepburn, R. H., past r.s. *U.* 1943
201 Bloomfield Ave.,
W. Hartford, Conn.
HERMAN, E. W., s. *Oto-Lar.*
Lincoln
Herrera, R. E., *E.S.* 1943; past a.r.s.
1944 M. G. H.
Herring, Eleanor J., past a.r.p. *C.M.*
1944 Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.
*HERTZ, S., a. *M.* M. G. H.
Heusner, A. P., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s.
1942 and r.s. *N.S.* 1943
135 Charles
*Heyl, H. L., past r.s. *N.S.* 1940
Hanover, N. H.
*Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* 1939
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
Silver Hill Foundation,
New Canaan, Conn.
Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933
170 Varick, New York, N. Y.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
*Hill, Leonard Withington, *C.M.* 1935
78 Bank, Attleboro
Hill, Lewis Webb, *W.M.* 1915
319 Longwood Ave.
HILL, W. R., Jr., a. *D.* and a.p.
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hills, H. M., Jr., *Or.* 1942
14 Autumn
*Hills, O. W., *M.* 1943
San Marino, Calif.
HINCHEY, P. R., a. *Surg.*
355 Essex, Salem
HINCKS, ELIZABETH M., psychol.
51 Brattle, Cambridge
*HINDMAN, D. H., a. obst.
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
HITCHCOCK, J., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1921)
61 Central, Fitchburg
*Hobson, L. B., *M.* 1944
c/o James D. Davidson
8232 Sangamon, Chicago, Ill.
*Hockwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s.
Or. 1931
209 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio
*Hodges, T. W., *Or.* 1944
1817 Hillcrest, Fort Worth, Tex.
HODGSON, J. S., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.*
1916); past h.s. *W.S.* 1916 and *E.S.*
1920 262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p.
C.M. 1923 319 Longwood Ave.
HOFFMAN, H. A., a.r.s. *U.*
M. G. H.
*Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 and
E.M. 1934
425 E. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holder, R., *M.* M. G. H.
*Holihan, J. P., *E. S.* 1943 Andover
*HOLLAND, D. J., Jr., a.dn.s. (*Dn.*
1938) 53 Bay State Rd.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.
HOLMES, E. M., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth
HOLMES, G. W., acting c. *R.*; *Bd. of*
Cons. M. G. H.
*HOLMES, J. A., a. *Surg.* (*P.* 1936
and *E.S.* 1938)
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Holmes, S. G., *C.M.* 1943
1555 N. Genesee Dr.,
Lansing, Mich.
*Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938
29 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.* 1937
Westboro State Hosp., Westboro
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
311 Beacon
*Homans, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1942
33 Leicester, Brookline
HOMANS, MRS. ROBERT, *T.*
5 Brimmer
HOPKINS, ANNE McH., a. *M.*
12 Hereford
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hopkins, S. W., *E.S.* 1936
28 Orne, Marblehead
*Hormell, R. S., *Or.* 1942
15 Potter, Brunswick, Me.
*Horn, C. E., *Or.* 1940; past r.s. *Or.*
1942 1391 Eighth Ave.,
San Francisco, Calif.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.* 1917
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Commonwealth Ave.
HOUSER, G. F., a.dir. M. G. H.

*HOWARD, E. B., a. *M.*
30 Wiley Rd, Belmont
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
HOWARD, P. M., c. Men's Service (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1937; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Howe, H. D., *Dn.* M. G. H.
*HOWE, H. F., a. *Surg.*; past r.s. *P.H.* 1934 321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.p. 1919 659 Main, Hingham
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
*Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *W.S.* 1934
11 High, Springfield
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
*Huber, W. M., past, r.p. *D.* 1937
512 Beacon
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; Or. 1935; past r.p. *P.* 1932
234 Marlborough
*Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
Univ. of Buffalo, Med. Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
*Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1937 Newbury
Hunt, S. P., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1940
R. D. #3, Bethesda, Md.
*HUNTER, F. T., clin. path. and assoc. p. *W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
*Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *N.* 1939
Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
*HUNTINGTON, B. L., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1940) 311 Beacon
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
475 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hurlbut, R. S., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1942
Killed in action with Pacific Fleet, March 26, 1945
HURWITZ, D., a. *M.* 520 Beacon
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 1927
605 Commonwealth Ave.
HUSSEY MARGARET B., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate West
Huston, L.L., *Or.* 1937
146 Chestnut, Springfield
*HYATT, G. T., a. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 and *Or.* 1934) Scituate
IGERSHEIMER, W., *Res. Fellow, P.* M. G. H.
*Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.* 1937 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
*INGALLS, T. H., a. *C.M.*; past *r.p. C.M.* 1938
22 Kilburn Rd., Belmont
INGERSOLL, F. M., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past a.r.s. 1942
264 Beacon
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.
Ives, L. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1933 45 Clapboardtree, Westwood
JACKSON, A. M., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1917) 512 Broadway, Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, Henry, Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, HOWARD B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Avenue Foch, Paris, France
*JACOBSON, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
James, G. W., III, *M.* 1944
Med. Coll. of Virginia Hosp., Richmond, Va.
*Jefferies, W. McK., *E.M.* 1942
3218 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
*Jergesen, F. H., *Or.* 1942
2121 W. 11th, Los Angeles, Calif.
Jessner, Lucie J., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939
107 Garden, Cambridge
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227, 16th, Denver, Colo.
*JOHNSON, C. I., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Johnson, F. G., *Dn.* 1943
Dennysville, Me.
*Johnson, L. G., *P.* 1940; *E.M.* 1942; past a.r.p. 1942
4 Chelsea Pl., Montreal, Canada
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 S. Seventh, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.* 1931
18 Deering, Portland, Me.
Johnson, P. R., *P.* 1936
678 Farmington Ave., West Hartford, Conn.
JOHNSON, SALLY, supt. of nurses and prin. of *S.N.* (*S.N.* 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 and *C.M.* 1919
1004 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* 1921 M. G. H.

Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
*Jones, G. E. *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1942
1305 E. 43rd, Seattle, Wash.
JONES, S. G., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1923)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Jones, Thomas B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
JONES, T. DUCKETT, a.p.
House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney
*JOPLIN, R. J., a. *Or.* (*P.* 1929 and *Or.* 1933) 372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joseph, A. T., *Dn.* 1941
Country Club Ave., Adams
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Cambridge
JUDD, J. M., j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1944) M. G. H.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio
*Kalil, F. H., *Dn.* 1943
30 Rosedale Ave., Manchester, N. H.
KALIL, T. H., a.r. *R.* M. G. H.
Kane, L. W., *W.M.* 1941
49 Nickerson Rd., Newton
*KAPPIUS, M. V., a. obst.
Reported missing in the Pacific since January, 1945
*Kaufman, M. R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1933
253 Marsh, Belmont
*Kaufmann, G. G., past a.r.p. 1941
Phillips Andover Acad., Andover
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.* 1933
475 Commonwealth Ave.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., *Bd. of Cons.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
*Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.* 1938 Prisoner of war under the Japanese Government
*KEISER, R. P., a. *Or.* **(*Or.* 1942)**
329 Longwood Ave.
*KELLEY, S. B., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.* 1932
34 Exeter, Newton
KELLEY, V. J., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
KELLOGG, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
2020 E. 93rd, Cleveland, Ohio
*KENNARD, H. E., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1934) 372 Marlborough
Kennedy, H., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.* 1924
1 Knollwood Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
Kernan, R. D., *P.* M. G. H.
*Kerr, Walter S., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
Cohasset
Kerr, William J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of California Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Kershaw, Beatrice R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939
7 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
KETCHUM, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.
*Kettle, R. H., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1931 In military service
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Kimberly, C. H., past r.p. *N.* 1929
Stockbridge
*Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935
Lawson General Hosp., Atlanta, Ga.
*KING, D. S., assoc.p. (*E.M.* 1920)
111 Holland Rd., Brookline
KING, M. J., a.s. *Oph.* 264 Beacon
KING, R. B., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 1928 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Kinney, R. J., past a.r.p. 1943
113 N. Carroll, Madison, Wis.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
KINSEY, DERA, a. *M.*, past a.r.p. 1939 330 Dartmouth
*KIRKWOOD, S. B., a.obst. (*W.S.* 1934) 266 Beacon
*Kitts, A. W., past r.p. *C.M.* 1941
203 W. Church, Salisbury, Md.
KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
KLEMPERER, F. W., a. *M.* M. G. H.
*Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* 1940
947 Grant Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Kowalski, H. J., *M.* M. G. H.
Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936
82 Marlborough
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 S. Main, Akron, Ohio

*KRANES, A., a.p. (*W.M.* 1932); past r.p. 1935
25 Rockmont Rd., Belmont
KRAYER, O., cons. in pharm.
Harvard Med. Sch.
*Kreisle, J. E., *W.M.* 1943
811 W. 31st, Austin, Tex.
*KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a.obst.
321 Dartmouth
KUBIK, C. S., neuropath. and assoc.n.
M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Toronto, Ohio
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough
Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
57 W. 57th, New York, N. Y.
*Lambert, E. C., *E.M.* 1943
413 N. 12th, Muskogee, Okla.
*Lambert, J. T., *W.M.* 1942
215 E. 72nd, New York, N. Y.
*Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.*
416 Marlborough
*Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
3115 Webster, Oakland, Calif.
LARSON, C. B., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
266 Beacon
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn.s.
412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
260 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.
LAYTON, R. W., a. *Surg.*
8 Porter, Melrose
*LEADBETTER, W. F., Jr., a.u.
88 Lexington Ave., Needham
Leaf, A., *M.* 1944
Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central, Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
*Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
2939 Summit, Oakland, Calif.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Centre
LERMAN, J., a.p.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
LEVER, W. F., a. *D.*; past r.p. *D.* 1938
270 Commonwealth Ave.
LEVINE, H. B., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
LEVITAN, J. J., a.dn.s. 80 Boylston
LEWIS, E. O., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Lewis, James, *W.M.* 1935 and *C.M.* 1936
Westfield State Sanitorium, Westfield
LEWIS, JOSEPH L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936); past r.p. *C.M.* 1937
751 Main, Waltham
*Lilly, T. E., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
5714 McGee, Kansas City, Mo.
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
175 E. 79th, New York, N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
LINDEMANN, E., assoc. psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
Cheshire, Conn.
LINENTHAL, A. J., a. *M.*; past a.r.p. 1944
M. G. H.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
*LINGLEY, J. R., r.; r. (*McL.*); past a.r.p. *R.* 1931
M. G. H.
LINTON, R. R., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past r.s. *W.S.* 1930
1101 Beacon, Brookline
LIPMANN, F., *Res. Chemist, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Lium, R., *E.S.* 1935
3 Pleasant, Portsmouth, N. H.
*Livermore, G. R., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
52 Pinckney
*Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Cons.*
Little Compton, R. I.
LLOYD, J. B., j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1944)
M. G. H.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
622 W. 168th, New York, N. Y.
LOOFBOUROW, DOROTHEA G., a. *M.* 330 Dartmouth
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896
330 Dartmouth
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909
101 Beacon
LOVESEY, B. E.., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
76 Bay State Rd.

*Lowd, H. M., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
366 Essex, Salem
LOWELL, R., *T.* 100 Franklin
*Lowell, W. H., Jr., past a.r.p. 1940
580 Asylum, Hartford, Conn.
LOWIS, S., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1936); past r.s. *N.S.* 1940
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Lowrey, S. R., past r.s. *U.* 1936
170 St. George, Toronto, Canada
*LUDWIG, A. O., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932); past r.p. 1936; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937
86 Juniper Rd., Belmont
Luft, R., past a.r.p. 1936
182 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
*Luikart, R. H., Jr., *M.* 1944
4815 Farnam, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd. S.* 1923 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
133 Dudley Rd., Newton
†Lunt, L. K., *W.M.* 1916
Valleyhead, Concord
LURIE, M. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
Barnes Duluth Shipbuilding Co., Duluth, Minn.
LYNCH, F. J., a.obst.
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Lynn, J. G., IV, past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937
Grasslands Hosp., Valhalla, N. Y.
LYON, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 and *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 1918 270 Commonwealth Ave.
*LYONS, C., a.s. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s. 1936 M. G. H.
Lytton, W., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937 4500 Olive, St. Louis, Mo.
Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
Univ. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Med., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*MABREY, R. E., a. *Surg.*
227 Beacon
McARTHUR, JANET W., a. *M.*, past a.r.p. 1944 M. G. H.
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
Marion, Kan.
McCARRELL, JANE D., *Res. Fellow, An.* M. G. H.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.* 1918
823 North I, Tacoma, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
200 Rogers, Xenia, Ohio
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
*McCort, J. J., past r.p. *R.* 1944
5358 Large, Philadelphia, Pa.
*McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
*McDaniel, J. R., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. 1941 Savannah, Mo.
*MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
570 Milton, Montreal, Canada
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
151 Vaughn, Portland, Me.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1936; and *Psychiat.* 1937
2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
*McDermott, W. V., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
10 Chestnut, Salem
McDONALD, C. A., assoc. n.
106 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland,Me.
*MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.,* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, Ohio
*McGahey, C. E., past a.r.s. 1941
1044 Asbury, Evanston, Ill.
*McGINN, S., a. M.; cardiologist (*McL.*) 270 Commonwealth Ave.
*McGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Calif.
McIver, G. A., past a.dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
*McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.* 1922
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
*McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
R. R. 1, Aylmer Rd., Hull, Que., Canada
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
McKenna, J. B., past r. p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1932
14 Valley Rd., Hanover, N. H.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.* 1924
15 Dix, Winchester
MacKinnon, R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1930
Londonderry, N. S., Canada
*McKittrick, J. B., *An.* 1938; *W.S.* 1939; past r.s. 1942
81 Griggs Rd., Brookline
McKITTRICK, L. S., acting c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1919) 205 Beacon

MacLaren, W. R., *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *C.M.* 1942
307 S. Vinedo Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
1524 Termon Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938
920 Second Ave., Seattle, Wash.
MACMILLAN, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.
*McMillan, R. M., past a.r.p. 1941
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
MACNAUGHTON, DOROTHY A. S., a. *Psychiat.*
474 Broadway, Cambridge
*McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Calif.
MACOMBER, D., a.obst. (*S.S.* 1911)
321 Dartmouth
MACOMBER, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.* 1927
29 S. Main, West Hartford, Conn.
McPeak, C. N., past r.p. *R.* 1929
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
*Madey, S. L., *C.M.* 1944
Cushing Gen. Hosp., Framingham
Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
*Maier, J., *E.M.* 1940
Rockefeller Foundation, New York, N. Y.
Maisel, B. I., past r.p. *P.* 1943
New York Hosp., New York, N. Y.
*MALLORY, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
312 S. Holliston Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
*Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.* 1930
81 Bay State Rd.
MARBLE, H. C., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
MARCUS, S., a. *U.* 520 Beacon
*MARKS, G. A., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 1933
330 Dartmouth
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.* 1932
1204 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.* 1927
90½ Gottingen, Halifax, N. S., Canada
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.* 1920
3501 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Mason, R. L., *W.S.* 1924
75 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
MASSELL, B. F., a. *M.* 520 Beacon
Massie, W. K., Jr., *P.* 1938
341 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.
*Matchett, F. L., *Or.* 1934
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1913 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1938
3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*MAY, G. E., a.obst.
201 Bay State Rd.
Maynard, G. B., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
Pondville Hosp., Wrentham
*Mayo, F. B., *E.M.* 1943; past a.r.p. 1944
144 Beach Bluff Ave., Beach Bluff
Mazer, M. L., past a.r.p. *R.* 1943
912 N. 13th, Temple, Tex.
*Mead, S., *E.M.* 1940; *P.* 1941; past a.r. p. *N.* 1942 In military service
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* and *W.M.* (*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924
1 Waterhouse, Cambridge
MEATH, J. A., Jr., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.
MEIGS, J. V., c. *Gyn.* (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon
*Meigs, J. W., past a.r.p. 1943
3224 Cathedral Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
*Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937
Hopemont Sanitarium, Hopemont, W. Va.
MEKKELSEN, CHRISTINE, exec. a. M. G. H.
MELTZER, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.* 1916
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
*Merrill, B. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1941
582 Market, San Francisco, Calif.
MERRILL, O. E., physicist M. G. H.
MESSENGER, H. K., a.s. *Oph.*
313 Commonwealth Ave.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.* 1925
115 E. 82nd, New York, N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136 100th, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.* 1925
104 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 and *W.M.* 1918 115 Broadway, Daytona Beach, Fla.

MICHELSEN, J. J., a.n.s.; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1938 M. G. H.

MICHIE, A. J., r.s. *U.* (*P.* 1943) M. G. H.

Michie, Catherine R., *P.* 1943; past r.p. *P.* 1944 M. G. H.

Middlebrook, G., *M.* M. G. H.

*Milford, J. J., Jr., *W.S.* 1944 505 Randolph, Huntsville, Ala.

MILLER, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1938) 205 Beacon

Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926 27 Elm, Worcester

*Miller, J. G., *E.M.* 1943; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1944 Box 2605, Washington, D. C.

*Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932 43 E. Ohio, Chicago, Ill.

Miller, Ralph Bourquin, past r.p. *R.* 1932 1033 Gayley Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

†MILLER, R. BRETNEY, a. *M.*; past a.r.p. 1938 12 Hereford

†MILLER, RICHARD H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1911) 264 Beacon

*Millet, J. B., *W.S.* 1943 25 Harvard Ave., Brookline

Mills, L., *M.* 1944 105 Holden Green, Cambridge

MINER, L. M. S., *Bd. of Cons.* 363 Marlborough

MINOT, G. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1913) Thorndike Mem. Lab., Boston City Hosp.

*Mintz, E. R., *P.* 1930; past r.s. *U.* 1932 Contoocook, N. H.

MIRABELLO, F., a. *Surg.* 332 Broadway, Everett

*Mitchel, D. H., *M.* 1943 Winchester, Kan.

Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907 319 Longwood Ave.

*Mixter, C. G., Jr., *W.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. 1942 274 Beacon

*Mixter, G., Jr., *W.S.* 1943 172 Beacon

MIXTER, W. J., *Bd. of Cons.;* cons. s. (*McL.*) (*S.S.* 1907) 319 Longwood Ave.

Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895 1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

*Moffitt, H. C., Jr., *E.M.* 1942 1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

*MONKS, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth

*Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932 119 Glen Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916 450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.

Moore, B. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1942 Boston City Hosp.

MOORE, F. D., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1940); past r.s. 1943 M. G. H.

MOORE, G. A., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1911) 167 Newbury, Brockton

Moore, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937 3328 Daniels, Dallas, Tex.

Moore, S., past h.p. *R.* 1917 510 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORMAN, H. D., Jr., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1943) M. G. H.

Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928 31 Federal, Greenfield

MORELLI, D., a. *C.M.* 270 Commonwealth Ave.

MORETON, J. R., j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1944) M. G. H.

Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908 Rancho, Sante Fe, Calif.

Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937 3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.

*Morris, J. McL., *E.S.* 1941; past a.r.s. 1942 515 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Morrison, G. M., *Or.* 1941 205 Third Ave., San Mateo, Calif.

Morrison, H. R., *E.M.* 1936; past r.p. *R.* 1939 370 Marlborough

MORRISON, L. R., *Res. Fellow, N.P.* M. G. H.

*Morrison, R. W., *E.S.* 1943 967 Macon Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

†Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916 523 West Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.

Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.* 1936 Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa.

Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 1912 475 Commonwealth Ave.

Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.* 1916 Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.

Mosher, H. P., *E.S.* 1897 127 Front, Marblehead

*MOSTOFI, F. K., a. path. M. G. H.

†Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937 British Purchasing Commission, 18th & K, N. E., Washington, D. C.

Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926 523 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.

Mueller, H. L., *C.M.* 1935 31 Church, Winchester

MUELLER, H. P., a.r. M. G. H.
MUELLER, W., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 412 Beacon
Mundy, W. N., III, *M.* 1944; past a.r.p. 1944 2119 Scottswood Ave., Toledo, Ohio
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929 Princeton, N. J.
*Munro, N. D., *E.S.* 1942; past r.s. 1944 407 Edward Ave., Jackson, Mich.
Murphy, F .T., *W.S.* 1901 17620 E. Jefferson Ave., Grosse Pt., Mich.
Murphy, J. P., Jr., *Or.* 1933 634 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Musgrave, Rhoda U., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937 Delaware State Hosp., Farnhurst, Del.
*Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933 271 W. Short, Lexington, Ky.
*Myers, G. S., *W.M.* 1942; past r.p. 1943 306 Hammond Pond Pkwy., Chestnut Hill
MYERSON, A., cons. psychiat. (*McL.*) 475 Commonwealth Ave.
MYSEL, P., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.* 483 Beacon
Nardi, G. L., *E.S.* M. G. H.
*NATHAN, L., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1930) 68 Bay State Rd.
NATHANSON, I. T., a. *Surg.* M. G. H.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* 1939 450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
*NELSON, H. B., a. obst. 19 Bay State Rd.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920 1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928 109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.* 1929 2247 Mountain Blvd., Oakland, Calif.
NEUSTADT, ELSE S., a. *Psychiat.* Westwood Lodge, Westwood
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909 1313 E. Ann, Ann Arbor, Mich.
NEWELL, F. S., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.* 1896) 925 Boylston
*Newell, James W., *W.S.* 1943; past a.r.s. 1944 29 Glen Alpine Rd., Piedmont, Calif.
*NEWELL, JOHN L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932) 330 Dartmouth
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906 51 Nahant, Lynn
Newman, E. V., *C.M.* 1941 Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
*Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.* 1933 Haddonfield, N. J.
*Nies, R. D., *An.* 1941 108 Wynndale Rd., Narberth, Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931 384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
*Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937 605 Commonwealth Ave.
NORTON, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933); past r.s. *Or.* 1934 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway
O'Brien, R. M., *Or.* 1941 607 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925 394 Central Ave., New Haven, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913 3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925 179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.* 31 Broad, Lynn
OLIVER, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907) 20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912 4 E. Congress, Tuscon, Ariz.
Ormandy, L., *Or.* 1943 116 Seaman Ave., New York, N. Y.
Osgood, Henry A., past h.p. *R.* 1919 144 Commonwealth Ave.
Osgood, Howard, *E.M.* 1917 187 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
OSGOOD, R. B., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1900) 372 Marlborough
*Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
*Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924 29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906 443 Marlborough
OWEN, CORA R., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Owyang, Pauline, *C.M.* 1943 Long Island College Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.
PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus (*McL.*) 25 Gregory, Marblehead
Packard, G. B., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 1917 227, 16th, Denver, Colo.

Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
24 School
*PALMER, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 1915 620 W. 168th, New York, N. Y.
PAPAS, P. N., a. *U.*
467 Commonwealth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3720 Fannin, Houston, Tex.
PARKER, G. D., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1939)
147 Congress, Portsmouth, N. H.
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
PARKER, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1911)
270 Commonwealth Ave
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
1 Monument Square, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Dyer Co., Health Dept., Dyersburg, Tenn.
*Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
68 Woodward, Rochester, N. Y.
Parson, W., past r.p. 1942
Oschner Clinic, New Orleans, La.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.* 1921
808 Grand Marais Blvd., Grosse Pt. Pk., Mich.
*PARSONS, L., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929) 264 Beacon
*Patterson, Robert L., Jr., *Or.* 1935
135 E. 65th, New York, N. Y.
*Patterson, Russell H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 1920
135 E. 65th, New York, N. Y.
*Paul, J. R., Jr., *C.M.* 1943
41 E. Battery, Charleston, S. C.
*Paul, O., *W.M.* 1943
Hotel Charlesgate
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 and *Or.* 1920 3001 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, H. D., Jr., *M.* M. G. H.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
Amer. Consulate, London, England
*Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934
602 W. Chapel Hill, Durham, N. C.
†Pearson, O. H., *W.M.* 1941; a.r.p. 1942 28 Mora St., Dorchester
Peck, E. C., *C.M.* 1926
Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 1928 374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
330 Dartmouth
Perkins, A., *E.S.* 1925
1900 Lincoln Ave., Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1938
2721 E. Drachman, Tucson, Ariz.
*Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 1919
2940 Summit, Oakland, Calif.
PERLMANN, GERTRUDE E., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* 1930
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
*Peters, J. H., *W.M.* 1943
In military service
*Peterson, E. W., *M.* 1944
c/o Comdr. E. Peterson, Bur. Med. & Surg., Washington, D. C.
Peterson, Harold O., past r.p. *R.* 1936
350 St. Peter, St. Paul, Minn.
Peterson, Hugo O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
PHANEUF, L. E., a.obst.
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 and *Thd. S.* 1923 3038 St. Paul, Baltimore, Md.
PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brookline
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Washington Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pickard, N. S., *Or.* 1940
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
*Pier, A. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1941; past a.r.p. 1942
539 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
Pier, G., *W.S.* 1943
222 E. 86th, New York, N. Y.
*Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.* 1931
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
(address unknown)
Pierson, P. H. *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
*Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
*Pillsbury, P. L., *W.M.* 1942
Ross, Calif.
*Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932
2400 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Pippitt, R. B., *E.M.* 1938 and *P.* 1939; past a.r.p. *N.* 1941
3 Husted Dr., N. Chevy Chase, Md.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
909 Hyde, San Francisco, Calif.
PITTMAN, HELEN S., a.p.
264 Beacon

*Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936
10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
PLACE, E. H., cons. in contag. dis. Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
78 S. Ninth, Minneapolis, Minn.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Rd.
POLANSKY, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
Polderman, H., *An.*, 1941
Waverly Hills Sanatorium, Waverly Hills, Ky.
POPE, A., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Poulin, F. K., *Dn.* 1942
Waterville, Me.
*Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Commonwealth Ave.
*PRATT, T. C., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1929)
205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 and *W.S.* 1928
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
333 E. 68th, New York, N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro
PUTNAM, MARIAN, a. *Psychiat.*
37 Marlborough
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
710 W. 168th, New York, N. Y.
QUINBY, J. T., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1941)
226 Marlborough
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
721 Huntington Ave.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., a.p.
44 Church, Winchester
RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914)
263 Beacon
*Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925
Amherst
*RAE, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917)
226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir.
Butterworth Hosp., Grand Rapids, Mich.
*RAK, I. P., a. *Psychiat.*
189 Bay State Rd.
*Raker, J. W., *E.S.* 1942
In military service
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168th, New York, N. Y.
*Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
3456 Knott, Cincinnati, Ohio
*van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Boonville, Mo.
RAWSON, R. W., a. *M.* M. G. H.
*Ray, L. F., past r.p. *D.* 1939
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
*Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937 and *Or.* 1941
41 Pilgrim Rd., Roxbury
Reed, C. R., Jr., *Or.* 1936
1833 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.* 1926
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
*REGGIO, A. W., v.s. (*W.S.* 1914)
1835 Phelps Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936
137 Bishop, Greensboro, N. C.
REID, D. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
REIDY, J. A., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939)
372 Marlborough
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Jr., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
REITH, H. C., a.dn.s.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p. 1933
1031 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
REYERSBACH, GERTRUD C., r.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1943) M. G. H.
*Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd. S.* 1924
7 North, Pittsfield
*RHINELANDER, F. W., II, a. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1937 and *Or.* 1938)
M. G. H
*RHODES, F. I., a.dn.s.
65 Babcock, Brookline
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.* 1935
127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
901 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
400, 29th, Oakland, Calif.
*Richards, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
166 Tunnel Rd., Berkeley, Calif.
*RICHARDS, L. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*; bronch. and esophag. *Oto-Lar.*
319 Longwood Ave.
*Richardson, E. P., *M.* 1943
617 Boylston, Brookline
RICHARDSON, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Commonwealth Ave.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
82 Devonshire
Richardson, William R., *W.S.*
M. G. H.

RICHARDSON, WYMAN, p. and clin. path.; internist (*McL.*) (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
*Riddell, R. V., *E.S.* 1943 62 Lura, Lowell
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 59 Bay State Rd.
RING, J. A., dn.s. 224 Commonwealth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908 27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
*Risley, T. S., *E.S.* 1942; a.r.s. 1944 27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
ROBBINS, L. L., r.; r. (*McL.*); past a.r.p. *R.* 1941 M. G. H.
ROBBINS, W. B., *Bd. of Cons.* 356 Marlborough
*Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p., 1938 109 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.
*Robertson, C. W., *P.* 1942 and *E.S.* 1943; past a.r.s. 1944 **14 Poplar Pl.**
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914 950 E. 59th, Chicago, Ill.
*Robie, Theodore Parks, *E.S.*, 1943 Killed in action in France, September 19, 1944
ROBINS, E., a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.* 1936 Univ. of California Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902 22 W. Micheltorena, Santa Barbara, Calif.
ROCK, J., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1919) 266 Beacon
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a.d. 416 Marlborough
RODKEY, G. V., r.s. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1943); past j.r.s. M. G. H.
*Roe, B. B., *W.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. 1944 1201 California, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938 College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.
*ROGERS, H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.* 1916 109 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924) 266 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p. *C.M.*; past h.p. *C.M.* 1922 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933 Hua Chung Coll., Hsichow, China
ROPES, MARIAN, W., assoc. p.; past a.r.p. 1934 M. G. H.
ROSE, A. S., a.n. (*E.M* 1934); past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Rosenbaum, M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1939 Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio
*Rosenman, L. D., *E.S.* 1943 18682 Fairfield, Detroit, Mich.
ROSS, R. A., a.p. *C.M.* 51 Brattle, Cambridge
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Roth, J. d'A., *M.* M. G. H.
ROUILLARD, F., a. obst., 464 Commonwealth Ave.
*Rowe, C. R., *Or.* 1939 1108 Princess Anne, Fredericksburg, Va.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921 525 W. 120th, New York, N. Y.
*Ruffin, M. deG., *P.* 1939; past r.p. *P.* 1940 1835 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
RUGGLES, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.* 394 Marlborough
Ruley, H. B., *N.S.* 1939; *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s. 1942 1101 Audubon Parkway, Louisville, Ky.
*Russell, H. N., Jr., *C.M.* 1939 Children's Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio
Rutherford, Robert Northwall, *W.S.* 1938 Boston Lying-in Hosp.
Rutherford, Rondall Walker, *C.M.* 1933 21 Institution Ave., Newton Centre
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.s., *W.S.* 1928 115 E. 61st, New York, N. Y.
RYAN, MILDRED, a.d. 57 W. Elm, Brockton
*Sabin, H. S., past r.s. *U.* 1941 1835 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 520 Beacon
*Sahler, O. DeP., past r.p. *R.* 1942 76 W. Main, Freehold, N. J.
Salamanca, J. J., *An.* 1943 Carrera 15, No. 15-34, Bogota, Colombia
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* 1928 Yale Med. Sch., New Haven, Conn.
*Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938 11 Headley Rd., Morristown, N. J.

Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.* 1937
Hosp. of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
*Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
*Sanborn, F., *N.S.* 1939
S. Royalton, Vt.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp., Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.* 1933
740 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
*SARRIS, S. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. 1940 330 Dartmouth
Saslow, G., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1943
Washington Univ. Sch. of Med., St. Louis, Mo.
†Saunders, George M., *E.S.* 1928
5117 Federal Works Bldg., Washington, 25, D. C.
*Saunders, Gordon A., *E.M.* 1937
50 Pleasant, Arlington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
2200 W. Third, Los Angeles, Calif.
SAWYER, C. S., a. *D.;* past r.p. *D.* 1943 105 Pinckney
†Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, New York, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cambridge
SCANNELL, J. G., r.s. (*E.S.* 1941) M. G. H.
*Schaaf, R. S., *W.M.* 1943
413 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
SCHALL, L. A., c. *Oto-Lar.*
243 Charles
*SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G. C., *E.M.* 1917
1013 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
SCHNEIDER, B., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
*Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* 1939
Medford, Ore.
SCHULZ, M. D., r. M. G. H.
*SCHWAB, R. S., a.n.; past r.p. *N.* 1935 M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
2018 E. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
Scott, M. W., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Scott, T., past r.p. 1939
200 W. Second, Lexington, Ky.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889)
Longwood Towers, Brookline
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
315 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
SEARS, J. B., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1929) 416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
The Stonehaven, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
390 Main, Worcester
*Seigle, S. P., *E.M.* 1942
63 Rumford, West Hartford, Conn.
*Semrad, E. V., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938
196 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
SEWALL, W., a. obst.
464 Commonwealth Ave.
*SEYFARTH, H. B. F., a.dn.s. 464 Beacon
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.* 1932
Beckley, W. Va.
*SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Shannon, E. W., past r.s. *N.S.* 1944
Cleveland Clinic Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
37 Ontario, S., St. Catherines, Ont., Canada
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave., N., Birmingham, Ala.
SHATTUCK, G. C., cons. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906)
Harvard Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 1924
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Col. U. S. A. (retired), 121 E. 31st, New York, N. Y.
*Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *P.H.* 1935; past r.s. *U.* 1937
1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
*Shea, C. J., *E.S.* 1943
43 Kenwood, Dorchester
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
*SHEDDEN, W. M., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* 1921 and *W.S.* 1922 270 Commonwelath Ave.
*SHELDON, C. P., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1931) 270 Comonwealth Ave.

SHELDON, R. F., a.an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Broadway, Monmouth, Ill.
SHERRILL, RT. REV. H. K., *T.*
1 Joy
Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* 1938; past r.p. *N.* 1940 140 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Shipley, Margaret S., *E.M.* 1943
310 Kenoza Ave., Haverhill
Shipman, T. L., past r.s. *P.H.* 1936
920 Western Ave., Lynn
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
23 Commonwealth Ave., Newton
*SHORT, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 1933 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
475 Commonwealth Ave.
SILVER, L. S., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
*SIMEONE, F. A., a.u. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. 1940 M .G. H.
SIMMONS, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon
SIMMONS, F. A., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932
355 Maynard, Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 1922 213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
Sinclair, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 1940
176 Evergreen, Providence, R. I.
SINCLAIR, RUTH C., exec. a. (*S.N.* 1925) M. G. H.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
SISSON, W. R., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1912) 319 Longwood Ave.
Slaughter, R. F., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934
University Hosp., Augusta, Ga.
SLOANE, A. E., a.s. *Oph.*
416 Marlborough
SMILLIE, J. W., II, j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1944)
M. G .H.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 and *E.S.* 1921
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, E. Gerard, past r.p. *R.* 1934
339 N. Duke, Lancaster, Pa.
Smith, Edward T., *Or.* 1937
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Smith, Frederick James Cunningham
Died in service in Australia, September 9, 1942
SMITH, G. G., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1909) 1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Smith, Harold W., *S.S.* 1903
c/o Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C.
Smith, Hervey L., *W.M.,* 1907
235 Queens Lane, Palm Beach, Fla.
SMITH, J. A., obst. 264 Beacon
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
2454 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
SMITH, PATRICIA H., a. *Gyn.*
264 Beacon
Smith, Richard M., *W.M.* 1909
330 Dartmouth
*Smith, Robert P., *M.* 1943
225 S. Willard, Burlington, Vt.
SMITH, WILLIAM DAVID, *Bd. of Cons.;* cons. internist (*McL.*) (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon
SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY, *Hon. Phys.* (*W.M.* 1897)
8 Marlborough
Smith, William Lord, *W.S.* 1892
(address unknown)
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 266 Beacon
SMITHWICK, R .H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *W.S.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
SNIFFEN, R. C., a. path. M. G. H.
*Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* 1939
Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, N. Y.
Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *An.* 1935
1200 N. State, Los Angeles, Calif.
*Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 1935 10879 Whipple, No. Hollywood, Calif.
SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s.
84 Spring, New Bedford
Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935
Univ. of California Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
SOLOMON, H. C., *Bd. of Cons.*; cons. psychiat, (*McL.*)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Solomon, J., past r.p. *N.* 1944
Compton Sanitarium
Compton, Calif.
Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r.p. *R.* 1932
Burlington, Vt.
*SOUTTER, L., a. *Surg.*; past a.r.s. 1941 266 Beacon
SOWLES, H. K., v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 1918
330 Dartmouth
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
SPANGLER, A. S., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
*Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925
1024 Alewa Dr., Honolulu, Hawaii

SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't. Treas.*
1 Federal
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
SPEARE, G. S., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1927)
353 Commonwealth Ave.
SPELLMAN, J. W., a. *Surg.* (*Thd. S.* 1924 and *W.S.* 1926)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 1934
4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
*Spencer, Jack, past r.p. *R.* 1934
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Spencer, John Robert, *E.M.* 1943
427 Pine, Boulder, Colo.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Splithoff, C. A., *Or.* 1942
Children's Hosp.
*SPRAGUE, H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1924)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Squire, Lucy F., past a.r.p. *R.* 1944
7 Exeter
*Stanbury, J. B., *W.M.* 1941
1921 Virginia Rd.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
STANTON, J. C., dn.s.
38 Maple, Danvers
*STAPLES, O. S., Jr., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
262 Beacon
Starr, I., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Pennsylvania Hosp.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 and *Or.* 1914
385 Avenue Haig,
Shanghai, Kiangsu, China
Stebbins, H. D., *E.M.* 1933
66 Pleasant, Marblehead
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.* 1925
7911 Detroit Ave.,
Cleveland, Ohio
Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stephens, W. A., *Or.* 1943
Boston City Hosp.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
899 Madison Ave.,
Memphis, Tenn.
Sternova, Edith, *An.* 1942
172-24 Grand Central Pky.,
Jamaica, N. Y.
*Stetson, R. P., *W.M.* 1928
311 Beacon
STEVENS, ALVIRA B., a. to dir. *P.H.* (*S.N.* 1909)
M. G. H.
Stevens, Harold W., *C.M.* 1914 and *E.M.* 1916
Merchants' Bank Bldg.,
New Bedford
†Stevens, Horace P., *W.S.* 1907
1 Craigie, Cambridge
*Stewart, J. D., *E.S.* 1930; past r.s. *W.S.* 1933
Edward J. Meyer Mem. Hosp.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
*Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 and *W.M.* 1937
Montreal Neurological Inst.,
Montreal, Canada
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp. for Crippled
Children, Honolulu, Hawaii
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934
216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
*STILLMAN, J. S., a. *M.*
264 Beacon
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Cashiers, N. Carolina
*Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
1740 Bainbridge,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Centre
Stout, H .A., *P.* 1938; past r.p. *P.* 1939
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.* 1935
9629 Brighton Way,
Beverly Hills, Calif.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
539 N. Grand Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
*Strayer, L. M., Jr., *Or.* 1939
955 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.
*STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon
*STRONG, R. P., *Hon. Phys.*
Harvard Med. Sch.
Sturdevant, C. L., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
*STURGIS, G. P., a.p.
330 Dartmouth
*STURGIS, S. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1933)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*SUBY, H. I., a.u.; past r.s. *P.H.* 1937 and *U.* 1939
264 Beacon
SULLIVAN, C. L., Jr., a. obst.
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*SULLIVAN, E. R., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1936 and *P.* 1937); past r.p. 1941
In military service

SULZBACH, W., sr.p. (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938
McLean Hosp., Waverley

*Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 and *E.S.* 1922
55 E. 65th, New York, N. Y.

Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.* 1930
1 E. 100th, New York, N. Y.

*Sutherland, G. F., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1941 In military service

*Sutphin, A. K., *W.M.* 1943
109 Wickham Ave., Beckley, W. Va.

Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
104 W. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.

Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912
372 Marlborough

*Swan, Channing S., *W.S.* 1925
264 Beacon

*Swan, Charles L., *W.S.* 1929
1431 Brush Hill Rd., Milton

SWAN, D. M., a. *M.*
1400 Hancock, Quincy

SWARTZ, J. H., d.
371 Commonwealth Ave.

*Sweeny, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* 1941; past r.s. 1943
c/o S. C. Barnes, 19588 Canterbury Dr., Detroit, Mich.

Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
2940 Summit, Oakland, Calif.

SWEET, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 1930
205 Beacon

Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.* 1941
Queen Elizabeth's Hosp., Birmingham, England

SWEETNAM, G. H., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1937) 743 High, Dedham

Swineford, O., Jr., *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.

Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.* 1930
Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.

TALBOT, F. B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907) 264 Beacon

Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester

TALBOT, N. B., a.p. *C.M.*
M. G. H.

*TALBOTT, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.

Talinski, J. J., *Or.* 1943
Children's Hosp.

*Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* 1938; past r.s. *P.H.* 1939
1237 Prince, Athens, Ga.

T'an, Chung-Chang, *Or.* 1943
Children's Hosp., New York, N. Y.

TANNHEIMER, J. F., r.p. *P.*
M. G. H.

Tatlock, H., *W.M.* 1940
Bethany, Conn.

*TAYLOR, G. W., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* and *W.S.* 1925
264 Beacon

Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917
37 Marlborough

TAYLOR, MARIANNA, a. psychiat.
464 Commonwealth Ave.

Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.

TEFFT, R. C., Jr., assoc. p. *C.M.*
266 Beacon

Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Commonwealth Ave.

*TENNEY, B., Jr., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth

Tenney, Vivian A., past r.s. *Gyn.* 1943
611 W. 114th, New York, N. Y.

TERRY, T. L., a. *Oph.*; path. *Oph.*
140 Marlborough

*Thacher, H .C., *C.M.* 1942
P. O. Box 308, Boston

Thatcher, B. van H., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 and *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.* 1928
31 Deering, Portland, Me.

THOMA, K. H., c. *Dn.*
53 Bay State Rd.

*Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
300 Kerneway, Baltimore, Md.

*Thomas, J. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1933
102 Great Plain Ave., Wellesley

*Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 and *E.S.* 1936 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.

*THOMPSON, E. D., a. *Or.*
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

THOMPSON, J. E., r.s. *N.S.* (*E.S.* 1943); past j.r.s. 1944 M. G. H.

*Thompson, M. S., Jr., *Or.* 1934; past r.s. *Or.* 1935 31 Deering, Portland, Me.

*Thompson, P. P., Jr., *W.M.* 1942
7 Ship Channel Rd., S. Portland, Me.

THOMPSON, RALPH D., a.dn.s.
64 Columbus Ave., Newton Highlands

*THOMPSON, RICHARD H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1937); past r.s. 1940
26 Chestnut, Salem

*Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Thompson, Walter A., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1931
Rockland State Hosp., Orangeburg, N. Y.
*Thompson, William Taliaferro, past a.r.p. 1941 1535 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
*THORNDIKE, A., Jr., cons. in traum. surg. (*W.S.* 1923)
319 Longwood
*THORNDIKE, W. T. S., a. dir. (*W.S.* 1919) M. G. H.
THORNE, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*THORP, E. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1931)
79 Lincoln, Melrose
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., psychiat.; c. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*)
McLean Hosp., Waverley
TITUS, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
TOBEY, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
403 Commonwealth Ave.
*Tobin, W. J., *Or.* 1939
Cushing Gen. Hosp., Framingham
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
*TOLMAN, M. M., a.d.
416 Marlborough
TOMASELLO, S. J., *T.*
41 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
TOMPKINS, J. B., a. *Psychiat.*; c. Women's Service (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
TORBERT, J. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1902) 252 Marlborough
*TOWNSEND, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
*Tracy, R. J., *E.S.* 1943
Cambridge Hosp., Cambridge
Trapp, C. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937 99 Bay State Rd.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927
28 Willet, Albany, N. Y.
*Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930
17 Dove, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past a.r.p. 1933; past r.p. *N.* 1934
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
66 Bluff Rd., Barrington, R. I.
*Trowbridge, E. H., Jr., past a.r.p. *N.* 1940 Hickman Mills, Mo.
Troxler, E. R., *Or.* 1942
Univ. of S. California Med. School
Los Angeles, Calif.
TUCCI, J. H., r.p. *An.* (*An.* 1944)
M. G. H.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
†Tucker, R. P., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1940 21 Lamboll, Charleston, S. Carolina
*TUCKER, W. I., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1942 In military service
*TUDOR, F., a. *M.*
51 Randolph Ave., Milton
TURTLE, W. J., a.p. *C.M.*
330 Dartmouth
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
107 E. 85th, New York, N. Y.
*ULFELDER, H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1939); past r.s. *E.S.* 1941
27 Skahan Rd., Belmont
Ulmer, J. L., past r.s. *N.S.* 1942
P. O. Box 236A, Route 2, Mobile, Ala.
*URMY, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 1930
226 Marlborough
*Vance, L. A., *P.* 1937; past r.p. *R.* 1939 1090 Beacon, Brookline
VANCE, R. G. a.r.; past r.p. *R.* 1924
262 Beacon
VAN DYKE, WILHELMINA, a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1942); past r.p. *C.M.* 1943
375 Adams, Milton
VAN GORDER, G. W., v.s. *Or.*
262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 and *W.M.* 1917
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W.D., *W.S.* 1920
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Varney, H. I., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938 In military service
Vaughan, R. H., *E.S.* 1944
Boston Lying-in Hospital
Vaughan, V. C., III, *C.M.* 1943
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
*Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Nat. Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
*Vial, A. B., *E.S.* 1943
440 S. LaGrange Rd., LaGrange, Ill.
VIETS, H. R., n.; cons. n. (*McL.*)
262 Beacon
VINCENT, B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1903) 925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.* 1931
256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio

VOLWILER, W., a.r.p. (*M.* 1944)
M. G. H.

VOSE, R. H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1897)
34 Vose's Lane, Milton

WADDELL, W. R., j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1944)
M. G. H.

WADDINGTON, E. J., a.dn.s.
Bay State Bldg., Lawrence

*Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* 1938; past a.r.p. 1939
1701 Hill, Ann Arbor, Mich.

*Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

Walker, E. E. W., past a.r.p. 1920
759 Chestnut, Springfield

WALLACE, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 1931
264 Beacon

*Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932
5 Third, N. Andover

Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.

WANG, CHIU-AN, j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1944)
M. G. H.

Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929
39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.

*WARD, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935)
37 Forest, Medford

Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
Fairfax, Va.

Warner, J. H., *W.M.* 1937
21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre

Warren, Charles Fletcher, *W.S.* 1915
1 School, Amesbury

Warren, Charles Ford, *W.M.* 1933
200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
207 Plaza Circle, Palm Beach, Fla.

*WARREN, R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936)
112 Beacon

Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.

*WARTHIN, T. A., a. *M.*
226 Marlborough

WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897)
190 Bay State Rd.

Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
250 Beacon

WATKINS, A. L., c. *Phys. Med.*; a. *M.*; past a.r.p. *N.* 1938
M. G. H.

Watson, James W., *M.* 1944
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.

Watson, John L., past r.s. *U.* 1930
177 Dowling Ave., Toronto, Canada

Watson, Richard G., *C.M.* 1923
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.

*Watson, Robert F., *W.M.* 1936
Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., New York, N. Y.

Watts, A. B., *E.S.* 1943
2530 Cornwall Ave., Bellingham, Wash.

Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 and *N.S.* 1929
1028 Conn. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
10 Congress Square, Portland, Me.

Webster, R. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. 1944
M. G. H.

Weigel, E. W, *Or.* 1928
970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

*Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.* 1932
40, 14th, Wheeling, W. Va.

WEILLE, F. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
247 Beacon

*Weir, D. R., past r.p. *P.* 1938
Richmond Rd., S. Euclid, Ohio

Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
7020 Green, New Orleans, La.

WEISBERGER, D., a. oral s. and stomatologist
521 Commonwealth Ave., Newton

WEISMAN, A. D., r.p. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.

Weisz, H., *An.*
M. G. H.

*WELCH, C. E., a.s. (*E.S.* 1934); past r.s. 1937
266 Beacon

*Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935
Hosp. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Fairfield, Ala.

Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

WELLS, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910)
15 Union, Randolph

WELLS, F. L., psychol.
Dept. Hygiene, Harvard Univ., Cambridge

Wenig, M., *Dn.*
M .G. H.

Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
30½ Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

WESSELHOEFT, C., cons. *M.*
315 Marlborough

Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester

*Wheeler, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 and *W.S.* 1938
60 West, Leominster

WHEELER, E. O., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G .H.

WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922)
5 Bay State Rd.

Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934
5224 St. Antoine, Detroit, Mich.

WHEELOCK, F. C., JR., j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1943)
M. G. H.

WHITE, CHARLES J., *Hon. Phys.* 259 Marlborough
White, Celia, *M.* M. G. H.
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896 322 Marlborough
*WHITE, J. C., c. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* 1927 M. G. H.
†White, LeMoyne, *E.M.* 1942 Walpole, N. H.
WHITE, LEON E., s. *Oto-Lar.* 390 Commonwealth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 and *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* 1920 M. G. H.
*WHITELAW, G. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1937) 28 W. Cedar
Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931 23 Edgar, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
*Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926 2310 Sheridan Blvd., Lincoln, Neb.
*WHITING, R. G., a. *M.* 412 Beacon
WHITNEY, R. L., sr. p. (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1915 McLean Hosp., Waverley
Whittemore, William S., *S.S.* 1910 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
WHITTEMORE, WYMAN, *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1906) Boyce, Va.
Wies, D., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938 8702 Lock Bend Dr., Towson, Md.
Wigglesworth, W. C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
*Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937 1290 N. Garey Ave., Pomona, Calif.
Wilkins, E. W., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Willetts, A .T., past a.r.s. *U.* 1942 Saltsburg Rd., Verona, Pa.
Williams, Charles A., *E.S.* 1920 Winchester, N. H.
WILLIAMS, CONGER, a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1940) M. G. H.
WILLIAMS, D. W., j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
WILLIAMS, V. P., a. Psychiat. (*E.S.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth
Williamson-Lefort, L., *W.M.* 1942 Avenue Pedro de Valdivio 2476, Santiago, Chile
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 and *Or.* 1923 395 E. Broad, Columbus, Ohio
Wilson, John Cree, *Or.* 1917 1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
Wilson, John Cree, Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Wilson, John Long, *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. 1941 c/o C. H. Wilson, Sturgis, Ky.
WILSON, P. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1914) 321 E. 42nd, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, P. D., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Winkler, J. J., past a.r.p. *R.*, 1928 Maplehill, Kan.
Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934 Springville Hosp., Springville, Calif.
WINSOR, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 and *W.S.* 1921) 330 Dartmouth
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 1711 N. Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Woo, Shutai Tinwong, *W.M.* 1920 Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China
Wood, B. S., *E.S.* 1933 751 Main, Waltham
Wood, James Augustus, *C.M.* 1915 214 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.
Wood, James Edwin, Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past r.p. *E.M.* 1923 Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, William Edwin, *Dn.* 1940 1726 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
WOOD, W. FRANKLIN, dir. (*McL.*); past a. dir. McLean Hosp., Waverley
*Woodruff, L. M., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. *U.* 1941 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
*Worth, T. C., *W.M.* 1938 500 Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
WYATT, F., a. psychol. 17 Wright, Cambridge
*WYATT, G. M., a.r. 262 Beacon
WYMAN, R. R., a.dn.s. 53 Bay State Rd.
*WYMAN, S. M., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Yanagisawa, K., *Or.* 1944 Boston City Hosp.
*Yankauer, A., Jr., *C.M.* 1941 33 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y
Yatsuhashi, M., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Yee, L. P. K., *E.M.* 1939; *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s. 1942 1641 Nuuanu, Honolulu, Hawaii
*Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 and *W.M.* 1932 82 Larch Rd., Cambridge
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921 Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp., Nashville, Tenn.
*Young, C., *E.S.* 1923 54 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah

Young, D. A., *E.M.* 1933; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1936; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL*) 1937 54 E. First South, Salt Lake City, Utah

YOUNG, E. L., Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910) 330 Dartmouth

*Young, E. L., III, *W.S.* 1942 Killed in action in Germany, March 24, 1945

YOUNG, JAMES H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.M.* 1908) 223 Park, Newton

Young, John G., *C.M.* 1926 4005 St. Andrews Dr., Dallas, Tex.

YOUNG, R. A., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.;* past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934 M. G. H.

ZAMBON, ENES, exec. a. (*S.N.* 1929) M. G. H.

*Zamcheck, N., *P.* 1943 19 Essex Ave., Swampscott

ZAMECNIK, P. C., a. *M.* M. G. H.

*ZELLER, J. W., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1935); past r.p. 1938 M. G. H.

Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937 Children's Hosp., Detroit, Mich.

Directory of Staff and Alumni by States and Cities

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Kennedy, H.
Shannon, P. W.

Fairfield
Welch, O. W.

Huntsville
Milford, J. J., Jr.

Mobile
Ulmer, J. L.

Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA

Miami
Ellery, S. W.

Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.

Tucson
Omer, J. A.
Perkins, J. F., Jr.

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Richards, D. N., Jr.

Beverly Hills
Berkley, H. K.
Stout, K. L.

Compton
Solomon, J.

La Canada
Boyes, J. H.

Los Angeles
Alden, E.
Ayres, S., Jr.
Billig, H. E., Jr.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
Ilfield, F. W.
Jergesen, F. H.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Miller, R. B.
Morrison, W. A.
Mudd, S. G.
Roe, B. B.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Snyder, M. H.
Spiers, H. W.
Thompson, V. P.
Troxler, E. R.
Wilson, J. C.

North Hollywood
Snyder, W. H., Jr.

Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. G.

Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.

Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
MacLaren, W. R.
Manton, W. W.

Piedmont
Newell, J. W.

Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.

Redlands
Dole, K. L.

Ross
Pillsbury, P. L.

Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.

San Diego
Findlay, F. M.

San Francisco
Abbott, L. C.
Bost, F. C.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Dillon, V. M
Dresel, R. L.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Harrison, M. B.
Horn, C. E.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Linde, F. G.
Merrill, B. R.
Moffitt, H. C.
Moffitt, H. C., Jr.
Montgomery, O. F.
Nelson, C.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.

San Jose
Ahnlund, N. W.

San Marino
Hills, O. W.

San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Morrison, G. M.
Prindle, K. H.

Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.

Santa Fe
Morrill, G. N.

Springville
Winn, W. A.

Stanford University
Eliel, L. P.

COLORADO

Boulder
Spencer, J. R.

Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.

Denver
Campbell, J. L.
Cunningham, T. D.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Hughes, H. C.
Jobe, M. C.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT

Bethany
Tatlock, H.

Bridgeport
Strayer, L. M., Jr.

Cheshire
Lindsay, M. K.

Darien
Gens, J. P.

Farmington
Ewell, J. W.
Madey, S. L.

Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Lowell, W. H., Jr.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.

Manchester
Boyd, H.

Meriden
Aldwin, F. J.

New Canaan
Carter, G. H.
Hiden, R. B.

New Haven
Brown, L.
Colwell, H. S.
Fuldner, R. V.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Rogers, O. F.
Salter, W. T.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, W.
Vaughan, V. C., III

Waterbury
Cole, C. H.
Hardy, J. E.

West Hartford
Hepburn, R. H.
Johnson, P. R.
McPartland, C. E.
Seigle, S. P.

Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.

DELAWARE

Farnhurst
Musgrave, R. U.

Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DIST. OF COLUMBIA
Washington
Bush, R. D.
Cooper, L. F.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Meigs, J. W.
Miller, J. G.
Mote, J. R.
Peterson, E. W.
Reggio, A. W.
Ruffin, M. deG.
Sabin, H. S.
Saunders, G. M.
Smith, H. W.
Walker, A. M.
Watts, J. W.
Wood, W. E.

FLORIDA
Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Fort Lauderdale
Pierce, F. D.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Frost, H. B.
Lakeland
Fuller, H.
Miami
Capland, L.
Palm Beach
Smith, H. L.
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA
Athens
Talmadge, S. M.
Atlanta
Calhoun, F. P.
Claiborne, T. S.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Kind, H. A.
Augusta
Slaughter, R. F.
Gainesville
Banks, R., Jr.
Macon
Wood, J. A.
Savannah
Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
Hobson, L. B.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.
McGahey, C. E.
Great Lakes
Eaton, W. E.
Hinsdale
Farmer, D. A.
La Grange
Vial, A. B.
Mendota
Cook, E. C.
Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.
Peoria
Durkin, H. A.
Winnetka
Brown, R. G.
Clarke, B. G.
Hansen, P. S.

INDIANA
Evansville
Davidson, W. D.
Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr.

IOWA
Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.
Iowa City
Bauer, F. L.
Comly, H. H.
Dulin, J. W.
Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.
Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS
Maplehill
Winkler, J. J.
Marion
McCandless, O. C.
Topeka
Belknap, P. E.
Wichita
Sutter, L. A.
Winchester
Mitchel, D. H.

KENTUCKY
Lexington
Barrow, D. W.
Massie, W. K., Jr.
Myers, E. E.
Scott, T.
Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Ruley, H. B.
Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.
Sturgis
Wilson, J. L.
Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.
Polderman, H.

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
Golden, L. A.
Morris, H. D.
O'Ferrall, J. T.
Parson, W.
Weis, J. D.
Shreveport
Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE
Brunswick
Hormell, R. S.
Damariscotta
Farnsworth, G. B.
Dennysville
Johnson, F. G.
Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Burrage, W. C.
Hawkes, R. S.
Holt, C. L.
Johnson, O. R.
McDermott, L. J.
Parker, J. M.
Robinson, C. M.
Spencer, J.
Thaxter, L. T.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Webster, F. P.
Rockland
Fogg, N. A.
South Portland
Thompson, P. P., Jr.
Tennants Harbor
Dennen, R. W.
Waterville
Poulin, F. K.
Risley, E. H.
Risley, T. S.

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Berkheimer, G. A.
Bridge, E. M.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Newman, E. V.
Phelps, W. M.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.
Bethesda
Davis, B. M.
Hunt, S. P.
Veldee, M. V.
Leonardtown
Peck, E. C.
No. Chevy Chase
Pippitt, R. B.
Port Deposit
Culver, P. J.
Salisbury
Kitts, A. W.
Towson
Wies, D.

MASSACHUSETTS
Adams
Joseph, A. T.
Amesbury
Warren, C. F.
Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.
Andover
Du Toit, C. H.
Holihan, J. P.
Kaufmann, G. G.
Arlington
Carroll, W. J. E.
Hall, V. R., Jr.
Saunders, G. A.
Attleboro
Hill, L. W.
Bass River
Churchill, F. S.
Beach Bluff
Mayo, F. B.
Belmont
Blank, I. H.
Crone, N. L.
Gardner, G. E.
Garrey, W. E.
Howard, E. B.
Ingalls, T. H.
Kershaw, B. R.
Kranes, A.
Ludwig, A. O.
Semrad, E. V.
Ulfelder, H.
Berlin
Evans, R. R.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.

Gregory, H. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Todd, B. P.

Boston

Abbott, E. S.
Abbott, J. A.
Abramson, D.
Acheson, G. H.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J., Jr.
Adams, R.
Adams, R. D.
Albright, F.
Albuquerque, P. F.
Allen, A. W.
Allen, H. F.
Allman, C. H.
Alston, E. F.
Anderson, E. G.
Anglem, T.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Aufranc, O. E.
Ayer, J. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Balboni, G. M.
Balboni, V. G.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
de la Balze, F. A.
Bandler, B.
Barker, R. H.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Barros, N. M.
Barry, H., Jr.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beaman, G. B.
Beckman, W. W.
Beecher, H. K.
Beetham, W. P.
Bell, G. O.
Bell, J. F.
Benedict, E. B.
Bidwell, R. LeR.
Bigelow, R. B.
Bland, E. F.
Bloom, D. D.
Bloomberg, W.
Blumenthal, F. R.
Boland, B. F.
Boos, W. F.
Bratt, H. A.
Brazier, M. A. B.
Breen, J. A.
Bridges, W. C.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Brown, R. K.
Brues, A. M.
Burnett, F. L.
Burwell, C. S.
Butler, A. M.
Byers, R. K.
Caner, G. C.
Cannon, W. B.
Carnes, H. A.
Case, C. T.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Chandler, P.
Chapman, E. M.
Chapman, W. P.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Christensen, W. R.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Clay, C. L.
Clement, J. D.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Cogan, D. G.
Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Colloten, F. B.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, A. P.
Covitz, E. E.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cummin, J. W.
Cummins, L. J.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daland, E. M.
Davies, J. A. V.
Davis, H.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
d'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Devan, T. A.
Diamond, L. K.
Dienes, L.
Dieuaide, F. R.
Doherty, J. A.
Donaghy, R. M. P.
Donahue, H. C.
Donaldson, G. A.
Dresser, R.
Drinker, C. K.
Duffy, R. J.
Duncan, C. J.
Dunphy, E. B.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Dyer, H. E.
Eades, M. F.
Easton, M. T.
Edmonds, H. W.
Edsall, G.
Elliot, H. L.
Ellis, L. B.
Ernlund, C. H.
Eustis, R. S.
Evans, M. G.
Fabyan, M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finkelstein, I. A.
Finley, K. H.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Floyd, C.
Foldes, F. F.
Forbes, A. P.
Frazee, J. R.
Fred, G. B.
Freedman, H. J.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Fuller, H. S.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrett, J. W. D.
Gauld, A. G.
Gentry, R. W.
Gevalt, F. C., Jr.
Giddings, H. G.
Gillespie, L.
Glenn, W. W. L.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Goodale, R. L.
Gordon, J. E.
Gorrell, J. E.
Gove, B. J.
Green, R. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Gundersen, T.
Gustafson, P.
Haase, F.
Haggart, E. G.
Hale, C. H.
Hall, F. C.
Hamilton, T. S.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Heels, G. E.
Hendrick, I.
Herrera, R. E.
Hertz, S.
Heusner, A. P.
Heyl, J. T.
Hill, L. W.
Hill, W. R.
Hills, H. M., Jr.
Hindman, D. H.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, E. M.
Holmes, G. W.
Holmes, J. A.
Homans, J.
Hopkins, A. McH.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, B. L.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurwitz, D.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Hussey, M. B.
Igersheimer, W.
Ingersoll, F. M.

Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Johnson, C. I.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keiser, R. P.
Kelley, V. J.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
King, M. J.
King, R. B.
Kinsey, D.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Klein, A.
Klemperer, F. W.
Kozol, H. L.
Krayer, O.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Larson, C. B.
Lawrence, G. W.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Levitan, J. J.
Lindemann, E.
Linenthal, A. J.
Lingley, J. R.
Linton, R. R.
Lipmann, F.
Livermore, G. R., Jr.
Loofbourow, D. G.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lovesey, B. E.
Lowis, S.
Lund, C. C.
Lurie, M. H.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
Mabrey, R. E.
McArthur, J. W.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCarrell, J. D.
McCartin, J. E.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
Macmillan, A. S.
Macomber, D.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marcus, S.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Massell, B. F.
May, G. E.
Means, J. H.
Meath, J. A., Jr.
Meigs, J. V.
Meltzer, P. E.
Messenger, H. K.
Michelsen, J. J.
Michie, A. J.
Michie, C. R.
Miller, C. C.
Miller, R. B.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, C. G., Jr.
Mixter, G., Jr.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Moore, B. E.
Moore, F. D.
Morelli, D.
Morrison, H. R.
Morrison, L. R.
Morse, G. W.
Mostofi, F. K.
Mueller, H. P.
Mueller, W.
Myerson, A.
Mysel, P.
Nathan, L.
Nathanson, I. T.
Nelson, H. B.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Norcross, J. W.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Owen, C. R.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Paul, O.
Pearson, O. H.
Pemberton, F. A.
Perlmann, G. E.
Phaneuf, L. E.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Poirier, G. H.
Pope, A.
Porter, C. T.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Putnam, M.
Quinby, J. C.
Quinby, J. T.
Quincy, J. E.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Rak, I. P.
Rawson, R. W.
Record, E. E.
Reid, D. E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.
Reith, H. C.
Reyersbach, G. C.
Rhinelander, F. W., II
Richards, L. G.
Richardson, J. R.
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, L. L.
Robbins, W. B.
Robertson, C. W.
Rock, J.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rouillard, F.
Ruggles, R. H.
Rutherford, R. N.
Sachs, B.
Sarris, S. P.
Sawyer, C. S.
Schall, L. A.
Schatzki, R.
Schulz, M. D.
Schwab, R. S.
Sears, J. B.
Sewall, W.
Seyfarth, H. B. F.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shea, C. J.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Sisson, W. R.
Sloane, A. E.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Peterson, N. M.
Smithwick, R. H.
Sniffen, R. C.
Snyder, J. C.
Solomon, H. C.
Soutter, L.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Splitoff, C. A.
Sprague, H. B.
Squire, L. F.
Staples, O. S., Jr.
Stephens, W. A.
Stetson, R. P.
Stillman, J. S.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturdevant, C. L.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Suby, H. I.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. S.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbot, N. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Talinski, J. J.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tefft, R. C., Jr.
Temple, W. F.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Terry, T. L.
Thacher, H. C.
Thoma, K. H.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Thorne, F. S.
Titus, R. S.
Tobey, H. G.

Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Trapp, C. E.
Trevett, L. D.
Turtle, W. J.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Vaughan, R. H.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wallace, R. H.
Warren, R.
Warthin, T. A.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Watkins, A. L.
Watson, J. W.
Weille, F. L.
Welch, C. E.
Wesselhoeft, C.
Wheeler, E. O.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, L. E.
White, P. D.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Whiting, R. G.
Williams, C.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Wolff, L.
Woodruff, L. M.
Wyatt, G. M.
Wyman, R. R.
Yanagisawa, K.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, R. A.
Zamecnik, P. C.
Zeller, J. W.

Brockton
Chase, J. S.
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Ballantine, H. T., Jr.
Binney, H.
Bixby, H. I.
Boutwell, H. K.
Bowditch, H.
Brigham, F. G.
Burbank, C. B.
Burgin, L. B.
Burrage, W. S.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coyne, J. A.
Crawford, G. M.
Davenport, L. F.
Denny, F. P.
Faulkner, J. M.
Franseen, C. C.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Graham, J. R.
Graybiel, A.
Homans, J., Jr.
King, D. S.
McKittrick, J. B.
Millett, J. B.
Norton, P. L.
Phillips, R. S.
Rhodes, F. I.
Richardson, E. P.
Scudder, C. L.
Siscoe, D. L.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, W. J.
Sullivan, C. L.
Vance, L. A.

Buzzards Bay
Forbush, C. A.

Cambridge
Baker, W. J.
Bock, A. V.
Cannon, B.
Deutsch, H.
Engelbach, A. G.
Grice, D. S.
Hardy, H. L.
Heath, C. W.
Hincks, E. M.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jessner, L. J.
Jouett, F. R.
Macnaughton, D. A. S.
Means, P. H.
Mills, L.
Ross, R. A.
Sayward, W. H., Jr.
Stevens, H. P.
Tracy, R. J.
Wells, F. L.
Whittemore, W. S.
Wyatt, F.
Yens, O. C.

Chestnut Hill
Myers, G. S.

Cohasset
Kerr, W. S.

Concord
Bigelow, F. S.
Brooks, P. T.
Lunt, L. K.

Danvers
Flynn, J. G.
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Sweetnam, G. H.

Dover
Emmons, A. B.

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

East Bridgewater
Angley, J. C.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.
Mirabello, F.

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
Carroll, R. E.
Hawes, C. H.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham
Tobin, W. J.

Framingham Centre
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Garland, R.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.

Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.
Shipley, M. S.

Hingham
Howland, J. B.
Hoyt, C. W.

Holyoke
Bagg, E. P.
Mahoney, S. A.

Hull
Burnett, C. H.

Ipswich
Goodale, J. L.

Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.

Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Feeney, F. J.
Levek, J. A.
Waddington, E. J.

Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.

Lexington
Cosgrove, W. L.

Lincoln
Herman, E. W.

Lowell
Grant, G. J. M.
Leahey, B. D.
Riddell, R. V.

Lynn
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.
Shipman, T. L.

Malden
Haire, P. G.

Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Packard, F. H.
Stebbins, H. D.

Medford
Ward, J. L.

Melrose
Daffinee, R. W.
Fish, J. E.
Layton, R. W.
Thorp, E. G.

Methuen
D'Urso, J. J.

Milton
Brewster, H. H.
Endee, C. H., Jr.
Forbes, H. S.
Gamble, C. J.
Hall, M. G.
Pier, A. S., Jr.
Swan, C. L.
Tudor, F.
Van Dyke, W.
Vose, R. H.

Nahant
Cusick, L. F.

Needham
Cabot, H.
Davis, L.
Leadbetter, W. F.

New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Stevens, H. W.
Tripp, C. C.

Newbury
Humphreys, S. P.

Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. DeL.
Toppan, R. L.

Newton
Fawcett, D. W.
Kane, L. W.
Kelley, S. B.

Lund, F. B.
Shirley, J. N.
Weisberger, D.
Young, J. H.

Newton Centre
Brailey, A. G.
Derow, S.
Giddings, W. P.
Leonard, E. DeW.
Rutherford, R. W.

Newton Highlands
Thompson, R. D.

North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.

Paxton
Carmody, J. T. B.

Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Greene, D. C., Jr.
Reynolds, G. S.

Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.

Quincy
Sheahan, G. M.
Swan, D. M.

Randolph
Wells, C. E.

Revere
Sheldon, R. F.

Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Cornwall, B. F.
Hinchey, P. R.
Lowd, H. M., Jr.
McDermott, W. V.
Peirson, E. L.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
Thompson, R. H.

Scituate
Hyatt, G. T.

South Barre
Warner, J. H.

Southborough
Folsom, H. F.

South Weymouth
Emerson, G. F.

Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Carson, P. C.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Walker, E. E. W.

Squantum
Flanagan, N. B.

Stockbridge
Derrick, C. C.
Dixson, I. M.
Kimberly, C. H.

Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.

Swampscott
Zamcheck, N.

Uxbridge
Baker, D. V.

Vineyard Haven
Greene, E. M.

Wakefield
Eyler, W. R.

Waltham
Bird, K T.
Collins, R., Jr.
Hardy, I. B.
Lewis, J. L.
Wood, B. S.

Waverley
Bartlett, G. O.
Howard, P. M.
Sulzbach, W.
Tillotson, K. J.
Whitney, R. L.
Wood, W. F.

Westboro
Holt, W. L., Jr.

Westfield
Lewis, J.

Weston
Hamlin, H.
Van Nüys, F.

Westwood
Neustadt, E. S.

Wianno
Burlingham, L. H.

Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.

Winchester
Clark, R. J.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.

Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Dumas, C. E.
Dumphy, J. J.
Harris, H. P., Jr.
Kinnicutt, R.
McIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.

Wrentham
Bandeian, A. M.
Benda, C. E.
Gibson, G. C.
Maynard, G. B., Jr.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Newburgh, L. H.
Waldron, A. M.

Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.

Dearborn
Bloomer, E.

Detroit
Blodgett, W. H.
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Rosenman, L. D.
Stiefel, D. M.
Sweeny, D. N., Jr.,
Wheeler, W. E.
Zuelzer, W. W.

Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. W.
Ragsdale, L. V.

Grosse Pt.
Murphy, F. T.

Grosse Pt. Park
Parsons, J. P.

Holland
Clark, N. H.

Iron Mountain
Alexander, W. H.

Jackson
Munro, N. D.

Lansing
Holmes, S. G.

Petroskey
McCune, W. S.

Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Clapp, S.
Lynam, F.

Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Pohl, J. F.

Rochester
Balfour, D. C., Jr.
Haines, S. F.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr.
McMillan, R. M.
Stout, H. A.

St. Paul
Peterson, H. O.

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
Harter, J. S.

Oxford
Guyton, A. C.

MISSOURI

Boonville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.

Hickman Mills
Trowbridge, E. H., Jr.

Kansas City
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
Lilly, T. E., Jr.
Pickard, N. S.

St. Louis
Badal, D.
Drake, T. G.
Eiseman, B.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Maughs, S. B.
Moore, S.
Murphy, J. P., Jr.
O'Brien, R. M.
Saslow, G.
Strauss, A. E.

Savannah
McDaniel, J. R.

Trenton
Fuson, W. A.

Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA

Aurora
Steenburg. D. B.
Steenburg. E. K.

Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.

Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Luikart, R. H., Jr.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA

Reno
Cantlon, J. V.
Sparks
Cantlon, E. L.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin
Batt, R. C.
Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Contoocook
Mintz, E. R.
Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Heyl, H. L.
Hunter, R. W.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Chapman, C. E.
Dwinell, G. F.
Kalil, F. H.
Merrill, A. S.
Portsmouth
Lium, R.
Parker, G. D.
Walpole
White, L.
Winchester
Williams, C. A.
Wolfeboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY

Elizabeth
Weigel, E. W.
Englewood
Roberts, C. D.
Essex Fells
Fairlie, C. W., Jr.
Freehold
Sahler, O. DeP.
Haddonfield
Nicholson, J. T.
Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Saltus, L. S.
Ward, A. J.
Newark
Schaaf, R. S.
Plainfield
Engel, N.
Princeton
Munro, J.

NEW YORK

Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Bronxville
Crandell, W. B.
Gephart, F. T.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Owyang, P.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Shinners, B. M.
Stewart, J. D.
Clinton
Rogers, D. M.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Jamaica
Sternova, E.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
Larchmont
Haralambie, J. Q.
New York City
Alper, J. M.
Ayers, W. B.
Binger, C. A. L.
Dole, V. P., Jr.
Emerson, K.
Foot, E. B.
Friedlich, A. L., Jr.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Heffron, R.
Henley, T. F.
Hiebert, J. M.
Lake, M.
Lambert, J. T.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Maier, J.
Maisel, B. I.
Metcalf, K. McC.
Morris, J. McL.
Ormandy, L.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L., Jr.
Patterson, R. H.
Pier, G.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Putnam, T. J.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rice, A. H.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
T'an, Chung-Chang
Tenney, V. A.
Twombly, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Yankauer, A., Jr.
Oneonta
Chamberlain, J. M.
Greenough, J.
Orangeburg
Thompson, J. M.
Pelham Manor
Kneisel, J. J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Poughkeepsie
Whitford, W.
Rochester
Allison, C. R.
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Fitch, R. R.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Leaf, A.
Morton, J. J.
Parnell, E.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.
Utica
Hawes, L. E.
Watertown
George, H. L., Jr.

NORTH CAROLINA

Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Cashiers
Stoddard, J. K.
Charlotte
Brenizer, A. G.
Durham
Broome, R. A., Jr.
Coolidge, T. B.
Greenhill, M. H.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
Raleigh
Rhodes, J. S.
Worth, T. C.
Reidsville
Gardner, L. I.
Tryon
Edsall, D. L.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.
Winston-Salem
Stanbury, J. B.

OHIO

Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Voke, E. L.
Cincinnati
Caufman, G.
Freiberg, J. A.
Gall, E. A.
Rauh, A. E.
Rosenbaum, M.
Russell, H. N., Jr.
Cleveland
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Shannon, E. W.
Steel, D.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Flook, S. E.
Hockwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Marietta
Albright, E. C.
South Euclid
Weir, D. R.
Toledo
Mundy, W. N., III

Toronto
Kuhlman, E. G.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
Coombs, F. S.
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA
Muskogee
Fite, E. H.
Lambert, E. C.

OREGON
Astoria
Boyden, A. M.
Gaston
Baker, R. L.
Medford
Durno, E. R.
Schuler, J. D.
Portland
Burns, E. M.
Carter, R. R.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
Ray, L. F.
Rockey, E. W.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA
Ardmore
Montgomery, H.
Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Lancaster
Smith, E. G.
Narberth
Nies, R. D.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
McCort, J. J.
Putnam, H. M.
Sampson, D. A.
Starr, I.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Pittsburgh
Grier, R. S.
Mabon, T. McC.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Morrison, R. W.
Roseto
Cascario, N., Jr.
Verona
Willetts, A. T.
Wilkes-Barre
Goeringer, C. F.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.
Wynnewood
Freeman, N. E.

RHODE ISLAND
Barrington
Troppoli, D. V.
Little Compton
Lloyd, H. D.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Grossman, H. P.
Kingman, L. C.
Luft, R.
McDonald, C. A.
Sargent, F. B.
Sinclair, E. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Woonsocket
Garrigues, H. B.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Boone, J. A.
Paul, J. R., Jr.
Tucker, R. P.

TENNESSEE
Bristol
Gammon, W. M.
Dyersberg
Parmenter, D. C.
Hendersonville
Buchanan, R. N., Jr.
Memphis
Shaw, J. L.
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Herring, E. J.
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS
Austin
Kreisle, J. E.
Dallas
Coggeshall, H. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, H., Jr.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Denison
Freeman, D. W.
El Paso
Craige, E.
Fort Worth
Hodges, T. W.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.
Kilgore
Flood, W. E.
Temple
Mazer, M. L.
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH
Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.
Young, D. A.

VERMONT
Brattleboro
Anthonisen, M. R.
Anthonisen, N. L.
Burlington
Smith, R. P.
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.
Manchester Depot
Curtis, R. D.
So. Royalton
Sanborn, F.
Waterbury
Chittick, R. A.

VIRGINIA
Arlington
Detwiler, R. H.
Boyce
Whittemore, W.
Charlottesville
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O., Jr.
Wood, J. E.
Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Fredericksburg
Rowe, C. R.
Norfolk
Bowden, L.
Gilbert, A. C.
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Fitts, J. B.
James, G. W., III
Jefferies, W. McK.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Thompson, W. T.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Wescott, H. H.

WASHINGTON
Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Watts, A. B.
Seattle
Jones, G. E.
MacMahon, C. E.
Nelson, W. M.
Tacoma
McCarty, E. D.
Sanderson, S. S.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA
Beckley
Shaffer, H. A.
Sutphin, A. K.
Bluefield
Boger, W. P.
Charleston
Anderson, R. L.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.
Hopemont
Meister, L.
Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN
LaCrosse
Gundersen, T. E.
Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Kinney, R. J.
Menasha
Exley, M. M.
Milwaukee
Bresnahan, J. F.
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.

Smith, L. D.
Watertown
Conley, J. E.

WYOMING
Casper
Enterline, J. D.

ALASKA
Skagway
Dahl, L. K.

HAWAII
Honolulu
Schnack, A. G. C.
Spangler, P. E.
Stewart, S. F.
Yee, L. P. K.

ARGENTINA
Buenos Aires
Elrick, H. E.

AUSTRALIA
Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

BRASIL
Sao Paulo
Barretto, O. deF.

CANADA
Edmonton, Alb.
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Halifax, N. S.
Marshall, C. S.
Londonderry, N. S.
MacKinnon, R.
Montreal, Que.
Johnson, L. G.
MacDermot, P. N.
Stewart, O. W.
Penticton, B. C.
Borden, R. P.
Peterborough, Ont.
Breckenridge, W. G.
St. Catherines, Ont.
Shannon, J. G.
Toronto, Ont.
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. R.
Watson, J. L.
Winnepeg, Man.
Adamson, G. L.

CHILE
Santiago
Williamson-Lefort, L.

CHINA
Hsichow
Roots, L. H.
Nanking
Cheer, S. N.
Peiping
Woo, S. T.
Shanghai
Stearns, T.
Hai-Yen
Fu, W. S.

COLOMBIA
Bogota
Salamanca, J. J.

ENGLAND
Birmingham
Sweet, W. H.
London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE
Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

GUATEMALA
Guatemala City
Fuchs, P.

INDIA
Bombay
Cohn, R. B.

PERSIAN GULF
Bahrain
Harrison, P. W.

One Hundred and Thirty-Second
Annual Report of the Trustees

of

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

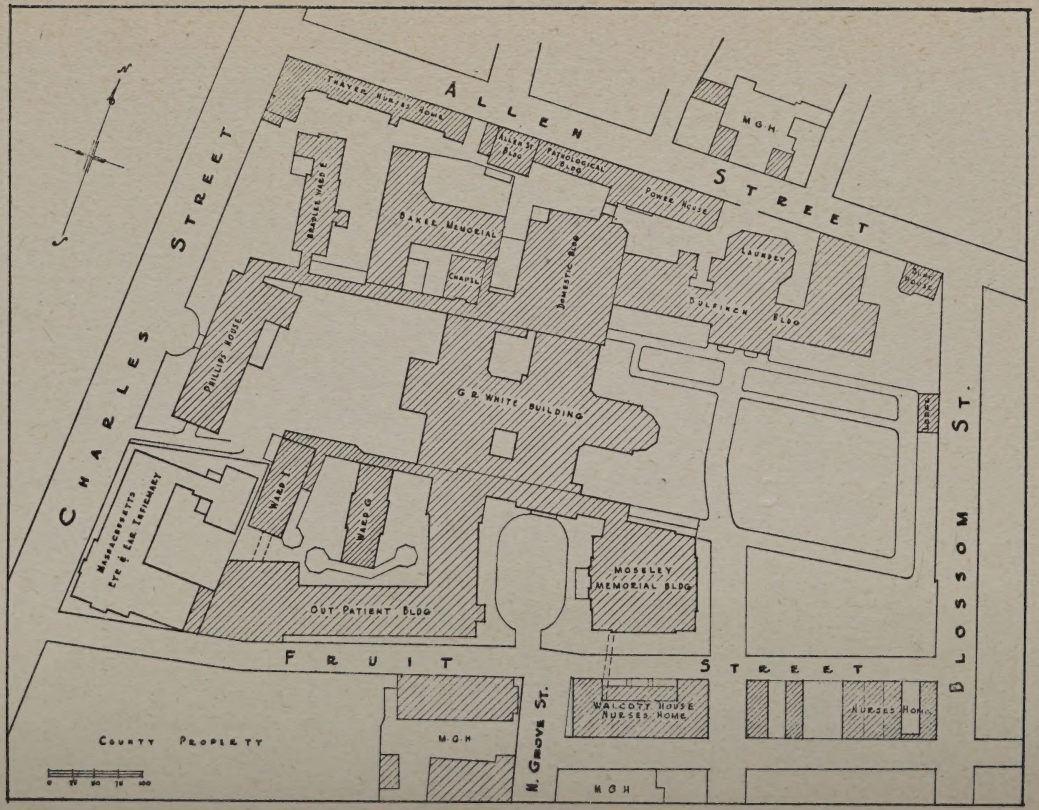
Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the Year
1945
Officers and Staff
1946

BOSTON : MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of..... ..... dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND
ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1945

Officers and Staff
1946

TRUSTEES

HENRY K. SHERRILL, D.D., *Chairman*

PHILLIPS KETCHUM	RALPH LOWELL
JOHN R. MACOMBER	*RT. REV. ROBERT P. BARRY
FRANCIS C. GRAY	*MRS. ROBERT HOMANS
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.	*ROY J. HEFFERNAN, M.D.
HENRY R. GUILD	*SAMUEL J. TOMASELLO

LLOYD D. BRACE

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

Information

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL is a private, incorporated institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board. It consists of three main divisions: The General Hospital for those unable to pay doctors' fees, the Baker Memorial for private patients of moderate means, and the Phillips House for private patients. All three divisions are for the care of those acutely ill, or such chronic cases as can be substantially relieved by hospitalization of short duration. Contagious and mental cases are not admitted. Maternity accommodations are available in the Baker Memorial and the Phillips House only.

THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Entrance: Fruit Street, end of North Grove Street. Phone—CAP. 4300.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the George Robert White Building on week days between 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Application from a distance should be made in writing by the attending physician with a full description of the case and the reason for requesting admission; and if a reduced rate or a free bed is needed, by a statement of the patient's circumstances. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies are admitted at any hour; arrangements should be made by telephone. Persons injured by accident or overcome by acute illness under conditions where services of a physician cannot be obtained readily may come to the Emergency Ward at the hospital entrance at any time.

The rate in the general wards is $5.00 per day for board, plus charges for additional services, such as laboratory, x-rays, operating room and special medicine. A deposit is required upon admission, and bills are payable weekly thereafter in advance. While the rates can be modified for Massachusetts residents if necessary, patients living outside Massachusetts must be able to pay the full rates.

The Out-Patient Department, open for admission from 8:00 to 10:00 a.m. (except Sundays and holidays) is for patients who cannot afford to go to a doctor's office. Appointments should be made by mail.

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

Entrance—same as the General Hospital. Phone—CAP. 4300.

This department is for patients of moderate means. Inquiries about admission should be made of the Baker Memorial Admitting Office.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital or the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Single and double rooms, and ward beds are offered at rates of $7.00, $8.00 and $9.00 per day plus appropriate physicians' fees and charges for additional services.

THE PHILLIPS HOUSE

Entrance—265 Charles Street. Phone—CAP. 7200.

Inquiries about admission or other matters should be made of the Phillips House Admitting Office. Patients may be referred by any physician, but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

The Phillips House offers only single rooms, from $11.00 to $18.00 per day, plus charges for additional services. Attending physicians arrange their own fees.

The hospital ambulance is available for distances within a radius of twenty miles to patients in all divisions, by arrangement with the respective Admitting Office.

Contents

		PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination of		135
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS: Information.	General Hospital	4
	Baker Memorial	4
	Phillips House	4
ANNUAL REPORTS OF		
Advisory Committee on General Hospital School of Nursing		67
Auditor of Accounts		135
Bacteriological Laboratory		52
Dietitian		86
Director, General Hospital		31
Director, McLean Hospital		177
General Executive Committee		41
Huntington Clinic		55
Ladies' Visiting Committee		62
Pathological Laboratory		52
Physical Medicine		91
Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital		185
Social Service Department		82
Superintendent of Nurses		69
Treadwell Library, General Hospital		95
Treasurer		113
Trustees		27
Vincent Memorial Hospital		50
Warren Library, General Hospital		97
BAKER MEMORIAL		
Information for Admission		4
Statistics		105
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS		99
DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of		86
DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of		31
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC.		221
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL		
Subscribers, List of		142
FUNDS		123
GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of		41
GENERAL HOSPITAL		
Director, Annual Report of		31
Director's Account for the year 1944		109
Emergency Ward Statistics		102
Expenses and Receipts		100
Information for Admission		4
Officers		7
Out-Patients		103
Residence of Persons Admitted		102
Radiological Department Statistics		106
School of Nursing Statistics		107
Statement of Stock on Hand		100
Statistical and Comparative Tables		100
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results		108
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		136

PAGE

HUNTINGTON CLINIC AND MEDICAL LABORATORY OF THE COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 55

INCOME: General Hospital 114
McLean Hospital 115

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE. Annual Report of 62

MCLEAN HOSPITAL
Admission of Patients 171
Officers 173
Statistics 182
Statistics, Relating to Patients 201

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION
Corporation 7
General Hospital 12
McLean Hospital 173

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc. 103

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Report 52

PATIENTS:
General Hospital
Admissions, Discharges, and Results 108
Number and Rates 101
Residences 102
Baker Memorial 105
McLean Hospital. Statistics 184

PHILLIPS HOUSE
Information for Admission 4
Statistics 105

PHYSICAL MEDICINE. Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Report 91
Statistics 107

SCHOOL OF NURSING. General Hospital
Advisory Committee, Report of 67
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of 69

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 82

STAFF 14

STATISTICS. Baker Memorial 105
General, Relating to Patients 101
McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients 201
Phillips House 105
School of Nursing 107

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 95

TREASURER. Annual Report of 113

TRUSTEES
Annual Report 27
List of 7
Standing Committees 8

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 50

VISITING COMMITTEES: Ladies' 10
Trustees 8

VOLUNTEERS 32

ADVISORY COMMITTEE 10

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of 97

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 98

Officers of the Institution, 1946

President

John R. Macomber

Vice-President

Phillips Ketchum

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild

Secretary

Reginald Gray

Trustees

1928 Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, 1 Joy Street, Chairman
1928 Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1934 John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1935 Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1938 Lincoln Davis, M.D., 770 Chestnut Street, Needham
1939 Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street
1940 Ralph Lowell, 100 Franklin Street
1941 *Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry, 71 Warner Street, West Somerville
1943 Lloyd D. Brace, 67 Milk Street
1944 *Mrs. Robert Homans, 5 Brimmer Street
1945 *Roy J. Heffernan, M.D., 1101 Beacon Street, Brookline
1945 *Samuel J. Tomasello, 25 Huntington Avenue

Other Members of the Corporation

James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Andrew Mason
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
Charles J. Dunn
Miss Betty Dumaine
Eben S. Draper
Michael A. Fredo

Assistant Treasurers

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street
George S. Weld, 1 Federal Street

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance
Messrs. Ketchum, Macomber, Gray, Lowell and Brace

Legal Affairs
Messrs. Gray and Ketchum

Rules
Mr. Guild and Dr. Davis

Memorials
Monsignor Barry and Mr. Tomasello

VISITING COMMITTEE

(March 1946 - February 1947)

March and September
Monsignor Barry and Dr. Heffernan

April and October
Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

May and November
Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

June and December
Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

July
Mr. Brace and Mr. Tomasello

August
Bishop Sherrill and Mrs. Homans

January 1947
Mr. Brace and Mr. Tomasello

February 1947
Bishop Sherrill and Mrs. Homans

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee
Mr. Macomber, Mrs. Homans, Mr. Ketchum and Dr. Davis
Dr. Allen, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital
Messrs. Gray, Guild, Lowell, and Monsignor Barry
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House
Mr. Ketchum, Dr. Davis and Mr. Tomasello
Drs. Ragle, Allen, Johnson, J. A. Smith, Fremont-Smith
Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

Baker Memorial
Monsignor Barry, Mr. Brace and Dr. Heffernan
Drs. Colby, Sweet, Goethals, Schall, Lingley, Harwood, Hamilton
Dr. Hamilton, *Secretary*

Libraries
Mr. Lowell and Dr. Heffernan

Treadwell Library
Drs. Viets, Balboni, Beecher, Schatzki, Cogan, Castleman
Miss Lewis, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Dr. Davis, Mrs. Homans and Mr. Gray

Advisory Committee
Miss Ruth Sleeper, Director, School of Nursing
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Mrs. Donald V. Baker, Jr.
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Miss Edith Stedman
Miss Rachel Warner
Miss Dorothy Carter
Dr. Allan M. Butler
Mrs. Wilbur K. Jordan
Miss Eleanore A. Lewis, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Homans, Mr. Macomber and Dr. Heffernan

Advisory Committee
Dr. Edward L. Young, *Chairman*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Dr. Walter Bauer
Dr. George Clymer
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Mrs. Robert Homans
Dr. Jacob E. Finesinger
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Dr. William A. Rogers
Dr. W. T. S. Thorndike
Mrs. Paul D. White
Miss Ruth Sleeper
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton
Mrs. William R. Bullard
Rev. Rollin J. Fairbanks
Dr. Allan M. Butler
Dr. Marian W. Ropes
Dr. Henry C. Marble
Mrs. David B. Arnold
Dr. Joseph Garland
Miss Josephine C. Barbour, *Secretary*

VOLUNTEER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D., *Director*

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*

Executive Committee

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*
Mrs. Taylor Black, *Vice-Chairman*
Miss Eleanor Wilson
Miss Edna S. Lepper
Miss Dorothy Kellogg

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*	Ladies Visiting Committee and War Service
Mrs. Frank G. Allen	Chairman, Nurses Aides, Greater Boston American Red Cross
Miss Josephine C. Barbour	Chief of Social Service
Miss Dorothy Bartol, *Secretary*	Chairman, Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Aides
Miss Anne Beatty	Chairman, Gray Ladies, Greater Boston American Red Cross
Mrs. Taylor Black	Volunteer Service
Miss Elspeth Campbell, R.N.	Supervisor, Out-Patient Department
Miss Marion D. Floyd	Chief Dietitian
Miss Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	Assistant Director of the Nursing Service, Baker Memorial
Miss Dorothy Kellogg	Head Social Worker, Medical Service
Miss Edna S. Lepper, R.N.	Assistant Director of Nursing Service
Mrs. Thomas W. Little	Chairman, Dietitian Aides, Greater Boston American Red Cross
Mrs. E. W. Marti	Baker War Service
Miss Lucy G. Morse, O.T.R.	Chief of Occupational Therapy
Miss Linda Hall	Director, Occupational Therapy, Eye and Ear Infirmary
Mrs. Henry McB. Parker	Chairman, Vincent Board of Managers
Miss Annie M. Robertson, R.N.	Assistant to the Director, Eye & Ear Infirmary
Mrs. Sullivan A. Sargent, Jr.	Chairman, Ladies Visiting Committee, Eye & Ear Infirmary
Miss Mildred Sleeper	Assistant Director, Occupational Therapy, Eye & Ear Infirmary
Miss Ruth Sleeper, R.N.	Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service
Miss Dorothy Tarbox	Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Eye & Ear Infirmary
Miss Eleanor Wilson	Director, Volunteer Service
Mrs. Eunice W. Wilson	Director, Social Service, Eye & Ear Infirmary

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE—1946

Joined	*Officers*
1926	Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman,* 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
1937	Mrs. Chas. P. Howard, *Vice-Chairman,* 124 Beacon Street, Boston
1929	Mrs. Frederick Deane, *Treas.,* 6 West Hill Place, Boston
1941	Mrs. Henry M. Bliss, *Rec. Secy.,* 155 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill
1934	Mrs. Samuel Mixter, *Corr. Secy.,* 209 Sargent Road, Brookline

Active Members

1942 Mrs. Fuller Albright, 271 Goddard Avenue, Brookline
1942 Mrs. Robert Baldwin, 91 Somerset Road, Belmont
1942 Mrs. Taylor Black, 23 Charles River Square, Boston
1945 Mrs. Floyd Blackman, 235 Goddard Avenue, Brookline
1943 Mrs. Edward F. Bland, 232 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
1929 Mrs. Wm. R. Bullard, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
1945 Mrs. Charles C. Cabot, Dedham Street, Needham
1945 Mrs. Henry B. Cabot, Dover
1934 Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
1931 Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
1939 Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, 314 Dartmouth Street, Boston
1933 Mrs. Betty Dumaine, Groton
1939 Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis, 1452 Canton Avenue, Milton
1937 Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske, 206 Beacon Street, Boston
1946 Mrs. Carlton P. Fuller, 68 Francis Avenue, Cambridge
1924 Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlborough Street, Boston
1903 Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Strawberry Hill, Needham
1938 Mrs. Edward Hamlin, Jr., 17 Marsh Street, Dedham
1921 Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 152 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1904 Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 61 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston
1926 Miss Katherine A. Homans, Ponkapoag, Canton
1929 Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1936 Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 32 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill
1946 Mrs. Robert S. Hurlbut, 122 Brattle Street, Cambridge
1945 Mrs. Chester M. Jones, 8 Pickwick Road, West Newton
1942 Miss Marjorie C. Loring, 160 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1935 Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
1938 Mrs. Charles F. Mills, 71 Columbine Road, Milton
1915 Mrs. Wm. Jason Mixter, 180 Clyde Street, Chestnut Hill
1922 Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston
1943 Mrs. Everett W. Pervere, North Andover
1940 Mrs. Brooks Potter, 70 Mountvale Road, Newton Centre
1941 Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann, 263 Beacon Street, Boston
1935 Miss Anna Revere, The Cedars, Canton
1945 Mrs. Robert Saltonstall, Jr., 220 Marlborough Street, Boston
1943 Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston
1943 Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill, 41 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1945 Mrs. John S. Taylor, 5 Poplar Place, Boston
1939 Mrs. Wm. G. Thayer, 250 Beacon Street, Boston
1943 Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1935 Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston

Leave of Absence

1927 Mrs. Walter Bradley, The Beaconsfield, 1731 Beacon Street, Brookline
1936 Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
1926 Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, Hotel Fourteen, 14 E. 14th Street, New York
1938 Miss Elizabeth Peabody, Groton
1906 Mrs. James A. Sullivan, Beverly, and Boca Grande, Florida
1935 Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Concord
1933 Miss Isabelle Whittier, 40 Churchill's Lane, Milton

Honorary and Advisory Members

1913 Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
1924 Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, 156 E. 79th Street, New York
1921 *Miss Edith Fisher, The Beaconsfield, 1731 Beacon Street, Brookline
1891 Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill
1935 Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston

*Advisory members

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Honorary Physicians and Surgeons

Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
John W. Cummin, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
*Richard P. Strong, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.

Board of Consultation

Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
John S. Hodgson, M.D.
George Gilbert Smith, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Edward L. Young, M.D.
Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
Harold G. Giddings, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

W. T. S. Thorndike, M.D.
Charles L. Clay, M.D.
T. Stewart Hamilton, M.D.
Ferdinand Haase, Jr., M.D.

Assistant to the Director, Phillips House

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Supervisor of Out-Patient Department

Elspeth S. Campbell, R.N.

Executive Assistants, General Hospital

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Baker Memorial

Estelle C. Svenson, R.N.
Sarah M. Lifvergren, R.N.
Helen J. Hinckley, R.N.
Margaret Meenan, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Phillips House

Agnes V. Dunn, R.N.
Mary M. Loomis, R.N.
Constance Braman, R.N.

School of Nursing

Sally Johnson, R.N.	*Director Emeritus, School of Nursing and Nursing Service*
Ruth Sleeper, R.N.	*Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service*
Edna S. Lepper, R.N.	*Assistant Director of Nursing Service*
Sylvia Perkins, R.N.	*Assistant Director, School of Nursing*
Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	*Assistant Director of Nursing Service, Baker Memorial*

Social Service Department

Josephine C. Barbour	*Chief of Social Service*
Isobel V. Duguid	*Social Worker, Baker Memorial*

Dietary Department

Marion D. Floyd	*Chief Dietitian*
Ruth W. Spencer	*Head Administrative Dietitian*
Elizabeth A. McCarthy	*Dietitian in charge of Pay Cafeterias*
Margaret Berry	*Teaching Dietitian*
Elma A. Seibert	*Head Therapeutic Dietitian*
Shirley Wells	*Research Dietitian*

Other Department Heads

Genevieve C. Chase	*Record Librarian*
T. Parker Clarke	*Linen Control*
John E. Knight	*Head of Laundry*
Katherine Donovan	*Matron*
Elizabeth Farrar	*Librarian, Warren Library*
Osborne L. Harvey	*Storekeeper*
Frances M. Hernan	*Chief, Accounting Department*
Cora F. Holbrook	*Archivist and Editor of The News*
Raymond V. Kinsman	*Superintendent of Works*
Eleanore A. Lewis	*Librarian, Treadwell Library*
Allen H. Mathewson	*Purchasing Agent*
Mathilda M. Wagner	*Assistant Purchasing Agent*
Lois D. McCoy	*Chief, Personnel Department*
Lucy G. Morse	*Chief, Occupational Therapy*
John T. Murphy	*Head of Pharmacy*
Sally I. Trask	*Head of Information, General Hospital*
Helen H. Cushing	*Head of Information, Baker Memorial*
Eleanor Wilson	*Chief, Volunteer Service*

Staff

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services
James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
Walter Bauer, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Donald S. King, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

Myles P. Baker, M.D.
Edward F. Bland, M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Charles L. Short, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

William W. Beckman, M.D.
Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
John H. Fay, M.D.
James A. Halsted, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
John P. Monks, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
Rulon W. Rawson, M.D.
George P. Sturgis, M.D.
John H. Talbott, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.
Conger Williams, M.D.
John W. Zeller, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

John C. Angley, M.D.
Victor G. Balboni
William P. Chapman, M.D.
Lowrey F. Davenport, M.D.
Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Daniel S. Ellis, M.D.
Isadore A. Finkelstein, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
Harriet L. Hardy, M.D.
*Saul Hertz, M.D.
James Hitchcock, M.D.
*Ernest B. Howard, M.D.
Benjamin L. Huntington, M.D.
David Hurwitz, M.D.
Lewis W. Kane, M.D.
Dera Kinsey, M.D.
Friedrich W. Klemperer, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Dorothea Loofbourow, M.D.
Benedict F. Massell, M.D.
Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
Arthur S. Pier, M.D.
Curtis Prout, M.D.
John T. Quinby, M.D.
J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.
Frederic Tudor, M.D.
Wade Volwiler, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
Richard G. Whiting, M.D.
Paul Zamecnik, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologist

Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
Maurice M. Tolman, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology

Earl A. Glicklich, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Margaret B. Hussey, M.D.
Walter F. Lever, M.D.
Carl S. Sawyer, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologists

George Clymer, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Associate Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D. Charles S. Kubik, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D. Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D. Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Assistant in Neurology

John A. Abbott, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D. Erich Lindemann, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Neuropathologists

Charles S. Kubik, M.D. L. Raymond Morrison, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

Bernard Bandler, M.D. R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Herbert Barry, Jr., M.D. Vernon P. Williams, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

G. Burnham Beaman, Jr., M.D. Dorothy A. S. Macnaughton, M.D.
Clemens E. Benda, M.D. Else Neustadt, M.D.
Raymond J. Duffy, M.D. I. Paley Rak, M.D.
*Norris B. Flanagan, M.D. John B. Tompkins, M.D.

Psychologists

Elizabeth H. Hincks, PH.D. F. Lyman Wells, PH.D.
Frederick Wyatt, PH.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service

Allan M. Butler, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Richard S. Eustis, M.D. Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D. Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service

'Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Ralph A. Ross, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.
Nathan B. Talbot, M.D.
William J. Turtle, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Erna G. Anderson, M.D.
Dario Morelli, M.D.
Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
Gertrud C. Reyersbach, M.D.
Arthur J. Linenthal, M.D.
Patricia Wanning, M.D.
*John L. Ward, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

GENERAL SURGERY

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

Oliver Cope, M.D.
Langdon Parsons, M.D.
Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
*A. William Reggio, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons

Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
*Horatio Rogers, M.D.
Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Claude E. Welch, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
Ira T. Nathanson, M.D.
*Bradford Cannon, M.D.
Fiorindo A. Simeone, M.D.
Gordon A. Donaldson, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
Richard Warren, M.D.
Francis D. Moore, M.D.
Howard Ulfelder, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
*Robert K. Brown, M.D.
George A. Marks, M.D.
Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Carroll C. Miller, M.D.
Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
James E. Fish, M.D.
Spiros P. Sarris, M.D.
Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
John G. Scannell, M.D.
Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
William M. Shedden, M.D.
Joseph A. Holmes, M.D.
Lamar Soutter, M.D.
Henry F. Howe, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
Francis M. Ingersoll, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
Richard H. Thompson, M.D.
*Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
Richard C. Webster, Jr., M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist

Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists

Julia Arrowood, M.D.
Howard L. Elliot, M.D.
Francis F. Foldes, M.D.
John W. D. Garrett, M.D.
Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.
John H. Tucci, M.D.

ENDOSCOPY

Endoscopist

Edward B. Benedict, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY

Chief of Service

Joe V. Meigs, M.D.

Assistant in Gynecology

Patricia H. Smith, M.D.

Staff by assignment from General Surgery

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service

James C. White, M.D.

Assistant Neurosurgeon

Jost J. Michelsen, M.D.

Assistants in Neurosurgery

John T. Carmody, M.D.
Samuel Lowis, M.D.
William H. Sweet, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service

Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Armin Klein, M.D.
William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Associate Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Joseph S. Barr, M.D.
Edwin F. Cave, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon

Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery

Otto E. Aufranc, M.D.
*Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D.
Robert J. Joplin, M.D.
Carroll B. Larson, M.D.
*Louis Nathan, M.D.
John A. Reidy, M.D.
*Frederic W. Rhinelander, M.D.
*Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.

UROLOGY

Chief of Service
Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Associate Visiting Urologists
Richard Chute, M.D.
Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.
Wyland F. Leadbetter, Jr., M.D.
Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Assistants in Urology
Benedict F. Boland, M.D.
Saul Marcus, M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.
Channing S. Swan, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians
Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.
Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Associate Obstetricians
Robert H. Barker, M.D.
A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians
Daniel Abramson, M.D.
W. Benjamin Bacon, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
Luke Gillespie, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
George E. Heels, M.D.
Daniel H. Hindman, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
George E. May, M.D.
H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
Charles L. Sullivan, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service
Kurt H. Thoma, D.M.D.

Assistant Oral Surgeon and Stomatologist
David Weisberger, M.D., D.M.D.

Maxillofacial Prosthetist
Henry J. Carney, D.M.D.

Periodontist
Henry M. Goldman, D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

Visiting Orthodontist

Fred R. Blumenthal, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

David D. Bloom, D.M.D.
Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
William L. Cosgrove, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
Harold E. Dyer, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Frederick J. Feeney, D.M.D.
Charles A. Forbush, D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
Burton J. Gove, D.M.D.
Daniel J. Holland, Jr., D.M.D.
Henry D. Howe, D.M.D.
Julius J. Levitan, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
George H. Sweetnam, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.
Earl J. Waddington, D.M.D.
R. Ronald Wyman, D.M.D.

DEPARTMENTS

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department

Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Pathologist

Benjamin Castleman, M.D.

Bacteriologist

Louis Dienes, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Clinical Pathologists

[1]Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists

Ronald C. Sniffen, M.D.

Assistant in Bacteriology

George E. Foley

Research Chemist

Fritz Lipmann, M.D.

Assistant Research Chemist
Nathan O. Kaplan, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Chief of Service
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.

Radiologists
Clayton H. Hale, M.D.
Emery O. Lewis, M.D.
James R. Lingley, M.D.
Richard Schatzki, M.D.
Milford D. Schulz, M.D.

Assistant Radiologists
Richard Dresser, M.D.
H. Peter Mueller, M.D.
Robert G. Vance, M.D.

Physicist
Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Chief of Physical Medicine
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultant in Tropical Diseases
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases
Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Consultant in Pharmacology
Otto Krayer, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine
John E. Gordon, M.D.

Consultant in Surgery of Traumatic Conditions
Augustus Thorndike, M.D.

Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery
Andrew P. Cornwall, M.D.

Consultants to Children's Medical Service
Randolph K. Byers, M.D.
Stewart H. Clifford, M.D.
John A. V. Davies, M.D.
Louis K. Diamond, M.D.

Consultant in Medicine
Conrad Wesselhoeft, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

Residents and Interns
As of January 1, 1946 with subsequent appointments

Medicine

Residents:

Robert L. Berg, M.D.
Charles H. Burnett, M.D.
George C. Cotzias, M.D.
Joseph W. Gardella, M.D.
Marguerite Schwyzer, M.D.
John B. Stanbury, M.D.
Louis K. Dahl, M.D.
Beverly T. Towery, M.D.

Assistant Residents:

Philip P. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
William C. Burrage, M.D.
James E. Kreisle, M.D.

April 1

Stewart P. Seigle, M.D.
Adney K. Sutphin, M.D.
Byrl J. Kennedy, M.D.
Isaac M. Taylor, M.D.

Interns:

Carl W. Gottschalk, M.D.
Buford Hall, Jr., M.D.
Richard B. Harvey, M.D.
Norman P. Hill, M.D.
Byrl J. Kennedy, M.D.
Earle D. Mason, M.D.
Raymond V. Randall, M.D.
John C. Seed, M.D.
James M. Stewart, M.D.
Albert J. Stunkard, M.D.
Isaac M. Taylor, M.D.

April 1

James H. Averill, M.D.
Willard Dalrymple, M.D.
Jane E. Denton, M.D.
James H. Donald, M.D.
John T. Finkenstaedt, M.D.
John G. Freymann, M.D.
Frederick C. Goetz, M.D.
Rita M. Kelley, M.D.
Gale H. Keyes, M.D.
George W. Mellinger, M.D.
George F. Odland, M.D.
William D. Sohier, M.D.
Bernard G. Stall, III, M.D.

General Medicine supplies Interns to Special Services

Dermatology

Residents: Clito R. Damiani, M.D.
Abraham I. Perley, M.D.

Neurology

Residents: Huntington Porter, M.D.
James A. Meath, M.D.—April 1

Psychiatry

Residents: Richmond Holder, M.D.
Cecil Mushatt, M.D.
Assistant Resident: LeMoyne White, M.D.—April 1

Children's Medical

Resident: John D. Crawford, M.D.
Assistant Residents: Thomas B. Brazelton, M.D.
Sam M. Powell, Jr., M.D.—April 1

Interns:

Lillian F. Bennett, M.D.
James P. Whittemore, M.D.
Frederic M. Blodgett, M.D.
William A. Dickson, M.D.

Surgery

Residents:

John G. Scannell, M.D.
Dean K. Crystal, M.D.

Assistant Residents:

R. E. Herrera, M.D.
Cecil F. Baxter, M.D.
Jack A. Cannon, M.D.
John B. Lloyd, M.D.
William R. Waddell, M.D.
Chiu-an Wang, M.D.
Francis G. Barnum, Jr., M.D.
Benjamin A. Barnes, M.D.
Blair V. Thatcher, M.D.
Earle W. Wilkins, Jr., M.D.
John C. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
Masao Yatsuhashi, M.D.
W. Philip Giddings, M.D.
John R. McDaniel, M.D.
William W. L. Glenn, M.D.
Claud E. McGahey, M.D.
Hugh A. MacMillan, Jr., M.D.
Lester P. K. Yee, M.D.
George H. A. Clowes, Jr., M.D.
Leonard D. Rosenman, M.D.
John W. Raker, M.D.—March 1
William C. Quinby, Jr., M.D.—April 1

Interns:

Glenn E. Behringer, M.D.
John W. Bell, M.D.
John P. Bunker, M.D.
John M. Carey, M.D.
William S. Edwards, M.D.
Dwight M. Fowler, M.D.
James A. Martin, M.D.
Jack S. Parker, M.D.
John W. Ratcliffe, M.D.
Thomas Rutter, M.D.
Worthington G. Schenk, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Shaw, M.D.
William D. Shorey, M.D.

April 1

Armand L. Bengle, Jr., M.D.
Ernest S. Crawford, M.D.
Thomas H. Green, Jr., M.D.
Laurence K. Groves, M.D.
Falls B. Hershey, M.D.
Arvil J. Hinshaw, M.D.
Mahlon B. Hoagland, M.D.
Edward V. Johnston, M.D.
George H. Lawrence, M.D.
Isaac V. Manly, M.D.
Joseph K. Maloy, M.D.
George S. Richardson, M.D.
Clifford J. Straehley, Jr., M.D.

Neurosurgery

Resident: James M. Judd, M.D.
Assistant Resident: Ching Tung Liu, M.D.—April 1

Anesthesia

Resident: David W. Compton, M.D.
Assistant Residents: Ivar Lund, M.D.
John J. Rupp, M.D.—April 1

Orthopedics

Resident: David W. Williams, M.D.
Assistant Resident: Richard S. Dodge, M.D.

Urology

Resident: Howard A. Hoffman, M.D.
Assistant Residents: Tetsuo Sugiyama, M.D.
Lorande M. Woodruff, M.D.—April 1

Pathology

Resident: J. Peter Kulka, M.D.
Assistant Resident: William J. Emerson, M.D.
Interns: Samuel C. Capps, M.D.
Michael A. Luongo, M.D.

Radiology

Resident: Benjamin Schneider, M.D.
Assistant Residents: Toufic Kalil, M.D.
William H. Mathis, M.D.

Dental

Interns: Howard W. Smith, D.M.D.
Harold F. Bosco, D.M.D.
Gordon M. Freeman, D.M.D.—April 1

CLINICAL AND RESEARCH FELLOWS

Medicine

Alexander Albert, M.D.
Fred Alexander, M.D.
William C. Bridges, M.D.
Nancy L. R. Bucher, M.D.
Jacques A. Carlotti, M.D.
William S. Clark, M.D.
Perry Culver, M.D.
Anne P. Forbes, M.D.
Dinor W. Invernizzi, M.D.
William McK. Jefferies, M.D.
Carl J. Josephson, M.D.
William D. Murphy, M.D.
Alfred Pope, M.D.
Edward C. Reifenstein, Jr., M.D.
Chao-Hsun Wang, M.D.
Edwin O. Wheeler, M.D.

Dermatology

Irvin H. Blank, PH.D.

Psychiatry

Mary A. B. Brazier, PH.D.
Harley C. Shands, M.D.
Avery D. Weisman, M.D.

Children's Medical

Adelaide H. C. Frick, M.D.
Edna Sobel, M.D.

Assigned to OSRD Malarial Project

Joseph Hindle, M.D.
Sidney Levin, M.D.
Curtis Prout, M.D.
Laurence D. Trevett, M.D.

Physical Medicine

Charles S. Wise, M.D.

Surgery

Charles W. Findlay, Jr., M.D.
André Monsaingeon, M.D.
Cora Rust Owen, PH.D.
Richard S. Rodgers, M.D.
Leon Rosenfeld, M.D.
Stanley J. Sarnoff, M.D.

Anaesthesia

Gerald Shortz, M.D.
James J. Thomas, M.D.
William A. Weiss, M.D.

Neuropathology

Walter Igersheimer, M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 173.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE & EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology

Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul A. Chandler, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
William P. Beetham, M.D.
*Virgil G. Casten, M.D.
Trygve Gundersen, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
David G. Cogan, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Edward E. Covitz, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Mahlon T. Easton, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Paul G. Haire, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
S. Forrest Martin, M.D.
Harry K. Messenger, PH.D., M.D.
Albert E. Sloane, M.D.
Garrett L. Sullivan, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology
LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.
Gustave B. Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.

Surgeon for Tumor Clinic
Carl H. Ernlund, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Walter J. E. Carroll, M.D.
John R. Frazee, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Vincent J. Kelley, M.D.
Donald K. Lewis, M.D.
Burton E. Lovesey, M.D.
Werner Mueller, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.

Pathologist
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist
A. S. Macmillan, M.D.

One Hundred and Thirty-Second Annual Report of the Trustees

THE difficulties arising out of the war continued during the past year. While at the end of last year there seemed little or no hope of any immediate betterment in conditions, today, with the war brought to a victorious end, there is reason to expect the beginning of a return to normal sometime in the near future.

The critical shortage of nurses referred to in the last Annual Report also continued. The Hospital has released 174 nurses to the Government Services and by December 31, 1945, only three had returned. As a result, one floor of the White Building containing 39 beds had to be closed on August 27th, and remained closed at the end of the year. One floor in the Baker Memorial containing 33 beds was closed on August 25th and reopened October 29th. Furthermore, one floor in the Phillips House containing 16 beds had to be closed on June 30th; on December 1st five of these beds were put back in use. Faced with the same problem, augmented by the impossibility of obtaining male nurses, wards in the McLean Hospital have been closed and its much needed capacity for the care of patients reduced.

Even more wards would have been closed had the Hospital not received in such large measure the loyal support, enthusiastic coöperation and hard work so generously given by the regular staff personnel, the non-professional personnel, the Red Cross nurses, the student nurses, the volunteers, the Gray Ladies, the Nurses' Aides, and the many friends of the Hospital. An expression of appreciation and gratitude is owed to the doctors and others who remained on the home front for the spirit in which they bore the increased work and increased difficulties without the rewards inherent in service with the armed forces. The transition to peacetime conditions is slow, and a continuance of the valued help from volunteers is essential if the Hospital is to maintain, without curtailment, its service to the community.

On June 14th Volunteer Day was again celebrated. The occasion was made memorable by the "Drill" of the Vincent Club girls. This organization is the main source of support for the Vincent Hospital. We welcome the interest and coöperation of its members in the work of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

October 16th, another Ether Day, the ninety-ninth, was featured by the award of service pins to those who had worked for the Hospital ten years or more.

A new coördinated plan for the training of selected young women who expect to make nursing their profession was consummated with Radcliffe College and will be inaugurated next September. This program developed from the conviction that the profession of nursing increasingly requires young women with a broad educational background, and is unique in that it offers for the first time an opportunity to combine a complete liberal education with professional education in nursing. Close integration of the five and one-half year course will be established between the Hospital and the College, so that graduates will have met the full requirements of an A.B. degree and a diploma from the School of Nursing. This forward-looking plan is one of the outstanding developments of the past year.

Work has started on the Vincent-Children's Building, which will fill the space formerly occupied by Ward G. Ward G. patients were moved on November 15th to Ward I.

The new Laboratory Building which will house the Scientific Research Department at the McLean Hospital is nearing completion. Within a few months, Dr. Jordi Folch and his assistants will be applying its modern facilities to scientific research in the field of brain diseases. Comparatively little work along these lines has heretofore been done. It is hoped that better methods for the treatment of mental and nervous disorders will be developed.

Through the thoughtfulness of the late Mrs. James J. Storrow and the generosity of her son, part of the Storrow Estate in Lincoln has been acquired for a convalescent hospital. The buildings are situated on a hill, giving a fine all around view. They are of first-class fireproof construction.

With the end of the war it is time to take stock of the more pressing needs of the Hospital to insure its retaining its place as an effective unit for the care of the sick, as a teaching institution, and as a pioneer in research. These needs include a new

building to house pathological and physiological laboratories, both of which must have additional space; a building to provide offices for the Doctors on the Staff, conveniently near to the Hospital; an addition to the Nurses' Home; and a Chronic Hospital to carry on research work much needed in the field of chronic diseases. Also the present laundry and shop have become outmoded and inadequate. Land has been acquired for a new building to provide accommodations for a new laundry and new shops, and to release space which will be required for other purposes.

Governor Tobin appointed Roy J. Heffernan, M.D. and Samuel J. Tomasello to the Board of Trustees. They replace Eben S. Draper and Michael A. Fredo, who continue as Members of the Corporation. There have been no changes in the officers.

Dr. Stanley Cobb, Chief of the Psychiatric Service, has continued to direct and supervise the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital.

Dr. Joseph C. Aub remains in charge of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital.

Dr. Joe V. Meigs has continued to direct the Vincent Hospital, housed in wards in the White Building, and eagerly awaits the completion of the new unit.

The News has interestingly chronicled the events at the Hospital. Copies have been sent to servicemen and women all over the world.

The hospital is proud of the war record of its Staff. Fifty-three of the Staff and Alumni and two employees have received decorations or citations. Of the 142 members of the active personnel in the service, 59 have already returned, and more are arriving all the time.

The Trustees regretfully accepted the resignation of Miss Ida M. Cannon. Coming to the Hospital in 1907, for 38 years she had given devoted service as Chief of the Social Service Department. Starting in a neglected field, it was largely her initiative, foresight and untiring effort that developed the techniques and operations of the essential service of her department. She is an acknowledged leader throughout the nation in the field of social work. While we have lost her services, we retain an inestimable heritage from her work and leadership.

Dr. David Linn Edsall, Honorary Physician of the Hospital, died on August 12th. During his career in Boston from 1912 until retirement in 1935 he was constantly associated with the Hospital, as Chief of the East Medical Service from 1912 to 1921, Chief of the Medical Service until 1923, and thereafter on the Board of Consultation. He was a skillful practitioner and gifted teacher. To him the medical services at the Hospital are indebted for excellent clinical research facilities, including substantial additions to the space within the Bulfinch Building.

Dr. Hugh Williams died on February 22nd. He came to the Hospital in 1898 as a surgical intern, was appointed Out-Patient Surgeon in 1903, passed through the grades of Assistant Visiting and Associate Visiting Surgeon to Visiting Surgeon in 1919, and retired to the Consulting Staff in 1929. A pupil of Dr. Maurice Richardson, he rose to rival the master as a surgeon of outstanding ability, sound judgment, intuition and diagnostic acumen. He added great personal charm to his professional skill. The Hospital will long be grateful for his services, and for his generous bequest to the Hospital of his Beacon Street house.

Dr. Hugh Cabot died on August 14th. He came to the Hospital in 1903 as surgeon in the Out-Patient Department, was appointed Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients in 1910, and from 1911 to 1919 was Chief of Service in Urology. His service in the first World War, and subsequent transfer to the University of Michigan and Mayo Clinic, lost to the Hospital the services of a brilliant urologist, a stimulating teacher, and a warm friend.

Increased costs have caused the Hospital's operating deficit to reach the highest level in many years. Furthermore, expenses will be substantially increased as the Staff is gradually recruited back to its pre-war normal numbers. This situation has been met in part by the adoption of a program to increase to some extent the charges to patients. The Hospital is, as always, grateful to all donors who, through gifts to the Community Fund or otherwise, are continuing to make it possible to carry on its service in the interest of suffering humanity.

For the Trustees,
RALPH LOWELL
HENRY R. GUILD

Report of the Director of the General Hospital

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Herewith is submitted the report for the year 1945 and my eleventh report as Director.

V-E Day came on May 8; V-J Day on August 14.

Of the 644 persons who entered service from this hospital, six made the supreme sacrifice. Many others received wounds or suffered illnesses from which, as far as is known, they have recovered. These men and women have given in many instances four years of their lives in honorable service to their country and to the world. We all hope they may receive lasting benefits from their experiences.

As the new year begins, we welcome many returning members of the hospital personnel. As of December 31, of the 142 members of the medical staff who entered military service, 50 had returned to duty; of the 174 nurses, three had returned; and of the 172 employees, 29 had returned.

Finances and Statistics

It cost $3,881,667 to operate the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1945. Salaries and wages amounted to $2,262,357, which is more than twice what they were in 1935 ($1,113,345). Supplies (food, linen, heat, drugs, etc.) were $1,619,310, which likewise was more than twice their cost in 1935 ($877,077).*

Income from patients, meals, and from all other hospital sources, was $2,726,085, almost exactly twice that of 1935 ($1,363,508). The resulting operating deficit amounts to $1,155,582, the largest in the history of the hospital.

As was expected, the General Hospital and Out-Patient Department showed large deficits, the Phillips House a profit, but the Baker Memorial, which is expected to break even, presented a sizeable deficit ($80,004). In July an accounting was made which showed that the Baker Memorial was losing money.

* See Table, page 40.

Consequently, all room rates were increased 75¢ per day, and operating room and other charges adjusted. These increases were expected to meet costs. It is now obvious that this was a very poor estimate of the operating costs of the last six months of 1945, because the loss per patient day increased rather than diminished. Since there seems to be no way of reducing expenses, a further increase in rates seems inevitable.

Some way also must be found to reduce the deficit of $850,000 for the General Hospital, which amounts to $5.90 per day for each patient, and that of the Out-Patient Department of $188,000, or $1.19 per patient visit. A start has been made in this direction by raising the charge for ward beds from $4 to $5 per day, and of the Out-Patient visit from 50¢-75¢ to $1.00 for each clinic visit. This will help, but it is obvious that it will not eliminate these deficits. The number of patients treated was slightly reduced in each unit, largely from the closing of floors because of shortage of nurses. The number of new patients in the Out-Patient Department was essentially the same, but the number of return visits continued to decrease.

The end of the war did not end the shortage of nurses and certain groups of employees. One floor in the Phillips House (16 beds) was closed from July 1 to December 1, when it was partially reopened. Full operation has not yet been achieved. A floor in the Baker Memorial (33 beds) was closed from August 25 to October 23. In the General Hospital, White-6 (39 beds) was closed August 17. On January 21, 1946, 32 of these beds were reopened, but one wing of 16 beds on White-9 was closed, so that there still remain 32 beds unavailable.

The metric system of weights and measures was adopted in May, although the table of approximate equivalents was not finally completed until August 22.

Volunteers and Ether Day

Volunteer Day was held June 14. The United States Coast Guard Band played. Dr. Joe V. Meigs gave an interesting review of the history of the Vincent Memorial Hospital, and then presented members of the Vincent Club, who perfectly executed the intricate maneuvres of their famous Drill. Dr. Means presented a tribute to the twenty-one doctors from twelve foreign countries, assembled under the flags of their respective coun-

tries, who were here as members of the resident staff or Fellows, or taking graduate courses. All had a good time.

Though the war has ended, the need for volunteers continues because many hospital positions remain unfilled, or filled by sub-standard workers. During 1945, 1613 volunteers gave 135,-086 hours, plus 36,562 hours given by Red Cross Nurses' Aides, or 57 volunteers working eight hours every day during 1945.

Ether Day exercises were held in the Moseley Rotunda. Mr. Macomber presented pins reproducing the seal of the hospital and bearing a star for each ten years of service. A total of 241 employees received pins; two of these were gold, the equivalent of five stars, denoting fifty years of service, and were given to Mr. Eric Frankson and Mr. Robert Henderson.

Vincent-Children's Building

Plans for the Vincent-Children's Building being well advanced, arrangements were made with the Sawyer Construction Company to order materials and to begin construction. Consequently, on November 10, the sewing room under Ward G was moved to the Moseley basement. On November 15, Ward G patients were transferred to Ward I and, soon after, Ward G was demolished. Excavation for the new building began on December 1. Piles and foundation are now being put in.

School of Nursing

For many years we have hoped to arrange with some college for a coöperative five-year course leading to an academic degree and a diploma of nursing. Such an arrangement was finally consummated with Radcliffe College in October. The hospital will continue its three-year course.

Miss Sally Johnson resigns in February, 1946, as Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service, after twenty-five years of service. An able executive, a forceful teacher, an indefatigable worker, Miss Johnson has guided the destinies of the Nursing Service and School with a firm hand. Students and graduates, alike, have learned that her strict discipline was dictated by a just and kindly disposition, which has earned their love and appreciation as the years passed. She ever had a forceful way of saying things, and her graduation reports have been interesting examples of the blending of fact and humor. Although

her responsibilities will fall upon the capable shoulders of Miss Ruth Sleeper, Sally Johnson will be greatly missed.

Miss Stevens, Assistant to the Director at the Phillips House, makes the following report:

Excepting the shortage of nurses and other personnel, which made it necessary to close one floor for nearly six months, there is little of note to report concerning Phillips House activities for 1945.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my thanks and appreciation to those who so generously gave their services during the war years.

The overworked regular staff, the part time nurses who helped when they could, the housewives and retired nurses who, in response to our need, took refresher courses, and the private duty nurses, who so often, in so many ways, voluntarily helped care for patients other than their own, all made valuable contributions. Without them, we could not have accomplished what we did.

From business women, teachers, college students, and Red Cross Nurses' Aides, the nurses received many hours of most welcome help.

To all of these, we are deeply indebted.

Resident Staff

The prewar resident staff numbered 85. By direction of Procurement and Assignment Service it was reduced to 64. Now the Trustees have voted: "That the resident staff may be increased to 100, the additional residencies being added in order to meet the needs of men who had been unable to complete their medical training by reason of induction into the armed forces; to provide board and room as a service to the community; and to give first choice to those who had held appointments here and, next, to a selected group of others with excellent credentials, if all places were not filled by the first group."

The former residence of Dr. Hugh Williams at 301 Beacon Street, Boston, bequeathed to the hospital, has been renovated to provide quarters for one of the Assistant Directors. Dr. and Mrs. T. Stewart Hamilton moved in on January 15, 1946.

Mr. Eric Frankson, Storekeeper since August, 1895, retired from active service on January 1, 1946.

Mr. Fred N. Kellogg, night information clerk from 1922 until 1930, when he was transferred to the Baker Memorial information desk, retired in December.

Dr. Edwin A. Robinson was appointed a Dalton Scholar for the period August, 1945, to July, 1946.

During the year, the Children's Epileptic Clinic was terminated.

Several meetings of the staff have been held to consider staff reorganization, development of an Office Building, means and methods of supporting and extending research. Now, committees are continuing this process of introspection and searching for new ideas. It is a healthy sign.

Believing that a common personnel practice could be developed for Boston hospitals, the Hospital Council of Boston, in conjunction with three hospitals, of which the Massachusetts General Hospital was one, engaged Mr. Royal Parkinson to survey these hospitals and develop policies. As a result, we have published two booklets on Personnel Practices for the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Staff Changes

Dr. Gerald F. Houser was appointed Assistant Director in 1937. Following the death of Dr. Norman C. Baker in July, 1941, Dr. Houser became First Assistant Director. In spite of many alluring offers, he remained here during the war years, and his competent and sympathetic support has been much appreciated. He resigned on December 31, 1945, to become Director of The Faulkner Hospital in Jamaica Plain, leaving with the affection and good wishes of his many friends here.

The hospital policy of not reappointing doctors to the active staff beyond the age of sixty was suspended during the war. Drs. George Gilbert Smith, James B. Ayer, and C. Guy Lane were continued as Chiefs of their respective services, and Drs. George W. Holmes, J. Dellinger Barney, W. Jason Mixter, Robert H. Vose, Andrew P. Cornwall, and Willard S. Parker resumed service.

Illness compelled Dr. George Gilbert Smith to offer his resignation, which was "accepted with regret and sincere appreciа-

tion of his past services." He was appointed to the Board of Consultation and is still active in Phillips House and Baker Memorial.

Drs. Ayer and Lane were requested to continue, since there were no available successors.

Dr. Holmes, who had returned as Acting Chief of the Radiological Department, asked to be relieved of his duties on June 1. Dr. Laurence L. Robbins was then appointed Acting Chief, and in February, 1946, was appointed Chief of the Department.

Likewise, Dr. W. Jason Mixter was appointed Acting Chief of the Neurosurgical Service when Dr. James C. White was assigned to full time duty in the United States Navy.

Drs. Barney and Vose requested relief from their wartime service as of November 1, which, since numerous staff members had returned, was granted, with thanks for their assistance in time of need.

Deaths:

Dr. Meinolph V. Kappius, an Assistant Obstetrician from 1932 until he entered military service, has been reported missing since January, 1945, after a flight over Leyte.

Dr. Edward L. Young, III, a graduate of West Surgical Service in 1942, and the son of Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr., a member of the Board of Consultation, was killed in action in Germany on March 24.

Dr. Robert S. Hurlbut, who graduated from East Surgical Service in 1939, and who was Assistant Resident Surgeon from January 1, 1940, until he resigned on June 30, 1942, to enter the United States Navy, was killed in action with the Pacific Fleet on March 26.

In March the deaths of two other of our former graduates were reported: that of Dr. Henry D. Prescott, East Sugical 1904, on the 19th; and on the 26th that of Dr. Thomas E. Buckman, East Medical 1918.

Dr. Sumner W. Jackson, a graduate of the East Surgical Service in 1916, was among those prisoners-of-war who lost their lives when a German warship, carrying 1300 prisoners, was sunk off Hamburg on May 3, 1945.

Dr. Ellen B. Foot (Mrs. Charles Neumann), who finished her internship in Anesthesia in 1940, died May 11.

Dr. David L. Edsall, Honorary Physician for many years, died on August 12. (See Trustees' Report.)

Dr. Hugh Cabot, South Surgical 1899, Former Chief of the Urological Service, died on August 14. (See Trustees' Report.)

On October 1, Dr. Walter B. Cannon died. He had served for many years as Consulting Physiologist at both Massachusetts General and McLean Hospitals, and was the brother of Miss Ida M. Cannon, recently retired Chief of Social Service.

Dr. Alpheus F. Jennings, a graduate of West Medical in 1912, died in November, but we have been unable to ascertain the exact date.

Dr. Philip H. Pierson, who graduated from East Medical in 1915, died on January 17, 1946.

On February 18, 1946, Dr. James H. Young died. On the Board of Consultation at the time of his death, he had served for many years as: Assistant Physician to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department, 1911; Physician to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department, 1913; Visiting Physician to Children's Medical Department, 1924; Physician to Children's Medical Department, 1926; and as a member of the Board of Consultation since 1944. He was graduated from the West Medical Service in 1908.

Appointments:

Mr. George S. Weld, Assistant Treasurer.

Miss Josephine C. Barbour, Chief of Social Service.

Miss Eleanor Wilson, Director of Volunteer Service.

Drs. Lewis W. Kane, Rosemary V. Gorman, Wade Volwiler, Curtis Prout, Daniel S. Ellis, and Arthur S. Pier, Assistants in Medicine.

Drs. Carl S. Sawyer and Earl A. Glicklich, Assistants in Dermatology.

Dr. Volta Hall, Assistant in Psychiatry.

Drs. Erna G. Anderson, Wilhelmina Van Dyke, Gertrud C. Reyersbach, and Patricia Wanning, Assistants to the Children's Medical Service.

Drs. Dean K. Crystal, John G. Scannell, and Richard C. Webster, Jr., Assistants in Surgery.

Dr. William H. Sweet, Assistant in Neurosurgery.

Dr. Channing S. Swan, Assistant in Urology.

Dr. John H. Tucci, Assistant Anesthetist.

Drs. William A. Weiss, Gerald Shortz, and James J. Thomas, Fellows in Anesthesia.

Dr. Benjamin Bacon, Assistant Obstetrician.

Drs. Earl J. Waddington and Ronald R. Wyman, Assistant Dental Surgeons.

Dr. David Weisburger, Assistant Oral Surgeon and Stomatologist.

Dr. Fred R. Blumenthal, Visiting Orthodontist.

Dr. Henry J. Carney, Maxillofacial Prosthetist.

Dr. Henry M. Goldman, Periodontist.

George O. Foley, Assistant in Bacteriology.

Drs. H. Peter Mueller and Emery O. Lewis, Assistant Radiologists.

Promoted to Board of Consultation:

Drs. Edward L. Young, Harold G. Giddings, Henry C. Marble, Reginald H. Smithwick, and Helene Deutsch.

Resignations:

Drs. Gerald F. Houser and John E. Gorrell from the position of Assistant Director.

Miss Ida M. Cannon, Chief of Social Service. (See Trustees' Report.)

Miss Eleanor Greenwood, Director of Volunteer Service.

Dr. Edward L. Young, Visiting Surgeon.

Dr. Champ Lyons, Assistant Surgeon.

Dr. Edward G. Thorp, Assistant Physician.

Dr. Donald Macomber, Assistant Obstetrician.

Dr. George D. Parker, Assistant Dental Surgeon.

Dr. O. Sherwin Staples, Assistant in Orthopedic Surgery.

Dr. Paulo F. Albuquerque, Assistant in Urology.

Drs. R. Earle Glendy, Rosemary V. Gorman, Anne M. Hopkins, and R. Bretney Miller, Assistants in Medicine.

Dr. Daniel M. Swan, Assistant in Medicine.

Dr. Margaret M. Glendy, Assistant to the Children's Medical Service.

Dr. Herman Groh, Assistant in Dermatology.

Dr. Aubrey O. Hampton, Chief of the Radiological Department.

The Future

The needs of the future fall into two distinct categories: the need of certain physical improvements, and the need of financial support.

Financial support likewise separates itself into: support of the operation of the General Hospital, i.e., the ward beds, and support of research and teaching.

The three functions of a hospital such as the Massachusetts General Hospital, although separate in theory, are so interwoven as to be inseparable in practice. The hospital stands as a tripod, and any inequality in one leg unbalances the entire structure.

The Massachusetts General Hospital has in the past contributed much to medicine. The demonstration of ether as an anesthetic, Dr. Bigelow's method of reduction of dislocation of the hip and litholapaxy, Dr. Fitz's classical description of appendicitis and pancreatitis, Dr. Codman's end-result studies, cite only a few of the contributions of its staff. During the war numerous projects were carried on under the support of the Office of Scientific Research and Development. Interrupted research on thyroid, endocrines, cancer, and other problems are being resumed. If the Massachusetts General Hospital is to continue to contribute to medical progress in the future, as it has done in the past and is now doing, supporting funds must be forthcoming.

The presence of an operating deficit of over $1,000,000 and a net deficit of over $300,000 to be taken from capital is evidence enough of the need for additional endowment and annual supporting funds.

The physical needs remain as before:

1. An Office Building for the staff.
2. An expanded Ward 4 for the study of acute and chronic diseases.
3. A new Nurses' Home large enough to accommodate all student nurses, and the necessary administrative and faculty graduates not provided for in Walcott House.
4. A new Laundry and Shop Building.
5. A new Pathology and Laboratory Building.

Each year, as Director, I am increasingly impressed by the spirit of self-sacrifice and loyalty to the institution expressed

not only in words but in deeds by the majority of those who serve here. In extending thanks and appreciation of the service of Staff, nurses, employees, and volunteers, the Director feels that he is merely serving as the medium for transmitting the wishes of patients, trustees, and the community.

"God bless and keep you, M.G.H.
Secure through all the years to be."

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Year	Income	Salaries	Supplies	Total Expense	Operating Deficit	Paid by Treasurer Deficit
1945	$2,726,085	$2,262,357	$1,619,310	$3,881,667	$1,096,667	$306,559
1944	2,488,685	1,973,154	1,432,386	3,405,522	971,167	126,003
1943	2,252,322	1,524,661	1,237,690	3,062,351	847,900	31,333
1942	2,081,049	1,711,916	1,265,979	2,977,896	945,621	92,689
1941	1,922,917	1,558,850	1,198,890	2,757,740	857,614	43,111
1940*	1,903,115	1,528,744	1,259,819	2,788,563	971,874	171,285
1939	1,754,121	1,407,867	1,049,011	2,456,878	740,451	23,511
1938	1,697,635	1,340,316	1,029,006	2,369,322	703,963	3,193
1937	1,655,979	1,307,415	1,040,475	2,347,890	740,575	15,775
1936	1,567,174	1,210,495	944,874	2,155,369	623,405	22,722
1935	1,363,508	1,113,345	877,077	1,990,422	682,994	69,695

* Special Nurses deducted. Accounting system changed from Cash to Accrual basis.

Report of the General Executive Committee

WHEN the year 1945 opened, the Nazi Ardennes offensive had at last been clearly contained, but the end of all hostilities still seemed a long way off. Certainly there were few, if any, here at home who foresaw an early ending to all fighting. When the year closed, many of our service members had already returned, and many more were soon due. Naturally, this transition from a war-time to a peace-time basis has presented many difficult problems.

Although our staff is now nearing its full complement, the nursing situation has not improved. The shortage of adequately trained nurses is at present the most serious problem that faces the hospital. While plans have been put into effect involving various types of affiliation with institutions offering pre-nursing training, it is probable that the eventual answer to this problem must involve providing a brighter future and more security to the nursing profession.

During the year, one Phillips House floor, one floor at the Baker, and one floor in the White Building have had to be closed because the risk of running them without adequate nursing became too great. And, it should be remembered, the strain of running the remaining floors is approaching the breaking point.

Much attention has been given to the number of positions available for further resident experience. The numbers of positions previously available have been greatly increased and, of course, precedence will be given to those whose residency was interrupted by the war. A brochure explaining the present plan has been sent to all those who might be interested. On the medical service, the change from a "vertical" to a "horizontal" scheme of internship has seemed so satisfactory that, with some modifications, it is being retained. According to recent rulings, all interns or residents in the service will be called for duty by July 1, 1946. We have been asked to take on the incoming quota

of graduating medical students on April 1, 1946. So far as is possible, the consequent doubling up will be taken care of by spreading vacation periods, and providing more work. Some hardships are sure to ensue.

It is obvious that we cannot return to the *status quo.* Many social changes are coming which will have a great impact on this hospital. We are trying to foresee these changes, and to plan policies that will neither curtail our teaching and research activities, nor interfere with the proper practice of medicine. Meetings with representative members of the staff have been held to discuss these problems. A committee, consisting of Dr. Donald S. King, Chairman, and Drs. Leland S. McKittrick, A. M. Butler, Langdon Parsons, and C. B. Larson, has been appointed to study, with whatever help they may need, these problems, and to make any recommendations they see fit. In the meantime, such questions as staff appointments, hospital office building and its size, availability of private beds, payment of salaries to the staff as "third party" payments for medical service increase, accumulation of post-graduate teaching and research funds, "group practice," and many others must be left in abeyance.

The Executive Committee has lost the services, because of his having over-reached the retirement age, of Dr. George W. Holmes. His wise counsel will be sorely missed. We have been fortunate in having in his stead Dr. L. R. Robbins, first as acting Chief of the Department of Radiology and now as Chief.

Dr. Churchill returned in mid-December. During his absence, Dr. McKittrick served as Acting Chief of the West Surgical Service and as a member of this Committee. In spite of the great demand on his time, his unfailing attendance and his sound advice were of inestimable value.

Dr. Mallory returned to begin the new year. While he was away, Dr. Castleman was an able substitute, who supplied many good ideas and devoted much of his sought-for time to the deliberation of this Committee.

The Executive Committee takes this opportunity to thank their associates for the valuable services they rendered.

We note with great regret the resignation of Miss Ida M. Cannon as Head of the Social Service Department. This De-

partment, under Miss Cannon's leadership, has developed from nothing at all to one of the most important services of the Hospital. We are, however, fortunate in having obtained the services of Miss Josephine C. Barbour to succeed Miss Cannon. Miss Barbour made outstanding contributions to the war effort in the Mediterranean Theatre, as is well known by those who saw service in that area.

We also regret to report the resignation, on February 1, 1946, of Miss Sally Johnson, after many years of service devoted to the development of superbly trained nurses. Happily, we have, as her successor, Miss Ruth Sleeper who has long since shown her ability in this difficult field.

The Hospital was able, during the war, in large measure to carry out its obligations because of the willingness of its remaining staff to put in the necessary extra effort. The task would have been impossible without the services of those who had already retired because of age requirements. Among others, these include: Dr. Holmes in Radiology; Dr. Ayer in Neurology; Dr. George Gilbert Smith in Urology; Dr. W. J. Mixter in Neurosurgery; Dr. Lane in Dermatology. Dr. Giddings devoted much time and effort in keeping the Surgical Out-Patient Department going.

In thanking these men for their contributions, the Executive Committee is surely expressing the sentiments of the entire Staff.

The conversion to the metric system has been brought about without too much confusion. At the suggestion of Dr. Butler, and with the help of the Pharmacy Committee, a simplified conversion table has been accepted, and is now in the hands of the printer. This table has been approved by the U. S. Pharmacopeia Committee.

Medicine

Research has continued, in spite of a greatly curtailed staff. Much of it has been under OSRD contract and, consequently, not yet publicized.

In the medical field, investigation has continued in the study of thyroid problems, rheumatoid arthritis, endocrine abnormalities, including the study of the cause and treatment of urinary

calculi, gastro-intestinal and heart disease. The development of this work, under the direction of Drs. Means, Bauer, Albright, Jones, and White, will now, no doubt, be greatly accelerated. Even under present circumstances, it is quite impossible, in a report of this sort, to give any adequate account of the research work that, during the past year, has been undertaken.

One of the limitations of research is the lack of funds. There have been, during the current year, many generous donors. They include individuals, eleemosynary institutions, foundations, and commercial companies. In reading over the list, one cannot escape the feeling that what should be the most interested group, namely, the general public, is rarely included. It would seem desirable that, in the future, research should be more fully supported by the general public.

The number of foreign visitors to our hospital continues to increase. This is not surprising in view of the world situation. Nevertheless, we take some pride that so many wish to visit us; and we are a little concerned that we may not be able to supply the experience that our visitors may desire. The demand is great; we have loaded our resident staff to the utmost; the very carefully planned Harvard Medical School post-graduate course is just starting; we have still our old obligations to interns and undergraduate students. It will take a great deal of effort to keep our facilities from becoming so cluttered as to be of no use to anyone.

The Department of Physical Medicine continues to flourish under Dr. Watkins' direction. It is still probable that this department could be utilized to much greater advantage by many of the hospital services. Quite naturally, the Orthopedic Service makes the greatest demands, especially for physical therapy, while the Medical Services lead in requests for occupational therapy. Emphasis has been placed on making arrangements for home service when indicated.

In the field of research, Dr. Watkins, with the help of Dr. Brazier and the Electromyographic Laboratory, has continued studies on the nerve-muscle relationships in poliomyelitis and nerve injuries. The use of occupational therapy in such diseases as rheumatoid arthritis and ulcerative colitis has also been studied.

In addition, the department has given what might be termed graduate instruction to a large number of physical therapists. The opportunity given for clinical experience, as well as for a certain amount of didactic teaching, has certainly been of great value. Of even more importance is the liaison with the Harvard Medical School which allows for a three-year training program for physicians, part of which involves coöperation with the Department of Physiology.

Although the present physical set-up is reasonably satisfactory, facilities for the care of private patients is still inadequate.

Dr. Butler reports, for the Children's Service, that work on parenteral nutrition and antimalarial substances has continued. These are OSRD projects and will soon be terminated. Clinical research, though not entirely submerged, has been largely superseded by war-time research. The coming year will bring about a transition from war to peace-time research.

Places have been found for returning veterans, and attention has been given to post-graduate instruction. The Adolescent Endocrine Laboratory continues its activities, and an interesting development has been its close association with the Department of Psychiatry. It is hoped that a psychiatrist may be available to devote his whole time to the Children's Clinic.

Dr. Ayer was persuaded to continue as Chief of the Department of Neurology during the war emergency. The usual activities of the department have been maintained. He points out that his department has kept up a close relation with other services, such as neurosurgery, neuropathology, medicine, physiotherapy, and ophthalmology. The Myasthenia Gravis Clinic continues active under the direction of Dr. Viets. Dr. E. M. Cole has put his Speech and Language Clinic on a firm working basis, and recently has been developing the so-called "cortical test" laboratory, designed to examine cortical function. The Electroencephalographic Laboratory has accumulated a mass of data that still awaits critical classification and analysis. Also the study of electromyography is being developed under the guidance of Dr. Brazier and Dr. Watkins.

The Department of Dermatology needs an increased staff in order to carry out both clinical and research assignments. There is great need for research facilities which can be integrated with those of general medicine.

Surgery

As has been pointed out above, every effort is being made to provide more places on the resident Staff for those returning from the armed services. However, care must be taken not to so overcrowd available opportunities that adequate graduate training cannot be given. The plan is to return as speedily as possible to something like the pre-war schedule, whereby promising men may receive a thorough grounding in general surgical principles.

Research has continued under OSRD contract, particularly in a continuing study of the burn problem. Dr. Oliver Cope and Dr. Francis Moore, together with the assistance of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, have answered some of the problems involving sodium requirements, as well as the occurrence of anemia in burned patients. The expeditious surgical handling of these patients has also been developed.

In spite of the difficult demands of the routine work, a considerable amount of clinical research has been accomplished. Dr. Richard H. Sweet has made a great advance in the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus and throat. Dr. J. V. Meigs has studied the blood supply of the ureters so that radical resection for carcinoma of the cervix can be more thoroughly accomplished. Dr. Ira Nathanson has refuted previous ideas on the effect of hormones on breast cancer by giving stilbesterol, with good results, to women with breast cancer who had already passed the menopause. Dr. Francis Moore and Dr. William P. Chapman have made some very interesting observations on the effect on peptic lesions of vagus resection.

In spite of the difficulties involved, Dr. Smithwick has continued his detailed study of the hypertension problem. He has obtained some remarkably good results, in some cases where the situation seemed well-nigh hopeless. We are fortunate in that he has been able to train several of the younger members of our Staff to do his operation properly.

Dr. Smith-Petersen reports that the Orthopedic Service has been able to keep up its teaching, as well as its clinical, assignments in spite of losing three-fifths of its Staff to the armed services. This has meant, of course, that those members of its remaining Staff had to put in the extra effort. These hospital

and teaching tasks were much aided by Dr. Carroll B. Larson's decision to devote his entire time to them, no doubt at considerable personal sacrifice. A certain amount of clinical research has been possible, especially in connection with the problem of the intervertebral disc, and of the correction of deformities in rheumatoid arthritis. Studies are in progress on the subject of epiphyseal growth.

It is hoped that the training of orthopedic surgeons can now be more fully integrated with the general surgical service, and that the present inadequate orthopedic training will be replaced by something more satisfactory.

During the war the Department of Urology was the most undermanned of all. Only with great difficulty and much sacrifice was it possible to continue the normal care of patients. There was, therefore, no opportunity for undertaking research problems. Fortunately, all members of the Staff have now returned, and normal activities can be resumed.

On March 1, 1945, Dr. G. G. Smith retired as Chief, and Dr. Fletcher Colby was appointed to take his place.

Dr. Colby reports that, of 194 prostatectomies (85% by transurethral resection) performed on ward patients, there were seven deaths, a mortality of 3.6%. Most of these operations were done by the resident staff.

Dr. Thoma continues his notable work with injuries and lesions of the jaw and mouth.

Radiology

Dr. Holmes, though retired to the Consultative Board, continues to devote much of his time to the Department of Radiology. With Dr. Schulz he has studied comparative results in the therapeutic use of the 200 and 1200 KV machines. Except in the care of carcinoma of cervix, uterus and rectum, where 1200 KV therapy seemed more effective, the end results were fairly comparable. However, with 1200 KV therapy, there was considerably less injury to the skin and less roentgen sickness. Dr. Robbins and Dr. Hale have completed their work on segmental collapse of the lung.

An unfortunate accident occurred to several members of the Department while inspecting the 1200 KV machine which had been partly dismantled. Following this accident, investigations

were carried out with the coöperation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and with Drs. Aub, Cope, and Cogan. It developed that very little had been published on this subject. The results of this investigation have recently appeared in the Journal of Radiology.

The film shortage, which became really acute during the year, has happily been relieved. At present film supplies appear to be ample for hospital needs.

Following Dr. Holmes' retirement on July 1, 1945, Dr. Robbins became Acting Chief, and on February 21 was appointed Chief. Dr. J. R. Lingley returned on December 1, 1945, from military service and is now on active duty in the Department.

Blood Bank

The Blood Bank continues to flourish, and to supply blood of any type for any emergency. At times the plasma reserve has become dangerously low; but with the end of the war, and release of Red Cross reserves, the situation is expected to improve. Reported reactions of all types run near three per cent, which is about that experienced by most banks. It is of some interest that a total of 6476 bloods were used during the year. The question of whether blood is given too freely should perhaps be further studied. Certainly, the loss of the art of direct transfusion is to be regretted, as certain conditions can be corrected only by this means.

We all are very grateful to Dr. Carroll Miller for taking over the Bank, making it run effectively, and greatly reducing the reaction rate.

Dr. Lamar Soutter, who saw the Bank through its early growing pains, has returned and again takes over its problems. Some of these are further to reduce minor, and to avoid major reactions, to maintain a sufficient supply of plasma and of bloods of all types, including Rh negative bloods, and to keep up an adequate list of professional donors. This is not an easy assignment.

It must be apparent throughout this report how much we have missed our associates who have been absent for so long a period. We are very proud of them for their services to our

country; we delight in their return; we mourn those who will never come back.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M. D., *Chairman*
BENJAMIN CASTELMAN, M.D.
LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M. D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M. D.
WYMAN RICHARDSON, M. D.
LAURENCE L. ROBBINS, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M. D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary*

Report of the Vincent Memorial Hospital

WITH the end of the war and removal of restrictions on building materials, the Massachusetts General Hospital and Vincent Trustees immediately authorized the placing of contracts for steel and brick for the new building. Demolition work on Ward G, the site selected, started in December, and work on the foundations for our new hospital is now well under way. If the steel work can start this Spring, it is quite possible that our new home will be ready by May or June of 1947.

Dr. Meigs, Vincent Chief of Staff, and Dr. Butler, Chief of M.G.H. Children's Department, will share the ground floor for offices and laboratories. Vincent will have 23 ward beds on the second floor, and 23 additional beds on the third floor for those patients who are able to pay more. The top three floors will be devoted to the children's work of the Massachusetts General. In spite of the critical shortage of doctors and nurses during the greater part of the year, activities in the Vincent Wards in our temporary quarters in the west wing of White 7 and 8 continued at a high rate. This work was accompanied by as much research as was possible, with a staff sorely depleted by war. Now, however, Dr. Meigs is anxious and ready to expand this all-important gynecological research, one of our primary objectives, which is made possible by the affiliation with the M.G.H.

The cost of our new building will deplete, by at least half, the income from invested funds. Then there is the greatly increased cost of maintaining beds, of which we will have 46 as compared with our present 24. In addition, there must be a substantial yearly appropriation for research. Consequently, the Vincent is faced with a financial problem, undoubtedly the most serious in its 55 years of history. But on the other hand, it is confronted with a magnificent challenge. With the far wider opportunity to render service opening up before us, we cannot stand still; we intend to go forward and expand, with confidence in Dr. Meigs and his staff, and with the continued loyalty and support of the Vincent Club assured us. Without their magnificent backing

for so many years, we never could have undertaken this building program and research expansion. Where work is so necessary, and so important, we feel that, in one way or another, our friends will not fail us.

HENRY C. EVERETT, JR.,
President, Board of Trustees.

Department of Pathology and Bacteriology

THE obvious highlight of the year was the end of the war and the subsequent return of many of the hospital staff. Dr. Mallory visited us in the Spring, returned to Italy on V-E Day, and finally resumed his position as Director of the Laboratory on January 1, 1946. This, then, is my last report as Acting Director. Dr. Frank Hunter has also returned, to take charge of the Baker Laboratory, and we are all grateful to Dr. Wyman Richardson for having carried on so ably during Dr. Hunter's leave of absence.

The resident staff of the Pathology Department has always been small and, when compared with the other Boston hospitals, is definitely understaffed. Beginning in 1946, the resident staff will be increased from three to six, calling for three interns, two assistant residents, and one resident. This will allow for more thorough examinations of routine material, earlier reports on post-mortems, and more time for research.

Personnel changes were few. In February, Dr. Freiman was forced to resign because of illness. We have all missed him and hope that he may return sometime during 1946. Dr. Lloyd Morris, from Ohio State University, was appointed to Dr. Freiman's position in July. Dr. E. Robinson was given a Dalton Scholarship to review the cases of carcinoma of the thyroid, with special reference to a correlation of the histology of the tumors with their clinical follow-up.

Because of the development of chemotherapy, the importance of the bacteriologic work is constantly increasing. Not only is the number of specimens high, but more complicated and time-consuming procedures are required. The addition of Mr. George Foley, formerly in the Department of Preventive Medicine at the Harvard Medical School, has substantially helped in following through some of these bacteriologic problems. Dr. Dienes has continued his collaboration with the Arthritic Group. This work has centered on the study of the possible rôle of the pleuro-pneumonia-like organisms in human disease, especially joint diseases. More than half of the 22 male patients, from

whom this organism was recovered from the genito-urinary tract, had acute arthritis. Dr. Dienes' study of the reproductive processes of these organisms, showing that they may be transitory forms between bacteria and viruses, may prove to be important in the understanding of the pathologic effects of bacteria in general. Dr. Murphy, of the Arthritic Group, is studying the pathogenicity of the isolated strains of these organisms in chick embryos, and is attempting to work out a serological test for the recognition of these organisms in man. During the Fall, Dr. Lewis Kane shifted his work from the Bacteriologic Department at the Harvard Medical School to our laboratory. He is working with an antibiotic which affects certain bacteria not sensitive to penicillin.

The tendency for more and more members of the clinical departments to want space in the Pathology building is growing. The permanent staff of the laboratory has been forced to cut down on space and, until a new building is available, unsatisfactory makeshifts are being set up. Plans for a new Laboratory building were mentioned in last year's Annual Report, and during the year many blue prints were prepared. At this writing, execution of these plans merely awaits a philanthropic donor. With the public so aware of the important rôle that science played in winning the war, it is hoped that we will not have long to wait.

In the Summer of 1943, through the efforts of Colonel Walter Bauer, who was then Medical Consultant for the Eighth Service Command, the Pathology Department, under a grant from the Rockefeller Foundation, provided the medical officers of about 100 installations in the Eighth Service Command with lantern slides of X-rays, gross specimens, and Kodachrome photomicrographs corresponding to previously published cases, with which to conduct their own Clinico-Pathologic Conferences. This worked out so well that requests from other Service Commands for a similar service forced us to ask the Rockefeller Foundation for funds to expand this project. These were immediately granted, and in the Spring of 1945 we began shipping material to all nine Service Commands in this country. Thus, Clinico-Pathologic Conferences, based on Massachusetts General Hospital cases, were being conducted in most, if not all, of the Army hospitals in the country. This project is still in effect.

The routine statistics follow:	1945	1944
Surgical specimens	8,626	8,590
Autopsies performed	395	405
Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in M.G.H.	67-	69-
Microscopic preparations	27,821	27,814
Cultures	18,850	19,104
Pneumococcus typings	135	246
Guinea pig inoculations	430	482
Rapid Hintons	573	

BENJAMIN CASTLEMAN, M. D.,
Acting Director of Department of Pathology and Bacteriology.

Report of the Tumor Clinic

OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND HUNTINGTON CLINIC

AT THE time of the last report, twenty-five members of the staff were in government service. At the present time, nine are back on duty, eight have returned but have not appeared in the clinic, and two are still in military service. There have been several withdrawals from the staff.

Dr. Edwards Herman, laryngologist, retired after many years of service. He joined the clinic shortly after it was founded. Thursday morning always found Dr. Herman at his place in the clinic. His advice and counsel were sought by his associates as well as by his patients.

For the first time in many years, the steady increase in the number of clinic visits was halted. There were 13,623 clinic visits, or a decrease of 2.5 per cent. All of the decrease came in the follow-up visits of old patients. About one-half of the two thousand new patients had cancer.

There was a net increase in the number of patients on the active follow-up rolls of about 700, making the present number 6,286.

The Huntington clinics are being continued three afternoons a week. This year fifty-eight former Huntington patients attended our clinic for the first time. Due to the advanced age of many of the Huntington patients, the follow-up is gradually dropping off. Patients classified as semi-private are seen in the afternoon clinics. The number of these patients is steadily increasing, so that the average attendance of the afternoon clinics remains nearly constant.

The time has now come to learn more about the curability of cancer as we are now treating it by a careful study of our end results. We have records of large groups of all kinds of cancer.

We have obtained funds from the American Cancer Society, Massachusetts Division, Inc. for the employment of a research secretary to aid in compiling these data and to assist in

preparing papers for publication. This secretary has already started her work. She will aid in collecting material for an active teaching program.

Funds have been received from the same organization for three Fellowships for returned service men, to allow them to assist in this program. One Fellow has already started.

There have been few changes in the conduct of the clinic during the past year. As the year ended, we again had an intern assigned to us, and later we are to have an assistant resident. With the return of many of our staff, we hope to carry out our work more thoroughly than we have been able during the war.

We aim to do more teaching, both graduate and undergraduate, during the coming year.

ERNEST M. DALAND, M. D.,
Chairman, Tumor Clinic Committee

TUMOR CLINIC

	1945	*1944*
New cases—Malignant	911	1,080
New cases—Non-malignant	1,066	845
New cases—Semi-Private	114	111
Follow-up—General Clinic	10,408	10,877
Follow-up—Semi-Private Clinic	1,124	1,060
Total	13,623	13,973
Patients referred for x-ray treatment	1,339	1,367
Patients referred for surgery	695	781
Patients receiving social service	1,137	1,067
Biopsie, excisions and desiccations	621	647
Patients being followed on Jan. 1, 1945	5,521	
Patients being followed on Jan. 1, 1944		5,376
Additional patients during 1945	2,154	
Additional patients during 1944		2,087
Total	7,675	7,463
Referred back to private physicians	74	
Referred back to private physicians		98
Not carcinoma	487	
Referred back to other hospitals		62
Lost to follow-up for other reasons	267	
Lost to follow-up for other reasons		994
Died—during year	561	
Died—during year		788
	1,389	1,942
Active patients on Jan. 1, 1946	6,286	
Active patients on Jan. 1, 1945		5,521

Medical Laboratories of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital

THE annual report of last year stressed the causes that make research work on cancer essentially a peacetime occupation. The thoughts and desires of research workers gravitated toward the war problems which presented themselves. These projects are terminating at the end of this year, and the laboratory will turn completely to its fundamental purposes. Our wartime distractions have been productive and successful, and we leave them with a feeling of accomplishment—that the decision to work upon them in the laboratory showed some wisdom.

This work was related to the causes and treatment of wound shock. As mentioned in the report of last year, we devised a technic that permitted a chemical search for toxic factors in traumatized muscles. A toxic factor was found, but it was inconstant and, therefore, probably introduced during the experiment. This toxic factor appeared to be due to bacillary toxins. Typical wound shock develops some hours after the injection of the toxins which appear to be the chief offenders in war—those derived from the bacilli that produce gas gangrene. It has been possible to show that shock from this source is produced by a dilatation of the peripheral blood vessels, and not by failure of heart muscle. The peripheral vaso-dilation is accompanied by a leakage there of blood fluids. The important problem of treatment was also considered, and active immunization was shown to be remarkably effective in preventing this type of shock. The use of antitoxin was much less effective. The reason for this was indicated by the demonstration by Dr. Zamecnik that the toxins react with great speed, so that irreversible damage is already done before antitoxins are given. The antitoxin then can only compete with normal tissues for the toxin, so that it does not entirely prevent the deleterious effects. A similar result can be obtained by means of a new therapeutic technic—injecting the substance which the toxin destroys. The chemical reaction thus takes place partly outside the cells, thus sparing

body tissues. This particular toxin, which has been shown by others to be an enzyme that breaks down lecithin, proved interesting to study by our physiological technics, and the results indicate a profitable approach for future work with other toxins. Parts of this work have been done in collaboration with Professor Otto Krayer of the Harvard Medical School, Dr. Fritz Lipmann of this hospital, and Dr. Jordi Folch of McLean Hospital.

The other war contract has been in collaboration with Dr. John Gibson of the Harvard Medical School and Professor Robley Evans of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The lengthening of time allowable for preserving blood before its use in transfusions is obviously as important for peacetime "blood banks" as in war. Radioactive iron was given to volunteers, whose hemoglobin subsequently became radioactive. It was then possible to follow the durability of these tagged cells, and to watch this hemoglobin after the blood had been transfused into another volunteer. Methods of preservation have been well controlled, and blood now appears safe after more than three weeks of ice-box storage, so that wartime and peacetime use has been facilitated.

Along with these war problems, more than half of our work has been devoted to the primary purpose of the laboratories—the study of normal and abnormal growth. Doctors Nathanson and Wilson have continued to accumulate evidence on the relation of sex hormones to malignant and benign lesions of the reproductive organs of animals and human beings. The observations indicate that the sex hormone excretion rates in patients with cancer are usually below those of normal people of the same age group and state of nutrition. In general, this study, after many thousands of assays, has proved disappointing, for it has become apparent that total excretion rates are, for the most part, inadequate to detect significant variations from the normal. The study, therefore, turns to methods that put the organism under stress in order to accentuate various suggestive differences. Such technics, as well as the injection of hormones, appear to be producing interesting results. This work includes the prolonged, intensive study of cancer of the prostate gland, in which a large part of our laboratories is coöperating. The dramatic

clinical improvement which can be produced by modern therapy is being evaluated by laboratory methods.

Dr. Zamecnik and his group are exploring the hypothesis that carcinogenesis involves a disturbance in the regulation in cells of protein synthesis or degradation. They have concentrated their attention on that group of intracellular enzymes which is responsible for protein breakdown, and which is possibly involved also in protein synthesis. They are studying the transformation of normal rat livers under the influence of a diet containing the cancer-producing chemical, butter yellow. These studies indicate that this carcinogenic process is accompanied by an increase in the activity of at least one catheptic enzyme, and no significant change in the activity of two others. They are now broadening this study so as to include other types of tumors, in order to establish whether this enzymatic difference holds only for one particular case or whether it has a more general importance.

For fifteen years, we have insisted that knowledge in regard to cancer cannot be separated from knowledge of normal growth. This viewpoint is gradually receiving more general acceptance. Our prolonged efforts to influence the growth of deer antlers is part of this study of normal, rapid growth. With Dr. Wislocki, we have established that testosterone injections stop the rapid growth of these antlers by early maturation. Within a few weeks, the antler loses its velvet and the stunted tines cannot grow thereafter. This is just the sort of reaction we search for (and have not found) in cancer cells: to make these cells mature and stop dividing.

We view with great regret the departure of Dr. Austin Brues. His temporary leave "for the duration" developed into a permanent appointment at the University of Chicago, which proved too tempting. For thirteen years, he was an active member of these laboratories, a dependable, attractive associate. His work, always of high order, had the added merit of progressive development. We miss him, but wish him great success.

Dr. Nancy Bucher has joined our group. Several other younger doctors are planning to devote their future to this work and will start as soon as they are discharged from the armed forces. The study of cancer and of other degenerative diseases is suddenly becoming the style, and increases in our knowledge

should become progressively more rapid. But there is nearly everything still to know about normal, as well as abnormal, growth; and this is the first prerequisite. Only then can one count on the therapeutic improvements for which everyone yearns.

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.,
Director, Medical Laboratories of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital.

Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

THE following is submitted as my report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee for the year 1945. This is my sixth annual report, which this year is divided into the activities of the various sub-committees.

Ward Visiting Committee

A total of 420 visits was made by thirty visitors during the past year, which is seventy more than in the previous year wherein so much time was given to war work. Of these thirty visitors, six visited one month, thirteen visited two months, five visited three months, three visited four months, and two visited six months.

Membership Committee

Six new members were added to the Ladies' Visiting Committee in 1945, and it is of interest to note that each of them had previously worked on our War Service. As we have taken on few new members during the war years, it is stimulating to have these new visitors already well acquainted with the hospital.

Christmas Committee

In conjunction with the Occupational Therapy Department, this committee of ten members helped plan the hospital festivities. Included were the twenty-seven trees and 140 wreaths which were spread throughout the hospital, in the cafeterias, and at the front desk. Gifts were purchased for the employees and the children of Wards 10, 12, and Baker 3, and these were wrapped individually in Christmas papers and ribbons which had been donated. Christmas cards and favors were purchased and placed by the nurses on the patients' trays on Christmas morning. Arrangements were made to have groups of carolers sing throughout the hospital, and volunteers were supplied by the War Service to transport the patients to and from the Christmas party in the Brick Corridor. The Chapel was appropriately decorated with poinsettias and greens, a check toward their purchase having been given by a member of the staff which was greatly appreciated.

Tea Committee

Together with the Nursing School Committee, four teas were given in the Wolcott House for the incoming and outgoing classes of nurses and their families.

Furnishings Committee—Plant Committee

Both of these groups report that little has been accomplished during the year, as the members were still stressing their war duties. More will be said later in this report of the hopes for the future of these two committees.

Library Committee

The Ladies' Visiting Committee made it possible for the Warren Library to have two summer substitute librarians during the vacations of the regular staff, and a contribution was given to the Library for the purchase of new books.

Treasurer's Report

Besides the *General Fund* of the Ladies' Visiting Committee, which is now supported by profits from the "General Store," the Ladies' Visiting Committee has at its disposal the income of four funds which have been left in memory of former members of the committee. From the General Fund, $300.00 was given to the House Social Service for special purposes, the expenses of the Christmas Committee were paid, also the expenses of the War Service. A small sum was given monthly to the Children's Wards for extras, most of the expenses of Volunteer Day were paid, and, as mentioned before, the salaries of the substitute librarians. Miscellaneous items included a layette, which was greatly needed for a baby born in the hospital, and furnishings for the B4 sitting room. From the other funds, contributions were made to the Music Committee, the Warren Library for special books, and to our Tea Committee. The Chapel Christmas decorations and part of the salary of the Director of Volunteers were drawn from the Marion Lee Lawrence Fund.

The Emergency Fund is used for constructive work amongst patients. In the past year, three months' board and care were given to a patient in a convalescent home, and some orthopedic shoes and a wheel chair were given to deserving patients.

Store Committee

The General Store has had another successful year. The cigarette shortage is a thing of the past, candy stocks are beginning to improve, but the cancellation of November and December hosiery quotas has emptied the shelves of one of the most sought-after items, and has created a new problem. In spite of this, receipts have risen, as shown by the following figures, included here because they do not appear on record elsewhere in the Annual Report.

As Storekeepers, Mrs. Burnell, in spite of illness, Mrs. Warton by her ever-ready help in taking over full time and assuming the responsibility of replenishing stock, and Mrs. Nichols, recently added to the Staff on part time, have earned the gratitude of the Committee for cheerfully and successfully carrying on in spite of various difficulties.

Balance on hand—January 1, 1945		$ 6,629.31
Cash recipts		33,740.50
Total receipts		$40,369.81
Expenses:		
Salaries	$ 2,781.65	
Stock purchased	25,820.78	
Miscellaneous	127.09	
Total expenses		$28,729.52
Balance		$11,640.29
Paid Ladies' Visiting Com.		1,000.00
Balance on hand January 1, 1946		$10,640.29

Summary for 1945

Receipts	$33,740.50
Expenses	28,729.52
Cash gain	$ 5,010.98
Increase in inventory	150.00
Gain for the year	$ 5,160.98

War Service Committee

The War Service has continued very active since V-J Day, although unfortunately some of the workers have been obliged to resign. A few have moved away, and increased duties at home have depleted our ranks, but no one has left or decreased her hours of duty because of lack of interest or dissatisfaction. As long as the hospital has need of our service we hope that we can continue to serve it well. As the Nursing Department regains its personnel, the War Service will gradually reduce its members proportionately, allowing normal conditions to regulate its activity.

During the past year, at different monthly meetings, we have enjoyed as guest speakers, Miss Sally Johnson, Miss Ida Cannon, Miss Dorothy Kellogg, and Miss Josephine Barbour. At the home of Mrs. Gardner Fiske, a tea was given for Miss Ida Cannon who is retiring, and at that time she was presented with a china tea set. For the record, it should be mentioned that a Ladies' Visiting Committee Manual has been printed, and it is the first time that all information about this Committee has been available in such a form. It is hoped that the booklet will prove useful to our new members, as well as to all others who are interested in our activities.

The coming year is a challenge to the Visiting Committee for, although our postwar work continues, our sub-committees have an opportunity to develop and be of more help to the hospital. There is much that can be done through the Furnishings Committee in offering advice and help with the extras not supplied by the hospital. The Plant Committee can again circulate a flower chart, whereby gifts of flowers can be signed for specified places, the flowers to be received and arranged by members of the committee. Miss Barbour has suggested that if the visitor could know when patients on her ward have birthdays, a recognition of this would be appreciated. Another hope is that we can have in circulation through the wards a small truck stocked from the General Store.

Our new "Blue Slips" have been given to all departments which deal directly with the patients. The use of these slips is one way of recommending that a patient be visited; and it is our

hope that they will prove an easy way of referring to us any patient who might enjoy being visited.

The members of the Visiting Committee consider it a privilege to work for the hospital, and are grateful to the Trustees, Dr. Faxon, the Staff, and the heads of all departments, and, in fact, to all those with whom we come in contact, for their considerate coöperation.

VIRGINIA B. ARNOLD,
Chairman

Report of the Advisory Committee of the General Hospital School of Nursing

ROUTINE activities of the Committee have consisted, as in the past, of monthly meetings with Miss Johnson, and with participation in the teas for the entering and graduating classes.

It is with great pleasure that we have welcomed back to our Committee Miss Dumaine, who has been overseas working for the Red Cross, and Mrs. Baker, who, for family reasons, has been unable to attend our meetings for several years.

Attention was called in our last year's report to evidence of overwork among the students. Owing to the fact that so many graduate nurses joined the armed forces, this condition got considerably worse during the first half of the year. Another reason for the increased nursing load was that, on account of shortage of help, the hospital could only care for acutely sick patients. Consequently the nursing requirement for each patient was greatly increased. We were glad that in the latter part of December it was possible to shorten the student's week to forty-eight hours and to give one day off a week.

Mrs. Teuber, social-physical director for the students, resigned in February. Because the students have been so busy, and therefore have had so little time for recreation, her loss has been more keenly felt than it would have been in normal times. When normal times have been re-established, it may be wise to appoint a person who has been prepared in the field of guidance.

In the opinion of this Committee, the arrangement with Radcliffe College, for a coördinated program leading to a Radcliffe College degree and a Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing diploma, marks this as the outstanding year in the history of the School from an educational standpoint. We feel, further, that this development is in great measure due to Miss Johnson's persistent efforts in this direction and is a fitting climax to her long and successful career as the Principal of the School of Nursing.

It was with keen regret that this Committee heard of Miss Johnson's impending retirement. Our meetings with her have always been full of interest, and she has brought the affairs of the nurses and the hospital very vividly before us. It has been a great privilege these many years to share her problems and aspirations for the School of Nursing.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW,
Secretary

Massachusetts General Hospital
School of Nursing

CENSUS OF THE SCHOOL, DEC. 31, 1945

Graduate Nurses, Massachusetts General Hospital and O.P.D.	113
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial	63
Graduate Nurses, Phillips House	64
Total	240
SCHOOL OF NURSING:	
Accepted Students	415
Preclinical Students	55
Affiliating Students from other schools	35
Total	505
TOTAL GRADUATES AND STUDENTS	745
NUMBER OF STUDENTS AT THE FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	11
Baker Memorial	
Accepted Students	86
Preclinical Students	16
Boston Lying-in Hospital	42
Simmons College, Public Health Nursing	4
Haynes Memorial, (Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals)	2
McLean Hospital	12
Army Nurse Corps (Senior Cadets)	23
The Children's Hospital	4
Total	200
NUMBER OF STUDENTS AFFILIATING FROM:	
McLean Hospital, School of Nursing (Women)	11
Simmons College, School of Nursing	17
The Children's Hospital, School of Nursing	5
Newton Wellesley Hospital, School of Nursing	2
Total	35
DURING THE YEAR 1945:	
Graduated	102
Preclinical Students admitted	176
Preclinical Students dropped or resigned	39
Accepted Students dropped or resigned	34
Students from affiliated schools who have completed course	46
Students re-admitted	4

School of Nursing

THE year 1945 opened with the threat of Selective Service of Nurses. There is no doubt but what it spurred enrollment in the Government Nursing Services. What its effect ultimately would have been upon enrollment of students in the School of Nursing was not learned, for the bill never became a law. A large number of those who were graduated in February joined the Government Nursing Services almost at once. Older graduates who had been declared essential in their positions as head nurses believed they had given a fair share of their services to the civilian hospitals, and therefore resigned to join the Government Nursing Services. Meanwhile the Procurement and Assignment Committee was classifying all registered nurses in the State and all nursing positions in the institutions, in an effort to place every nurse where she would make her maximum contribution to the winning of the war. We declared as essential to this hospital only those who were necessary for administration, supervision and instruction, plus a minimum number in the operating room and on the floors.

It has been the Cadet Nurse Corps and the volunteers who have enabled the civilian hospitals to remain open. The Cadets have provided 80% of the nursing service in the 1100 hospitals where they have been students. In accordance with the program of the Cadet Corps, one third of the seniors in our class of 1945 spent the last six months in Government Nursing Services. Several of the Senior Cadets who were not in Government Services were away on other affiliations. Many of them who were at home were acting assistant head nurses, head nurses, instructors, and even assistant night supervisors, doing the best they could, and often doing very well, to fill the posts left vacant by the graduates. But every time a student nurse filled the place of a graduate she was removed from the bedside care of the patients. Gains made in the number of students at home, particularly of those who were sufficiently advanced to be of substantial help, were often lost from the General Hospital to the Baker Memorial. Before the war the number of students at the Baker

Memorial was in the vicinity of 23. On one day in August, 1945, the number of students at the Baker Memorial was 99.

When summer came it was necessary to give vacations to the graduates, and more students were transferred from bedside nursing care to fill these vacancies. Several students resigned to marry men who were home, en route from Europe to the Pacific. Several planned to return to the School, but when V-J Day brought demobilization instead of transfer, many of these students did not return. The number of volunteers is always lower during the summer months. There were practically no other auxiliary workers. On August 28, 1945, the nursing force became so low that one floor in the Baker Memorial and one in the General Hospital were closed; the former was closed for only one month, but the latter for five.

V-J Day came just when we were at our all-time low in the nursing service. We prophesied that now fewer graduates would be needed and therefore fewer would enroll; that a large percentage of the Army Nurse Corps would be demobilized and sent home; that the end of our own double load would come. Soon there would be better care for patients. Soon we thought there would be time for the faculty to study and to re-plan the curriculum in terms of improving patient care, and to plan in accordance with the new developments in medicine, surgery and nursing. Soon, we thought, there would be time for graduates and students and volunteers to live more normally. There was just one wrong word in our prophesy. The wrong word was "soon". Of the 175 nurses who went directly from the employed staff of this Hospital into the Government Nursing Services, only 3 had returned to the employ of the Hospital on December 31, 1945.

A December survey of the plans of our own nurse veterans is probably a reliable indication of the plans of other groups of discharged nurses. The last of the personnel of General Hospital No. 6 to come home in a group landed in Boston on November 1, 1945. We learned the tentative plans of 100 of the group: 40% were married, or to be married soon; 20% were going to college, largely financed by the G. I. Bill of Rights; 15% were remaining in service; 12% eventually were returning to their former positions; 9% had no definite plans; 4% were convalescents. Nearly all had long terminal leaves, which

enabled them to have the first Xmas-New Year holiday at home since they entered the School of Nursing. We are glad that these young women were rewarded with a long holiday, and with financial help for further education. Eventually they will make a greater contribution to nursing, a contribution which may be made, however, at a place quite distant from the one in which they were working before the war. For the immediate future the hospitals must depend largely upon young graduates, students and volunteers to care for their patients.

V-E Day somewhat lowered the enrollment in the July section of the entering class. V-J Day decidedly lowered the enrollment in the September section. Also in September and October there were many resignations from the School. Several were from students who were already married and who wished to join their husbands who were now out of service. Others resigned to marry men who were to be separated from the services. When the need for service to the armed forces was over, for many the motive for joining the Corps was gone, as was the willingness to work under such high pressure. Nevertheless, the statistics show that 80% of the 678 young women who joined the Cadet Nurse Corps in this School have either been graduated or are in the School today. That record is a credit to American young womanhood.

Despite the grueling grind of last year, the School took a few steps forward in the march of progress. Miss Sleeper found time to begin to put on paper a faculty organization with a statement of its functions and objectives, to reorganize old committees and to organize new committees with a statement of their functions and objectives, to require at least brief minutes of all meetings, and to have recommendations definitely formulated and put in writing. Of late it has been necessary to tell our visitors and even one another by word of mouth, how we are organized and how we function. Some day more of these things will be on paper.

Last year there was but one major change in the curriculum. For many years the curriculum of this School has included a course in medical nursing and another in surgical nursing. Today medical and surgical nursing are so interrelated that it has been found wise to combine and intermesh the two courses. The result is economy of time and learning.

In the early years of this School the formal classes were few in number, but there was considerable teaching at the bedside. Down through the years the content of the curriculum and the volume of the nursing service have increased. It followed that the formal class room teaching increased and the bedside teaching decreased. No form of teaching is more valuable than clinical teaching: that which is done at the bedside. But none is more difficult to accomplish because of the pressure of nursing service and the irregularity of the students' hours on duty. About eight years ago we made a determined effort to increase the amount of clinical teaching. Only the head nurses and clinical instructors who have arranged and taught these clinics know the problems. Yet last year, with all our handicaps, the total number of clinical teaching hours at the General Hospital and the Baker Memorial was nearly 5,000, or an average of 93 hours a week.

A marked increase has been made in the number of students who have had psychiatric nursing experience. Every year sees greater appreciation of the value of training in this field. Eighty per cent of the February section of the Class of 1946 have had psychiatric nursing experience, either at McLean Hospital or in the psychiatric unit in the Bulfinch. This is a real achievement, for ward assignments of students must be made with as little conflict as possible between the clinical needs of the students and the nursing needs of the patients.

As the months came and went, the students observed the changes in the nursing situation in general: no more graduates or Cadets were assigned to the Navy or the Army Nurse Corps, and only a limited number of Cadets to the Veterans' Administration. Thousands of graduates were separated from the Government Service. Defense plants had released thousands of their workers. The number of hospital volunteers was decreasing, for their home situations had changed. Husbands or sons or daughters or daughters-in-law or grandchildren or all five were home, and home making became a full time job. Graduates and students were leaving weekly to join their husbands or to be married. In the hospital the census of workers was increasing only in the orderly group. Meanwhile the number of patients on the waiting list of the hospital grew larger; some days it was as high as 1,200. The faculty saw the students, and the

students saw themselves, caught between the two situations, the decreasing number of workers and the increasing number of patients.

In the latter part of November the School and Hospital decided that the student nurses who had done such a magnificent job during the war years, and with such good spirit, would no longer continue under the pressure of the war years. Therefore, on the 28th day of December we lowered the number of hours per week that the students were on duty. This was accomplished in several ways, but mainly by changing the policy of two so-called half days (really less) off duty per week to a full day off each week, and by lowering the average number of hours per week on night duty. This change did delay somewhat the re-opening of the ward in the General Hospital, but something had to give way somewhere.

By far the greatest accomplishment during the year just closed was the re-establishment of a program leading to a degree as well as a diploma. In 1919 Simmons College established such a program with three local hospitals: the Children's, Peter Bent Brigham, and the Massachusetts General. Students who completed that five-year program received the degree of B.S. from Simmons College and the diploma from one of the three schools named. Sixty-three of these students received the diploma from the Massachusetts General Hospital, the last in 1938. In 1934 Simmons College discontinued that plan, and established its own school of nursing. Since that time, Simmons College has given not only the degree but the diploma. While many of the students now affiliate here, they do not become graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing, but of the Simmons College school.

For many years we have known that the Massachusetts General Hospital School should re-establish a five-year plan. This School provides, through the home hospital and affiliations, excellent clinical experience. It has a good beginning for the necessary faculty. The difficulty has been to find the academic institution which could, or would, enter into the plan. Several unofficial conferences were held with Radcliffe College and Harvard University. In June 1942 the Advisory Committee to the School of Nursing recommended to the Trustees that a committee be appointed to seek an affiliation with an educational

institution that has the power to grant an academic degree to the graduates of the school, and that the first approach be made to the proper authorities of Harvard University. On June 29, 1942, the Trustees voted to approve these recommendations subject to a report of the Committee to the Full Board of Trustees. Official approaches were made to Harvard University and Radcliffe College and to other educational institutions, but with no satisfactory outcome.

Meanwhile the members of the Committee had learned much about affiliations with academic institutions. The original instructions to this Committee had been first to approach Harvard University. Radcliffe is the Women's College affiliated with Harvard University. In the previous conversations with President Jordan he had expressed such real interest in our need, and such real regret in his inability to work out a satisfactory plan, that, encouraged by Mrs. Jordan, former Dean of Radcliffe, and for several years a member of the Advisory Committee to this School of Nursing, we again discussed the possibility with Radcliffe College. On June 8, 1945, the first of a second series of conferences was held with President Jordan, which resulted in setting up a plan for a coördinated program leading to a Radcliffe degree and a Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing diploma. This plan was then approved by the State Boards of Registration of Nurses of Massachusetts and of New York. On September 10, 1945, the Council of Radcliffe College voted formally to authorize the plan. On September 21, 1945, the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital ratified the plan.

An informative and attractive brochure has been published and circulated. The first students will be admitted in September, 1946. The students will carry a full program at Radcliffe during the first year, and in addition will spend three hours a week at the hospital. During the first summer there will be a period of eight weeks at the hospital. Radcliffe will give the Bachelor's degree at the end of three and a half years. Students will then spend two full years in the School of Nursing, at the end of which time the Massachusetts General Hospital will give the diploma. Everyone concerned knows that any plan must be fluid. The attitude of Radcliffe College is well expressed in the following sentence written by its President: "I personally hope

that the plan will prove so valuable to you, and to us, that as the years go on inevitable modifications may develop and be accommodated within the framework of an elastic administrative arrangement."

I have devoted a considerable part of this report to the review of the steps which culminated in this coördinated program. That is as it should be,—for there has been no more important step taken in the long history of this School. There was no happier day in 1945 than that day in December when for the first time in several years we were again in a position to tell a visiting alumna that we do have for her daughter a program leading to a degree from an educational institution and a diploma from this School of Nursing.

In closing this, my twenty-sixth and last annual report, I am glad of this opportunity to state that it has been the sure and firm support which I have had during these many years from the Board of Trustees and from the Directors of the Hospital that has made it possible for me to carry the heavy responsibilities of the position of Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the School of Nursing.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the School of Nursing

THREE YEAR DIPLOMA PROGRAM

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

NURSING AND HEALTH EDUCATION . . . 294 hours

Nursing I and II—Introduction to General Nursing Principles and Practice, including Care of Patients' Environment, Bandaging, Massage, and Diversional Therapy—230
Nursing III
Unit I—First Aid and Emergency—16
Unit II—Nursing Care Adaptations to the Home—16
Unit III—Principles and Practices of Public Health Nursing—17
Community Sanitation and Hygiene—15

BIOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING 190 hours

Anatomy and Physiology—100
Chemistry—45
Microbiology—45

SOCIAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING . . 111 hours

Guidance of Study—5
History of Nursing—16
Professional Adjustments I—20
Professional Adjustments II and III—30
Psychology—24
Sociology—16
Social Service (included with related courses)

NUTRITION . . . . . 59 hours

Nutrition I—36
Nutrition II—15
Nutrition III—8

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL NURSING . . . 253 hours

Communicable Diseases—20
Dermatology—10
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—15
Introduction to Medical and Surgical Nursing—15
Medical and Surgical Nursing—84
Orthopedics—15
Operating Room Nursing—10
Pathology—20
Pharmacology I—30
Pharmacology II—24
Urology—10

NEUROLOGICAL AND PSYCHIATRIC NURSING . . . 28 hours

OBSTETRICAL NURSING . . . . . 60 hours

NURSING CARE OF THE CHILD . . . . . 40 hours

Total 1035 hours

Note: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given,
Medical Ward Instruction . . . . 2-4 hours each week
Surgical Ward Instruction . . . . 2-3 hours each week
Out-Patient Clinic Instruction . . . 1-2 hours each week

GENERAL PLAN FOR COÖRDINATED PROGRAM WITH RADCLIFFE COLLEGE

FIRST YEAR

SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.
	COLLEGE: 4 FULL COURSES INCLUDING INORGANIC CHEMISTRY								*VAC.*		
	NURSING SCHOOL: ORIENTATION, 3 CLOCK HOURS WEEKLY									NURSING SCHOOL: PRINCIPLES OF NURSING NUTRITION	
										INTRODUCTION TO NURSING PRACTICE 8 WEEKS	

SECOND YEAR

SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.
	COLLEGE: 3 FULL COURSES								*COLLEGE*: 12 WEEKS 2 FULL COURSES		
	NURSING SCHOOL: 1 COURSE CHEMISTRY				1 COURSE ANATOMY						

Normal college summer session and vacation

THIRD YEAR

SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.
	COLLEGE: 3 FULL COURSES								*COLLEGE*: 12 WEEKS 2 FULL COURSES		
	NURSING SCHOOL: 1 COURSE PHYSIOLOGY				½ COURSE MICROBIOLOGY ½ COURSE APPLIED SOCIAL SCIENCE						

Normal college summer session and vacation

GENERAL PLAN FOR COORDINATED PROGRAM WITH RADCLIFFE COLLEGE

FOURTH YEAR

SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG.

COLLEGE:

4 HALF COURSES

DEGREE REQUIREMENTS COMPLETED

NURSING SCHOOL: PRINCIPLES & PRACTICE OF NURSING; MEDICAL & SURGICAL NURSING; MATERIA MEDICA; DIET THERAPY; SOCIAL & HEALTH ASPECTS OF DISEASE; HISTORY OF NURSING; PROFESSIONAL ADJUSTMENTS

VAC. 4 WEEKS

SURGICAL NURSING PRACTICE — 10 WEEKS

THERAPEUTIC DIET KITCHEN 4 WEEKS

MEDICAL NURSING PRACTICE, INCLUDING OUT-PATIENT 12 WEEKS

FIFTH YEAR

SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG.

NURSING SCHOOL: NURSING IN SURGICAL SPECIALTIES, OPERATING, ORTHOPEDICS, UROLOGY, NEUROLOGY, EYE, EAR, NOSE & THROAT, PSYCHIATRIC NURSING

BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL AFFILIATION

VAC. 4 WEEKS

NURSING OF CHILDREN; CHILD GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT, COMMUNICABLE DISEASE, PROFESSIONAL ADJUSTMENTS

OPERATING ROOM PRACTICE 8 WEEKS

ORTHOPEDIC, UROLOGICAL, NEUROLOGICAL PRACTICE 8 WEEKS

PSYCHIATRIC WARD PRACTICE 8 WEEKS

FOR OBSTETRICAL NURSING INSTRUCTION & PRACTICE — 12 WEEKS

PEDIATRIC NURSING PRACTICE INCLUDING NURSERY SCHOOL— 12 WEEKS

SIXTH YEAR

SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN.

AFFILIATION VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION FOR NURSING & HEALTH

ADVANCED NURSING PROBLEMS

DIPLOMA REQUIREMENTS COMPLETED

SERVICE IN FAMILY & COMMUNITY— 8 WEEKS

SENIOR DUTY MEDICAL & SURGICAL WARDS — 13 WEEKS

Massachusetts General Hospital
School of Nursing

General Statement. The School of Nursing offers two basic programs, a three year, diploma program, and a five year and five months, degree and diploma program, given in co-operation with Radcliffe College. The circulars of information giving a detailed survey of the courses of instruction and requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four o'clock on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment.

Three Year Diploma Program

Requirements for Admission. For admission to the three year program, applicants must be graduated from approved high schools or present equivalent educational preparation including the following 16 units, English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, chemistry or physics 1, biology or general science 1, electives 4. The college general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Boards of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts and New York. Admission is on a competitive basis. Preference is given to those applicants who stand in the upper half of their graduating classes and who are between 19 and 30 years of age, and who present best health and personal qualifications. Applicants, eighteen years of age, will be considered but no applicant can be accepted until she has passed her eighteenth birthday.

Tuition and other Fees. The total charge including books and uniforms for the entire three years is $258.50. Of this $161.50 is paid on entrance, $55.00 after 6 months, $30.50 at the beginning of the second year, $5.50 at the beginning of the third year; $6.00 carfare will be used for excursions during the three years. Students will be provided with board, room, and laundry throughout the course. An additional charge of $20.00 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

Scholarships—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100.00 each may be awarded annually to students who need financial aid, who meet class scholarship requirements, and who show aptitude for nursing. There is a small loan fund.

Time Allowance for College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the student maintains a "B" average in class and ward practice. The maximum allowance will be 8 months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the School a year.

Five Year Degree Program With Radcliffe College

Requirements for Admission. For admission to the five year and five months program, applicants must meet the entrance requirements for Radcliffe College and the health and personal requirements for the School of Nursing.

Tuition and other Fees. Applicants accepted in the degree program will pay all regular tuition and other charges at Radcliffe College. The total charge at the School of Nursing during the five years and five months is $500.00 including uniforms, books and maintenance during the first summer session. Payments are divided as follows: first year $150.00, second year $51.00, third year $46.00, fourth year $164.50, fifth year $88.50. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry during the two full years spent at the School of Nursing.

Scholarships. A limited number of scholarships are available each year to successful applicants and enrolled students who need financial aid. During the college years enrolled students are also eligible for assistance from the Radcliffe College scholarship funds.

Report of Social Service Department

THE year 1945 has been a momentous one for the Department. Aside from the ending of the long war years, two events are of particular significance. October marked the fortieth anniversary of the Department, a span of years characterized by steady continued growth, development and acceptance of this new medical social work not only in this Institution but throughout the world. It was fortunate that the seed was planted in such fertile soil where the administration, clinical and nursing staffs and many others fostered that growth, sometimes by challenging and stimulating questioning but always with increasing interest and support. The Department has been unusually fortunate in its leadership. After a period of thirty-eight years of active, inspiring direction of the Department, Miss Ida M. Cannon retired in October. Her contribution, made quietly and unobtrusively, is so vital that it can never be lost. It is a great heritage and thereby a great responsibility and challenge that we who continue must meet.

Statistics: The new statistical plan predicted in last year's report has been in effect one full year. The coding and tabulating of significant social and medical data has even in the limited time produced valuable information about the patients served and the problems with which we were asked to help them. Facts on diagnoses and social problems, residence, living conditions, and occupations can now easily be correlated from the punch cards. This first year's study is represented by 2639 patients for whom complicated social case work service was given. Another group of about 5000 was not tabulated under this system but received other minor services.

The first six most frequent problems presented are illuminating:

Chronic Disease	1072
Convalescent Care	587
Family Relationships	544
Financial Problems	476
Patients' Attitudes	468
Physical Handicap	368

In view of the fact that we are working in a hospital for acute diseases the frequency with which chronic disease is encountered as a problem is surprising. It indicates that the need for facilities for the management of patients with chronic disease is a large social and community problem which must be met more adequately. Convalescent care and physical handicap warrants attention in our social planning.

Figures on residence have interesting relation to community support of this Hospital and its services. The largest group, 1257, resided in the Community Fund area. The cities in that area exclusive of municipal Boston, in order of number of patients served were: Somerville 156, Cambridge 101, Chelsea 79, Medford 71, Everett 65. Municipal Boston accounted for 722. The possible need for development and use of medical resources in certain communities is at least indicated.

An impression which is confirmed by the figures is outstanding. In visiting other hospitals, one was impressed by the extent to which the physicians in this Hospital used the social workers as an integral part of their clinical practice. Out of the 2639 patients in this series, 2137 were referred for services by physicians. This accepted teamwork relationship established in facilitating the care of patients has developed through the years to a greater degree than in many institutions of comparable size and standards. One of the outstanding features in this teamwork has been the weekly ward conferences with the four clinical teams on the medical wards of the Hospital. These conferences have expedited the work, and the usefulness of Social Service in this teamwork in hospital practice has been measurably increased. The larger volume of work on these services is indicative.

From an administrative viewpoint as well as from the study angle for each worker the new statistics are valuable. Pressures of work by clinical services and workers can be readily shown. Distribution of staff in relation to loads and work can be more accurately determined. Two students have made use of the tabulation for special theses. An accumulation of figures for two years should be even more significant.

Teaching Responsibilities

Medical Students: Miss Kellogg has continued to share with Dr. William Beckman the responsibility of teaching the social aspects of medicine to the Fourth Year Medical students in monthly sessions. We should like to see added teaching of the social factors in medical care in relation to medical students' training in the Out-Patient Department.

Student Nurses: Series of lectures as well as some clinics with nurses have continued in our teaching program. We need to review and correlate this teaching and anticipate working this out with the instructors in the Training School.

Social Service Students: Field work training for students from Simmons College, Boston College and Smith College Schools of Social Work has been carried by the experienced members of our staff.

Medical Relief: Meeting the costs of the so-called ancillary medical needs, such as apparatus, prosthetic appliances, etc., has constituted a serious problem and burden on the Department. The amount of $14,712.00 was spent for medical relief this year. The amount of $600.00 alloted to the Hospital by the Community Federation Relief Fund for some of these needs has been most inadequate. The hope that such allotments to hospitals would save money-raising outside on a case by case basis, which is time-consuming and expensive, has not been realized. The added fact that nursing and convalescent home care was not included in the definition of ancillary medical care under this grant has meant that our largest expense was not covered. Practically $4000.00 was spent for this care. About half of this amount was raised from outside agencies, the next largest amount, about $1800.00, coming from funds held by this Social Service Department. In arranging for and meeting these costs for nursing homes and convalescent care two important things should be accomplished: the more rapid freeing of ward beds and a saving in hospital days' costs. With the rising costs of nursing homes, now $25.00 to $50.00 weekly, the expense to patients and the agencies assisting is growing steadily greater. Hospitals and communities will have to face and meet these mounting costs of illness or fail in the completion of a total medical plan to bring the most benefit to the patient.

Publications: Two staff members have had studies published: Mrs. Ruth Abrams' article on "Social Service and Cancer" was published in the November issue of the American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. A second article written with workers from three other hospitals on "Terminal Care in Cancer," published in the June New England Journal of Medicine, was partially instrumental in bringing a grant of $1000.00 to this Department from the American Cancer Society, Massachusetts Division, Inc., to be spent for cancer patients.

Miss Isobel Duguid's study, in conjunction with a committee, on "The Need for Facilities for the Care of Feeble-Minded Infants and Young Children," was published in the New England Journal of Medicine in September, 1945.

Personnel: The constant change and shortage in personnel has been difficult. Miss Carolyn Hewitson for 24 years a member of the Department died in June. Mrs. Litton, Head Worker in the Out-Patient Department Medical and Arthritis Service, left in December. Both in their respective ways made real contributions to the work of the Department.

Baker Memorial: The new statistical analysis answers the often raised question, "What does the private patient need of Social Service?" Convalescence, isolation and chronic illness rate among the most frequent of many problems. Referrals by the physicians of Phillips House patients continue to increase each year.

A depleted staff has valiantly held the ground and moved ahead in many areas during the strains of the war years. Legions of Merit should be awarded to them. In 1946 we look forward to more nearly filling the positions necessary to carry the work to which we are committed.

JOSEPHINE C. BARBOUR,
Chief of Social Service

Report of the Dietary Department for 1945

ALTHOUGH 1945 brought peace, it cannot be said that the Dietary Department felt the effect except as we can take renewed hope for the future. The labor market did improve a little, but food shortages continued and were even more stringent in some items. While the end of rationing was helpful, particularly as it affected canned goods, the year in retrospect seems to have been a series of near emergencies in securing poultry, eggs, fat and oils, and always meat. Just the word "meat" appeared on the selective menus for some time, because the kind could not be known in advance. We were particularly thankful for our efficient bakeshop, which serves all the hospitals including the Eye and Ear Infirmary, and where, for most of the year, only two or three bakers produced weekly, 3,000 lbs. of bread, 5,000 rolls, 3,000 muffins, 600 gallons of ice cream, 27,000 desserts, and 2,500 custards. This output has taken careful planning because of the sugar, fat, and ice cream mix shortages, but it has helped considerably in adding to the interest of menus.

One forward step taken during the year was in the problem of sanitation. An authority on the subject talked to our staff and student dietitians, together with key members of our employee group, reviewing certain principles and techniques. We then studied our methods of handling food and dishes and, with the help of the Pathological Laboratory, set up a system of regular testing of dishes and cooking utensils in all units of the Department. An effort was made to educate the employees in proper sanitation procedures. To raise the temperature of the rinse water in certain dish machines, we installed special steam valves.

During the year, we also reviewed our needs in the Food Store and developed a plan, which was approved, for the use of the present lower drug store area when it is available. While before the war we regularly stored most of our canned goods outside the hospital, we know that it is an expensive practice and realize we should plan for proper storage facilities. The area to be added to our existing set-up will help considerably in the proper

rearrangement of goods and in our over-all problem. The Food Store should be modernized in many respects, the refrigeration plant particularly. Our inventory averaged $24,332.79 monthly. A total of $3,697.38 was returned as "salvage" in 1945.

DIET CENSUS—1945

	Average No. Patients Per Day	*Average No. Special Diets*	*Percentage Special Diets*	*Yearly No. Discharge Diets*
M. G. H.	380	202	53%	970
B. M.	241	65	26%	232
P. H.	81	11	13%	44

At the General Hospital there has been an increase of 16% in special diets, of which high protein, acid ash (inc. Schemm), and gastric diets accounted for most of the difference. The number of discharge diets increased 19% over 1944. These increases represent the continual growth of interest of the doctors in the relation of nutrition to disease. It is the desire and intention of the dietitians to coöperate fully with all concerned. It is hoped that informal teaching of the medical students by the dietitians can be revived in the near future.

A great deal of credit is due the dietitians on patient service for carrying on as they have had to do during the labor shortage. It was not at all unusual to have 50% of the maids absent, and it was a rare day when all floors were covered. The students, both dietitians and nurses, who were assigned to patient service as part of their training, not only did their own work but functioned as maids as well, and in addition, in the absence of nursing personnel, passed trays. The latter department may well be thankful that the tray service was not their responsibility during these war years. A few faithful workers helped save the day many times, as did the use of paper dishes. Broken shifts were abandoned for straight shifts in most instances, and the use of high school girls was necessary for the supper meal. The closely supervised basic training in tray service, which the new Ward Teaching Dietitian gives the student nurses when first they are assigned to the Diet Kitchen, has made it possible for them to function more effectively.

Census of the North End Diet Kitchen—Out Patient Food Service

Number of new patients receiving dietary instructions	1,830
Number of return visits of old diet patients	8,244
Number of food budgets submitted to social agencies	97
Number of house discharge diets	167
Number of ration problems	309
Total number of instructions given	10,647

The year has been a challenge to clinic dietitians also. Despite the difficulties of food shortages and rationing, they have tried to maintain their standards of good nutrition and have made a greater effort to teach and educate patients along these lines, working endlessly on exhibits, posters, and classes related to the particular problems confronting the patients. They have continually stressed adequate meals, proper preparation and cooking of food, and the use of substitutes for foods which were scarce or rationed.

The administrative dietitians also took a great deal of pressure continually. Many crises threatened and were met or averted. The daily and weekly conferences never failed to challenge initiative and managerial ability. The assistance given by Student Dietitians was considerable and their opportunities for experience were many. Their new residence was much enjoyed by them, as well as by the staff, since the house lends itself beautifully to gracious entertaining. Several graduations were celebrated there as groups of the 1944-45 class of 22 students completed their year's course and were awarded the certificates of the hospital.

The Analysis of Food Costs shows a decrease in the number of meals served, and increases in the cost of raw food, labor and overhead. Of the 17¢ increase in the cost of "served food" per capita, 50% is accounted for by raw food, 47% by salaries and wages, and 2% by overhead. Certain noticeable differences in the Baker Memorial figures are explained by the fact that 1945 represents the first full year that the Baker Dining Room has served food prepared in Baker Kitchen, rather than food sent over from the General kitchen. In the General Hospital, the increased costs of the Nurses' Pay Cafeteria are represented, its first full year on the pay basis.

Now that all our cafeterias (except Baker Memorial) are on this pay basis, every meal served was actually counted and priced, whether paid for in cash or by ticket. In this first full year, we served 984,656 meals in the three cafeterias at a total expense of $366,498.82, and had a cash and credit income of $363,488.10. A new position of Supervising Dietitian was created in order better to organize and correlate the activities of all three cafeterias. The East Cafeteria made a small profit, but the Employees' and the Nurses' went in the red. The reason for

this was, largely, that the availability of food was such that often the same type was served in all three cafeterias and, while the cost was usually covered by the prices in the East Cafeteria this was not true in the Nurses' and Employees' Cafeterias. In order to enable our nurses and our employees to continue to live on a food budget, we had to retain combination meals which were often sold at a loss. Ordinarily this loss would be covered by *à la carte* meals, but these are not sold in quantity in either of these two cafeterias. We look forward to balancing our budget in 1946, when the labor and food markets should be such that we can better control our standards of food production and service. The satisfaction with our present pay system, as compared with the old type "no choice" system, is such that it should outweigh the deficit for the year of some three thousand dollars.

ANALYSIS OF PAY CAFETERIAS' FIGURES

	East	*Nurses*	*West*	*Totals*
Meals	294,241	540,885	149,530	984,656
Labor	$ 41,189.75	$ 64,853.67	$14,673.32	$120,716.74
Food	74,337.59	118,097.13	25,080.60	217,515.32
Supplies & Expenses	125,427.04	197,701.37	43,370.41	366,498.82
Income Cash	$ 78,189.14	$ 40,544.98	$39,032.67	$157,766.79
Income Credit	51,576.51	154,144.80	——	205,721.31
Total Income	129,765.65	194,689.78	39,032.67	363,488.10
Total Expense	$125,427.04	$197,701.37	$43,370.41	$366,498.82
Profit or Loss	+$ 4,338.61	—$ 3,011.79	—$ 4,337.74	—$ 3,010.92

MARION D. FLOYD,
Chief Dietitian

ANALYSIS OF FOOD COSTS

	Average No. Persons Per Meal		*Meals Served*		*Cost of Raw Food*		*Per Person Per Day Cost of Raw Food*	
	1945	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*
M. G. H.	1,320	1,530	1,445,201	1,679,997	$304,470.55	$291,665.47	$ .63	$ .52+
B. M.	364	289	399,006	317,313	86,007.47	70,306.10	.65—	.66+
P. H.	82—	84	89,300	91,933	37,975.22	39,748.18	1.28—	1.30—
Totals	1,766	1,903	1,933,507	2,089,243	$428,453.24	$401,719.75	$ .665	$ .577

	Salaries and Wages		*Labor Per Cap.*		*Supplies and Expenses*		*Cost of Served Food*		*Per Person Per Day Served Food*	
	1945	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*
M. G. H.	$182,911.66	$163,555.12	$.380	$.292	$38,968.59	$43,827.57	$526,350.80	$499,048.16	$1.09	$ .89
B. M.	65,948.38	53,332.62	.496	.504	20,249.39	18,627.14	172,205.24	142,265.86	1.29	1.34
P. H.	18,660.21	16,278.06	.627	.531	4,789.25	4,743.71	61,424.68	60,769.95	2.06	1.98
Totals	$267,520.25	$233,165.80	$.415	$.335	$64,007.23	$67,198.42	$759,980.72	$702,083.97	$1.18	$1.01

Report of the Department of Physical Medicine

(Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy)

THE number of patients treated in the Physical and Occupational Therapy Departments during the past year decreased slightly as compared with 1944. A few more new patients were referred for physical therapy or diagnostic tests, but the number of treatment visits was somewhat less than the previous year. This is probably a healthy sign, indicating in some instances that treatment is started earlier and does not have to be continued so long, and that in other cases treatment has been discontinued when benefit was no longer being obtained. Emphasis has also been placed on home therapy for many cases. In analyzing the types of treatments given, we find that therapeutic exercise is given more than twice as frequently as any other single agent, with massage and heat being given twice as frequently as electrotherapy. In the Occupational Therapy Department, although figures are not complete, analysis has shown that during the past five months about 15 per cent of treatments were given to improve function of extremities. The other treatments were classified as diversional, but, by this, pure recreation is not meant, as occupational therapy was felt advisable to aid in the patient's psychological adjustment to hospitalization or to his illness. The total treatments diminished because of two vacancies on the staff which could not be filled for four months. Trained volunteers were very helpful in the recreational work, a total of 1,032 adult ward visits being made which are not included in the statistics.

On the whole, the distribution of patients referred from the different departments of the hospital has remained about the same, with the orthopedic service leading in physical therapy referrals, and the medical department most frequently referring patients for occupational therapy. The past year was unusual, however, in the number of acute poliomyelitis patients, which

was distinctly above the average of previous years, there being a total of 27 new cases. These were followed and treated with considerable interest in relation to our research on poliomyelitis which will be noted below.

With the end of the war this year, it is now perhaps of interest to summarize the activities in our department. In view of the urgent demand for physical therapists to enter the Army and Navy, and for occupational therapists for the Navy and, in a civilian capacity, for the Army, the three approved physical therapy schools and the one occupational therapy school in Boston enlarged their enrollment and added additional emergency courses, so that teaching was continued throughout the twelve months of the year. An essential part of the training of these technicians is supervised clinical practice under well trained technicians in a properly run hospital department. We, accordingly, throughout the war years have had a maximum complement of students for such training. In addition, didactic lectures have been given by the director and supervisors. A total of 270 physical therapists have graduated in this period, more than half of whom directly entered the service, with probably others at a later date although we are not certain of the numbers. We have also had an increased number of occupational therapy students but, as commissions are not granted to them in the Army, the service record appears small, although many have served in civilian capacity. Of the hospital staff, four physical therapists entered the Army, two to head departments and serve overseas. Three occupational therapists have left to enter service, one as a Wave, and two in Army hospitals as civilians. The first to return to her former position was a physical therapist, Miss Hills, and more recently an occupational therapist, Mrs. Savery, has returned.

The most important development in Physical Medicine at the Harvard Medical School and the Massachusetts General Hospital is a three-year training program for physicians intending to specialize in this branch of medicine. This program is supported by a grant from the Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, and the first Research Fellow, Dr. Charles S. Wise, was appointed in February, 1945. So far, his work has chiefly been in the physiology Department under the direction of Dr. Landis.

He completed the Physiology course with the medical students, has done some research on peripheral circulation, and has completed a three months' course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Biophysics. This course is especially arranged for physicians intending to go into Physical Medicine, and is also supported by the Baruch Committee. Dr. Wise will come to the Massachusetts General for clinical work in our department this coming year, and is expected also to continue clinical research. The second Fellow was appointed in December, 1945, Dr. Sedgwick Mead (*E. M.* 1940; *P.* 1941; a.r.p.*N.* 1942), who is well known to many members of the staff, having served with the M.G.H. unit overseas. He also, during his first year, will work in the Physiology Department, and it is intended that he will concentrate more on electrophysiology. Dr. Wise has made an excellent record during his first year, according to Dr. Landis and Dr. Schmitt at M.I.T., and we are looking forward to the coming year when he will be available for full-time work in the department at the M.G.H.

During the past year we have continued research studies on poliomyelitis patients through the aid of a grant from the National Foundation of Infantile Paralysis. A study has been completed on evaluation of different therapeutic agents, on the irritability of muscles to passive stretching during the acute stage of the disease, as indicated by recorded electromyographic tracings (Observations on Muscle Spasm in Poliomyelitis: Electromyographic Studies on the Effect of Various Forms of Thermal Therapy and of Prostigmine. Archives of Physical Medicine. June, 1945, Vol. XXVI, pp. 325-328). Technics of electromyography and electrical excitability tests have also been developed for use in relation to peripheral nerve injuries, and a paper on this has been published during the year (Studies on Muscle Innervation in Poliomyelitis and Nerve Injuries. Archives of Physical Medicine. February, 1945, Vol. XXVI, pp. 69-75). Many of the peripheral nerve cases for this study were patients from the Chelsea Naval Hospital who had received injuries in service. This grant has been renewed, and studies on the therapeutic effects of physical agents will be continued during the coming year. Another grant has been received from the Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine in support of

a three-year period of coöperative research in Physical Medicine and Psychiatry at the Massachusetts General Hospital, with reference to the effect of physical therapy on sleep, fatigue, and tension. The causes of fatigue in psychoneurotic patients are being investigated in relation to chemical, mechanical, and electrical physiological elements, as well as intensive psychiatric analysis. This work is in its preliminary stages and no conclusions have as yet been reached.

The Physical and Occupational Therapy Departments have completed five years in their new quarters on the second floor of the Domestic Building. They have now become amalgamated as a single unit, and their services appear to be generally accepted as of value in the treatment of our patients.

In looking to the future, we expect to see developed a teaching research department comparable to other specialties. With the growing interest in rehabilitation which has come with the war, it seems logical to expect expansion in this direction, particularly if a convalescent hospital is built in connection with the M.G.H. Occupational therapy should particularly expand to include facilities for heavier types of work in the treatment of industrial casualties. There is also need for better facilities for private patients, which perhaps may be met in the new office building.

ARTHUR L. WATKINS, M. D.,
Chief of the Department of Physical Medicine

Treadwell Library

THE Treadwell Library is especially glad to welcome home from service with the armed forces alumni and staff members of the hospital. It is indeed a great pleasure for us to see them in the library again, all looking so well and at least ten years younger than when they left us.

Toward the end of the year our Scandinavian periodicals began to come through again and we are glad to report that we have secured back numbers of the various journals which had been saved for us. We have not been so fortunate with the German and French periodicals. The destruction of most printed material was very widespread in Germany and even the publishers and dealers, who stored their books and journals for foreign consumption in places they considered safe, have in most instances lost everything. Some of the larger American libraries have already sent representatives abroad to search for their material in order to have it ready as soon as shipping space is available. Fortunately there is probably no publication every copy of which has been destroyed, so that eventually the material will be obtainable in lithoprint in this country.

This year it has been necessary to reorganize the stacks. We have had to discard some of the older material in order to make room for the new, because the additional space which we requested for a book room was not allocated to the library. This work, although very time-consuming, is imperceptible to the average user of the library. Through the Medical Library Association Exchange 749 items were disposed of this year. Thanks to our good friends, Miss Holt of the Harvard Medical School Library and Mr. Ballard of the Boston Medical Library, the material discarded will still be available for use on loan, although not immediately upon the request of the reader as in the past. The librarian would like to take this opportunity to express her appreciation of the efficient and cheerful service extended to us by these two libraries, the latter on the basis of a professional membership and the former as a matter of courtesy.

The beauty of the library proper has been considerably enhanced by the gift of a handsome mahogany desk which be-

longed to Dr. Hugh Williams. We are more grateful than we can say to Miss Mary E. Williams for so kindly designating the Treadwell Library as the new home for her brother's desk. We shall treasure it especially because of its associations.

We should like to express our gratitude for the books and journals that have been sent to the library during the year. We deeply appreciate the donations that continue from year to year and help equip the library for more adequate reference work.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

	1945	1944
Number of periodical volumes	9,129	9,100
Number of other volumes	8,009	7,999
Number of pamphlets	11,902	12,024
Number of periodical subscriptions	125	125
Number of volumes loaned	3,404	3,139
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,224	1,342
Total number of loans	4,628	4,481
Number of interlibrary loans	1,567	1,375
Daytime attendance of readers	12,395	11,261
Evening attendance of readers	2,140	2,014
Total attendance	14,535	13,275

ELEANORE ASHTON LEWIS,
Librarian

Report of the Warren Library

THE activities of the Warren Library have continued at about the same level as last year. There has been a slight decrease in the total circulation. This would have been an increase except for the fact that there have been floors closed in the Phillips House, the Baker Memorial, and the General.

Lectures were given to the pre-clinical group of nurses on the purposes and functions of the library, especially emphasizing the importance of bibliotherapy.

As part of her field work at the School of Library Science of Simmons College, Mrs. Gertrude Abrahamson spent two weeks in April in the library, as an observer. An effort was made to show her the different departments of the hospital in their relation to the Warren Library as well as the other two libraries of the hospital.

The salary of the vacation substitute was again paid by the Ladies' Visiting Committee. This committee does so much for the Warren Library that it is impossible to express our appreciation adequately.

Throughout the year, the library has received many useful gifts of books, magazines, games, and playing cards. The librarian wishes to take this opportunity to thank all those who have remembered the Warren Library so faithfully and so well.

The library has been exceedingly fortunate in having two such faithful volunteers as Mrs. William Roche and Mrs. Everett Jacoby. They have come on their appointed days and have worked long and willingly.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

	1945	1944
Volumes issued to patients in the General	22,212	27,714
Volumes issued to patients in the Baker Memorial	27,403	23,974
Volumes issued to patients in the Phillips House	6,530	7,554
Volumes issued to the personnel	8,842	9,399
Total volumes issued	67,356	68,632
Showing a decrease of	1,276	
Total number of foreign books issued	1,491	1,791
Total number of juvenile books issued	2,369	1,837
Total number of magazines issued	10,322	9,376
Number of volumes in library, December 31, 1945	5,585	5,422

ELIZABETH FARRAR,
Librarian

Warren Triennial Prize

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years, to the author of the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1946 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations may be written in English, in French, or in German, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition.

The amount of the prize for the year 1946 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1946.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director

Dalton Scholarships

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or graduates of a regular American medical college.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Statistical and Comparative Tables

TOTAL CASH EXPENSES

	General Hospital	Out Patient Department	Diagnostic Clinic	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Miscellaneous	Total
1936.....	$927,230.	$190,971.	$8,310.	$534,915.	$652,345.		$2,313,771.
1937.....	1,021,096.	206,229.	9,091.	556,287.	701,250.		2,493,953.
1938.....	1,025,722.	220,736.	9,132.	540,808.	697,342.		2,493,740.
1939.....	1,058,674.	236,758.	8,269.	561,288.	710,219.		2,575,208.
1940.....	1,278,168.	266,238.	9,431.	579,533.	802,963.		2,936,333.

TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES

1941.....	1,398,968.	272,348.	10,689.	369,777.	705,958.		2,757,740.
1942.....	1,546,930.	282,486.	4,613.	385,547.	758,320.		2,977,896.
1943.....	1,601,774.	310,070.	—	386,531.	763,976.		3,062,351.
1944.....	1,655,932.	298,154.	—	388,641.	765,740.	$297,056.†	3,405,523.
1945.....	1,504,983.	400,760.	—	386,344.	905,566.	684,015.*	3,881,668.

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS

1936.....	365,914.	155,936.	9,839.	576,701.	641,891.		1,750,281.
1937.....	377,789.	159,083.	10,264.	593,938.	682,500.		1,823,574.
1938.....	389,255.	167,855.	10,386.	574,355.	706,347.		1,848,198.
1939.....	403,056.	174,934.	9,631.	597,902.	713,515.		1,899,038.
1940.....	435,011.	177,088.	10,664.	639,358.	815,979.		2,078,100.

TOTAL ACCRUED EARNINGS

1941.....	511,095.	192,084.	12,165.	443,462.	764,112.		1,922,918.
1942.....	647,011.	206,380.	4,163.	460,904.	762,592.		2,081,050.
1943.....	794,338.	216,338.	—	451,099.	790,548.		2,252,323.
1944.....	798,099.	161,592.	—	437,271.	801,939.	289,784.†	2,488,685.
1945.....	654,342.	212,073.	—	445,731.	825,522.	588,417.*	2,726,085.

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1946	*1945*
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department.....	$290,109.56	$266,075.10
Phillips House.....	1,809.64	1,646.53
Baker Memorial.....	3,463.05	3,636.96
Total Stock on Hand January 1, 1946 and January 1, 1945 respectively.....	$295,382.25	$271,358.59

* This represents Emergency Ward, private ambulatory, research, and non-patient expenses.

† The figure for 1944 represents items not allocable to any particular unit of the hospital, and not directly related to the care of patients.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

(Does not include Phillips House, see page 105, or Baker Memorial, see page 105)

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1936	7,931	141,032	18— days	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947
1938	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863
1939	7,220	134,469	19— "	5,628
1940	7,591	144,292	19+ "	6,475
1941	7,622	144,965	19— "	6,842
1942	7,823	146,279	19— "	5,374
1943	7,910	147,367	19— "	4,901
1944	7,677	145,731	19+ "	4,716
1945	7,532	144,274	19+ "	4,654

GENERAL STATISTICS

Patients in Hospital January 1:	*1946*	*1945*	*1944*
Medical	165	129	130
Surgical	179	245	195
Total	344	374	325
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		3,046	2,943
Surgical		4,486	4,734
Total		7,532	7,677
New Cases		5,222	5,179
Re-entries		2,310	2,498
Total		7,532	7,677
Patients discharged during year:			
Against advice		69	71
Died		410	409
Autopsies		67+%	69%
Otherwise discharged		7,083	7,148
Total		7,562	7,628

Patients' days treatment:
(Reckoned from discharge rates)

	1945		*1944*	
Paying patients	68,905	(48%)	57,597	(40%)
Part-paying patients	30,388	(21%)	41,901	(29%)
Free patients	44,564	(31%)	45,955	(31%)
Total	143,857	(100%)	145,453	(100%)

	1945	*1944*
Net income, General Hospital	$654,342.00	$798,900.00
Cost per patient day	10.43	11.02
Total number of patient days	144,274	145,731
Number of paid days ($654,342 ÷ $10.43)	62,737	72,423
Number of free days	81,537	73,308

It is recognized that these figures are not accurate, but it is felt that they are

indicative of the service performed by this hospital. They are obtained by dividing the net accrued income of the General Hospital, from all sources, by the *cost* per patient day, to determine the number of fully paid patient days. Subtracting this figure from the total patient days gives the number of unpaid or free days.

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 21 at $56.00; 75 at $42.00; 2 at $40.00; 4 at $35.00; 5,794 at $28.00; 35 at $24.50; 5 at $21.00; 1 at $20.00; 225 at $14.00; 31 at $12.00; 4 at $10.50; 4 at $10.00; 177 at $7.00; 1 at $6.00; 13 at $3.50.

	1945	*1944*
Average number of patients per day	395+	398
Number of beds available	449	449
Percentage of beds occupied	88%	89%
*Per capita cost (excluding special nurses)	$10.43	$11.02
Per capita earnings (excluding special nurses)	4.54	5.37
Per capita earnings on special fees	1.59	2.66
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.63+	.52

HOUSE PATIENTS

Residences

	1945	*1944*
Boston	2,403	2,416
Metropolitan Boston	2,963	3,051
Massachusetts (except Metropolitan Boston)	1,792	1,873
Maine	66	67
New Hampshire and Vermont	152	141
Rhode Island and Connecticut	87	75
New York	31	25
Other States	28	24
British Provinces	10	3
U. S. Possessions		1
Other Countries		1
Total	7,532	7,677

EMERGENCY WARD

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1936	15,828	$1.61—	$25,459.18	$11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76—	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938	14,284	1.92—	27,423.11	12,054.10
1939	14,393	1.89+	27,205.46	12,248.33
1940	14,043	1.98+	27,809.07	13,187.61
1941	14,242	1.93—	27,449.85	15,946.55
1942	13,254	2.33+	30,943.70	13,697.93
1943	13,097	2.30—	30,098.23	13,787.90
1944	13,142	1.86+	24,506.19	15,159.22
BOSTON HOSPITAL COUNCIL REPORT				
1945	13,372	6.74	90,210.00	20,237.36

* Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations, for research, or for any other purpose for which the hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

	1945	1944
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6,421	6,080
Patients admitted to hospital	1,923	1,798
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	4,405	4,777
Additional persons examined	623	487
Total	13,372	13,142
Average patients per day	37—	36—
Operations in Emergency Ward	1,012	712
Later admitted to hospital	19	18

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938	30,997	310,093	1,027—	146,183
1939	28,564	323,039	1,073+	146,218
1940	26,607	317,708	1,049—	144,836
1941	26,385	289,306	958—	141,191
1942	27,712	266,272	882—	132,940
1943	22,576	235,708	780+	120,847
1944	21,391	234,058	775+	128,821
1945	20,287	226,978	754+	126,119

	Cost of Combined O. P. D.	M. G. H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pt. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	Aver. Daily Receipts	M. G. H. Share of Receipts
1936	$286,221	$186,691	$.99—	$283,546	$.98—	$155,936
1937	314,332	205,080	1.05—	286,585	.96—	159,082
1938	336,186	219,925	1.08+	301,853	.97+	167,855
1939	351,691‡	234,371‡	1.09—‡	305,769	.95—	174,934
1940	384,216‡	261,905‡	1.21—‡	309,481	.97+	177,088
1941	403,556‡	273,545‡	1.39+‡	323,376	1.12—	192,084
1942	405,233‡	281,374‡	1.52+‡	337,044	1.27—	206,379
1943	436,375‡	308,807‡	1.85+‡	330,326	1.40+	216,338
1944	424,075‡	296,825‡	1.81+‡	276,072	1.18—	161,591
1945	568,878‡	400,760‡	2.51‡	333,632	1.47	212,074

New Patients

Men	6,827	American	19,034	Residents of Boston	8,099
Women	8,191	Foreign	1,253	Outside of Boston	12,188
Children	5,269				
Total	20,287		20,287		20,287

Total attendance	226,978	Daily average	754+
Number of free admissions	44,873		
Percentage of free admissions	20%		

‡Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations for research, or for any other purpose for which the hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1945	*1944*	*1945*	*1944*
Children's Medical Department	906	977	4,118	3,862
Dental Department	257	254	3,790	3,606
Dermatological Department	1,819	1,708	13,900	15,050
Medical Department	2,310	2,380	19,113	19,213
Neurological Department	513	544	6,345	6,323
Orthopedic Department	924	966	7,966	8,155
South Medical Department	228	237	13,364	16,351
Surgical Department	1,456	1,584	15,084	16,609
Urological Department	417	375	6,960	7,537
**Special Clinics:*				
Adolescent Endocrine Clinic	8	9	257	275
Allergy Clinic	31	26	11,548	11,537
Arthritic Clinic			964	1,105
Bronchoscopies			28	83
Burns (Surgical follow-up)			124	—
Cardiac Clinic			1,238	849
Diabetic Clinic			2,677	2,370
Fracture Clinic			2,003	1,523
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			499	144
Hand Clinic			60	216
Hypertension Clinic			148	—
Infantile Clinic			433	531
North End Diet Kitchen			2,536	3,290
Osteomyelitis Clinic			358	464
Ovarian Dysfunction Clinic			839	925
Plastic Clinic			670	668
Podiatry Clinic			628	598
Posture Clinic			20	94
Psychiatric Clinic	57	81	2,534	2,419
°Pulmonary Clinic			989	773
Rectal Clinic			786	862
Rheumatic Fever Clinic			931	939
Scoliosis Clinic			382	274
Staff Clinic	849	799	10,491	8,786
Stone Clinic			69	67
Thyroid Clinic (including Metabolism Tests)			2,135	2,255
Tumor Clinic	723	682	10,560	11,288
X-ray Treatment			4,001	3,800
General Hospital Totals	10,498	10,622	148,548	152,841
Aural Department	2,643	3,109	15,757	16,367
Laryngological Department	1,724	1,763	8,738	8,883
Ophthalmological Department	5,422	5,897	33,648	34,576
Eye and Ear Totals	9,789	10,769	58,143	59,826
Combined Out-Patient Department Totals	20,287	21,391	206,691	212,667

* In this Table each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic.

° Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	Med.	No. Patients Admitted Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
1936....	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937....	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13—	1,471
1938....	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13—	1,465
1939....	782	1,363	255	2,400	236	31,067	12+	1,355
1940....	808	1,415	227	2,450	209	32,181	13+	1,467
1941....	741	1,462	206	2,409	192	32,511	14—	1,457
1942....	715	1,458	219	2,392	205	32,314	14—	1,452
1943....	616	1,395	266	2,277	253	31,634	14—	1,275
1944....	504	1,319	257	2,080	245	30,640	15—	1,366
1945....	451	1,262	257	1,970	244	29,744	15+	1,421

	1945	*1944*
Average number of patients per day	81+	84
Number of beds	94	94
Percentage of beds occupied	86%	94%
Autopsies	54—%	46%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	2,924	3,086
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$12.99	$12.73+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	11.83	11.57—
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	14.98	14.27+
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	3.77	4.37+
Per capita cost of foods, patients only	1.29	1.31—

BAKER MEMORIAL

	Med.	No. Patients Admitted Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
1936....	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937....	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938....	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446
1939....	1,633	3,416	683	5,732	573	75,930	13+	3,441
1940....	1,739	3,850	569	6,158	478	84,904	14—	3,984
1941....	1,758	4,403	614	6,775	502	92,827	14—	4,233
1942....	1,577	4,307	768	6,692	658	93,056	14+	4,103
1943....	1,459	4,375	775	6,609	661	95,088	14+	3,874
1944....	1,189	3,892	779	5,860	655	90,808	15+	3,759
1945....	1,198	3,598	758	5,554	644	88,279	16—	3,690

	1945	*1944*
Average number of patients per day	242—	248
Number of beds available	269	269
Percentage of beds occupied	90%	94%
Autopsies	54—%	61%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	6,331	6,571
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$10.26	$8.45—
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	9.57	7.88—
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	9.35	8.83+
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.96	3.29
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.65	.67+
Average professional fee per patient	107.69	88.35—
Average Hospital charge per patient	162.41	170.76
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees, but excluding special nurses	257.76	242.64+

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

Residences

	1945	*1944*
Boston	1,273	1,328
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,452	3,637
Maine	136	166
New Hampshire and Vermont	220	251
Rhode Island and Connecticut	230	226
New York	95	104
Other States	119	129
British Provinces	17	15
Other Foreign Countries	12	4
Total	5,554	5,860

Combined Statistics for all Units for 1945

	General Hospital	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Total
Number of patients admitted	7,532	1,970	5,554	15,056
Number of patients' days	144,274	29,744	88,279	262,297
Number of operations	4,654	1,421	3,690	9,765
Average number of patients	395+	81+	242—	718+

RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Hospital

	1945	*1944*
House patients examined	9,887	10,524
Out-Patient Department patients examined	13,591	14,346
Emergency Ward patients examined	4,865	4,749
Total number patients examined	28,343	29,619
X-ray treatments given	8,986	10,225
Total number patients examined and treated	37,329	39,844

Phillips House

	1945	*1944*
House patients examined	1,044	1,836
Private patients examined	1,876	1,162
Total number patients examined	2,920	2,998
X-ray treatments given	561	739
Total number patients examined and treated	3,481	3,737

Baker Memorial

	1945	*1944*
House patients examined	5,312	5,103
Private patients examined	2,544	2,346
Total number patients examined	7,856	7,449
X-ray treatments given	3,764	3,260
Total number patients examined and treated	11,620	10,709

Entire Hospital
(Combined Statistics)

	1945	1944
Total number patients examined	39,119	40,066
Total number treatments given	13,311	14,224
Total number patients examined and treated	52,430	54,290

Radium Therapy

Treatments given:	1945	1944
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	98	107
Out-Patient Department	17	1
Phillips House	10	11
Baker Memorial	47	44
Total number treatments given	172	163

PHYSICAL MEDICINE DEPARTMENT

Physical Therapy

Treatments given:	1945	1944
Out-Patient Department	6,779 (42%)	6,680 (39%)
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	5,508 (34%)	5,524 (32%)
Phillips House	516 (3%)	722 (4%)
Baker Memorial	1,998 (12%)	2,537 (15%)
Private ambulatory patients	1,464 (9%)	1,700 (10%)
Total treatments given	16,265 (100%)	17,163 (100%)
New patients	1,639	1,286

Occupational Therapy

Treatments given:	1945	1944
Out-Patient Department	464 (4.4%)	656 (6%)
General Hospital	9,574 (91.2%)	9,191 (86%)
Phillips House	55 (0.5%)	24 (0.3%)
Baker Memorial	325 (3.1%)	414 (4%)
Private ambulatory patients	83 (0.8%)	343 (3.7%)
Total treatments given	10,501 (100%)	10,628 (100%)
Combined P.T. and O.T.	3,487 (33%)	3,393 (32%)
New patients	888	1,054

SCHOOL OF NURSING

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	97	96	100	110	129	126	122	101	96	96
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	102	121	122	125	133	126	110	89	68	61
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	....	....	58	68	67	62	64	49	42	41
Average No. Accepted Pupils	248	219	215	249	259	253	248	300	380	425
Average No. Preclinical Students	38	39	45	35	42	45	68	72	77	63
Average Total	485	475	540	587	630	612	622	611	633	686
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	105	105	125	119	114	121	169	206	219	176
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	21	19	18	27	16	20	23	26	41	39
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	8	8	7	11	12	19	12	19	24	34
Total Dropped and Resigned	29	27	25	38	28	39	35	45	65	73

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1928 TO JANUARY 1, 1946

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths						Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average		New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383	−	46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84	+	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . .	
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382	+	44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88	+	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . .	
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384	+	42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71	+	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . .	
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380	+	43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54	−	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125	−
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372	+	44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43	+	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119	+
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367	−	42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52	−	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133	−
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373	−	38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57	+	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159	−
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374	−	38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60	+	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179	−
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385	+	37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78	+	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195	−
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362	+	33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	82	−	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204	+
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363	−	30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81	−	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206	+
1939	7,220	3,895	1,545	1,780	69,642	64,827	386	5.35	398	309	368	+	28,564	323,039	2,400	53	2.21	102	53	85	+	5,732	171	2.98	243	131	208	+
1940	7,591	4,249	1,523	1,819	75,458	68,834	390	4.91	421	323	394	+	26,607	317,708	2,450	58	2.29	101	47	88	−	6,158	180	2.92	281	155	232	−
1941	7,622	4,504	1,221	1,897	77,879	67,086	389	5.10	429	325	397	+	26,385	289,306	2,409	61	2.53	102	61	89	+	6,775	195	2.88	292	172	254	+
1942	7,823	4,874	1,361	1,588	91,341	54,938	389	4.97	438	340	401	+	27,712	266,272	2,392	70	2.93	102	52	88	+	6,692	183	2.73	299	189	255	+
1943	7,910	5,473	1,156	1,281	111,043	36,324	403	5.09	439	281	404	−	22,576	235,708	2,277	75	3.29	101	63	87	−	6,609	184	2.79	304	208	261	−
1944	7,677	5,783	761	1,133	†72,423	†73,308	409	5.33	437	315	398	+	21,391	234,058	2,080	50	2.40	94	55	84	−	5,860	162	2.76	276	204	248	+
1945	7,532	5,896	496	1,140	62.7	81,5	410	5.44	438	280	395	−	20,287	226,978	1,970	68	3.45	94	56	81	+	5,554	146	2.61	271	188	242	−

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821 — 427,196.

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months.

†See note at top of page 101 (General Statistics).

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—INCOME STATEMENT
TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

Gross Earnings at Standard Rate	Total 1944	Total 1945	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Emergency Ward	Private Ambulatory
Day Rate Service	$1,427,577.36	$1,443,601.27	$304,157.25	$522,075.53	$617,368.49	.....	.....	.....
Out-Patient Admission Fees	114,378.98	105,488.91	.....	.....	.....	$105,488.91	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	13,555.25	13,915.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	'$13,915.60	.....
Special Services:								
Operating Room	143,508.20	156,155.80	25,903.50	68,603.75	59,987.55	.....	669.50	$991.50
Delivery Room	16,617.00	15,881.00	4,451.00	11,430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anesthesia	37,169.25	36,033.80	4,380.00	30,615.00	.....	.....	1,038.80	.....
X-Ray	271,683.32	262,649.82	29,194.50	61,097.93	66,057.13	46,377.47	13,453.52	46,469.27
Laboratories	128,451.61	152,123.66	34,142.50	43,652.10	49,538.55	8,096.66	363.00	16,330.85
Blood Bank	79,299 27	94,432.50	11,862.00	38,932.50	433,36.75	.....	146.50	154.75
Physical Therapy	15,249.30	16,579.06	1,723.30	4,757.70	3,126.00	3,086.71	4.50	3,880.85
Surgical Apparatus	12,602.49	13,694.89	139.75	1,908.50	1,024.75	5,575.20	.....	5,046.69
Photographic Laboratory	7,161.94	6,565.87	.....	.....	3,863.13	.....	.....	2,702.74
Ambulance	3,094.00	1,582.50	213.00	72.00	1,023.00	.....	256.50	18.00
Medical Artist	1,780.28	1,918.02	.....	.....	281.39	.....	.....	1,636.63
Cystoscopy	1,263.00	1,278.00	.....	.....	1,225.00	48.00	5.00	.....
Other Services:								
Pharmacy	193,138.14	258,722.40	18,863.31	45,568.93	91,459.84	95,722.28	2,270.05	4,837.99
Guest Meals	45.24	137.01	137.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telephone	16,137.08	18,152.44	10,183.12	908.48	2,011.91	.....	54.62	4,994.31
Special Nurses Board	10,660.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	6,796.52	7,235.82	194.78	186.90	2,819.30	1,327.14	.....	2,707.70
Total Earnings from Services to Patients	$2,500,168.40	$2,606,148.37	$445,545.02	$829,809.32	$943,122.79	$265,722.37	$32,177.59	$89,771.28
Deductions from Earnings:								
Allowances to Patients	$263,761.62	$280,618.19	.....	$998.03	$220,354.90	$53,648.57	$3,925.06	$1,691.63
Net Prov. for Doubtful Accounts	88,168.34	79,544.25	*$185.79*	3,289.36	68,425.51	.....	8,015.17	.....
Total Deductions	$351,929.96	$360,162.44	*$185.79*	$4,287.39	$288,780.41	$53,648.57	$11,940.23	$1,691.63
Net Earnings from Serv. to Pts.	$2,148,238.44	$2,245,985.93	$445,730.81	$825,521.93	$654,342.38	$212,073.80	$20,237.36	$88,079.65
Dietary	254,845.62	375,932.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Income	85,601.16	104,167.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Earnings	$2,488,685.22	$2,726,085.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—EXPENSE STATEMENT
TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

	Total 1944	Total 1945	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Emergency Ward	Private Ambulatory	Research
Administration and General	$ 81,017.55	$ 77,131.29	$ 5,911.30	$ 14,116.06	$ 26,920.62	$ 20,443.10	$ 4, 308.44	$	$ 5,431.77
Housekeeping	167,449.65	171,066.30	30,196.23	36,404.55	97,775.93	.....	4,312.80	.....	2,376.79
Laundry and Linen	120,568.00	127,785.25	22,622.26	48,713.65	52,003.60	2,464.06	1,981.68	.....	.....
Plant Operation	151,367.59	142,063.96	22,399.59	29,510.80	78,924.00	6,872.24	1,445.68	.....	2,911.65
Plant Maintenance	123,945.08	139,463.19	23,788.99	44,282.55	53,292.76	11,252.49	1,896.56	.....	4,949.84
Dietary and Foods	449,476.33	405,368.58	69,911.31	152,804.67	182,559.99	.....	.....	.....	92.61
Medical and Surgical Care	30,904.64	57,270.83	861.22	5,669.67	40,477.13	4,808.45	5,454.36	.....	.....
Internes and Residents	49,792.36	35,113.50	528.02	3,476.15	24,817.06	2,948.13	3,344.14	.....	.....
Nursing Administration	72,810.62	75,810.72	6,923.96	22,379.84	40,230.76	4,092.39	2,183.77	.....	.....
In-Patient Graduate Nurses	198,001.02	294,778.96	73,547.35	106,474.16	82,420.20	22,078.94	10,258.31	.....	.....
Student Nurses	218,932.08	265,141.58	.....	60,300.04	190,917.57	8,510.65	5,413.32	.....	.....
In-Patient Attendants and Orderlies	136,641.86	154,000.00	21,436.80	58,304.40	55,393.80	12,520.20	6,344.80	.....	.....
Maintenance of:									
In-Patient Graduate Nurses	17,978.93	3,702.44	3,158.42	.....	.....	544.02	.....	.....	.....
In-Patient Attendants and Orderlies	.....	2,709.84	377.21	1,025.95	974.73	220.30	111.65	.....	.....
School of Nursing	79,148.91	85,117.22	.....	19,357.85	61,289.41	2,732.14	1,737.82	.....	.....
Pharmacy	296,754.73	284,978.76	30,805.75	68,913.89	124,589.63	50,412.00	10,030.15	.....	227.34
Social Service	73,327.73	82,422.70	.....	3,171.69	43,588.05	35,662.96	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	7,794.63	7,952.81	41.65	259.77	7,250.76	387.76	.....	12.87	.....
Medical Records and Library	63,776.22	65,950.25	3,745.01	7,494.16	23,663.12	21,868.64	9,179.32	.....	.....
Operating Room	197,305.83	212,170.92	29,576.63	99,041.39	81,219.03	.....	912.33	1,421.54	.....
Out-Patient Department	88,638.20	107,455.26	.....	.....	.....	107,455.26	.....	.....	.....
Anesthesia	73,697.00	68,093.98	2,963.84	28,243.64	35,847.70	.....	1,038.80	.....	.....
X-Ray	179,802.99	187,770.70	19,058.73	34,474.70	56,105.88	39,431.85	11,435.24	27,264.30	.....
Laboratory	171,397.86	186,579.98	12,929.99	36,756.26	89,147.92	30,076.69	653.03	16,941.46	74.63
Blood Bank	37,618.77	53,634.76	4,302.84	18,949.86	30,156.06	.....	110.00	116.00	.....
Physical Therapy	22,459.52	25,142.50	824.89	3,180.36	8,756.20	9,920.95	4.50	2,455.60	.....
Surgical Apparatus	13,132.04	14,877.86	151.82	2,073.35	1,113.27	6,056.79	.....	5,482.63	.....
Photographer	10,696.43	13,019.13	.....	.....	10,316.39	.....	.....	2,702.74	.....
Ambulance and Artist	11,900.77	6,379.83	280.27	186.85	5,231.66	.....	681.05	.....	.....
Research	64,245.00	66,155.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,155.22
Emergency Ward	7,140.77	7,372.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,372.25	.....	.....
Total	$3,217,723.11	$3,426,480.57	$386,344.08	$905,566.26	$1,504,983.23	$400,760.01	$ 90,210.00	$ 56,397.14	$ 82,219.85
Other Non-Patient Expenses	162,999.17	432,824.22	.....	.....					
Pensions	16,653.34	15,751.94	.....	.....					
Cost of Stores	8,147.05	6,611.16	.....	.....					
Total	$3,405,522.67	$3,881,667.89	.....	.....					
Salaries	$1,973,154.28	$2,262,357.44	.....	.....					
Supplies	1,432,368.39	1,619,310.45	.....	.....					
Total	$3,405,522.67	$3,881,667.89	.....	.....					

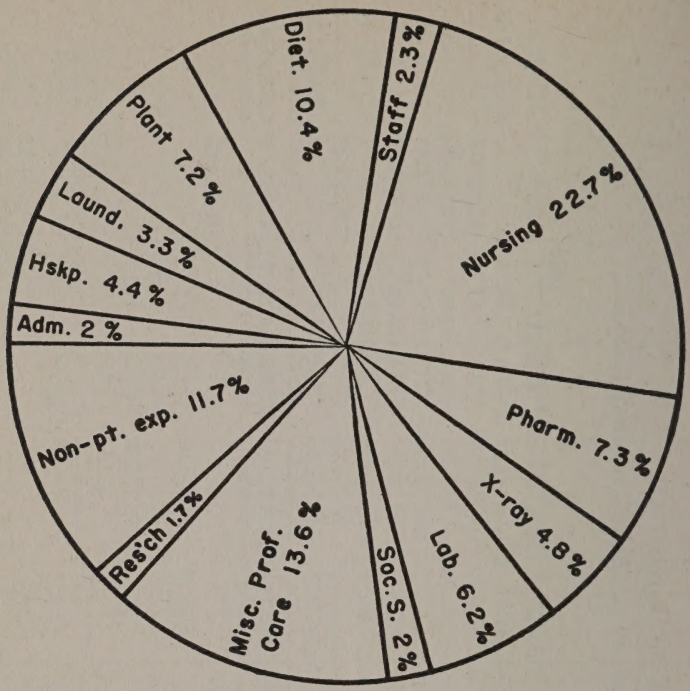
Massachusetts General Hospital—Analysis of Hospital Deficits

Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1945

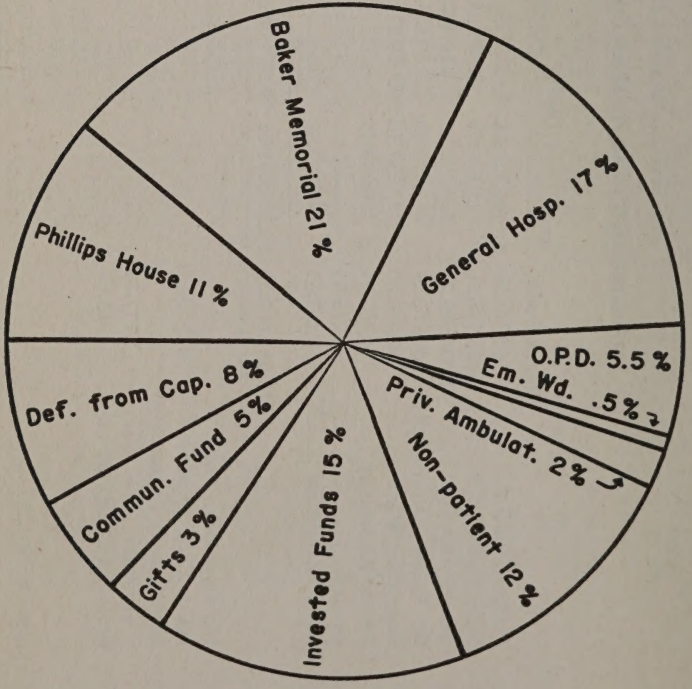
Apportionment of Costs as Recommended by the Boston Hospital Council

	1945				1944			
	Expenditures	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
Phillips House	$ 386,344.08	$ 445,730.81	$	$ 59,386.73	$ 369,112.31	$ 433,665.99	$	$ 64,553.68
Baker Memorial	905,566.26	825,521.93	80,044.33	.....	854,581.35	791,845.63	62,735.72	.....
General Hospital	1,504,983.23	654,342.38	850,640.85	.....	1,383,326.72	628,343.06	754,983.66	.....
Out-Patient Department	400,760.01	212,073.80	188,686.21	.....	394,760.94	215,133.97	179,626.97	.....
Emergency Ward	90,210.00	20,237.36	69,972.64	.....	90,184.31	21,500.94	68,683.37	.....
Private Ambulatory	56,397.14	88,079.65	.....	31,682.51	46,997.69	57,748.85	.....	10,751.16
Research	82,219.85	.....	82,219.85	.....	78,759.79	.....	78,759.79	.....
Other Non-Patient	455,187.32	480,099.83	.....	24,912.51	187,799.56	340,446.78	.....	152,647.22
	$3,881,667.89	$2,726,085.76	$1,271,563.88	$115,981.75	$3,405,522.67	$2,488,685.22	$1,144,789.51	$227,952.06
Net Operating Deficit			1,155,582.13				916,837.45	
Ins. & Corp. Expense	23,950.14				25,671.01			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	5,777.20				27,776.80			
Extra Mural Expense	763.60				882.36			
			30,490.94				54,330.17	
Net Deficit			$1,186,073.07				$971,167.62	

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSE BY DEPARTMENTS—1945



SOURCES OF INCOME—1945



Report of the Treasurer

In accordance with Article 5 of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1945, approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, is respectfully submitted.

GENERAL HOSPITAL
INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1945	1944
January 1, Balance	$ 193,939.52	$ 146,545.78
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS		
Gifts		
Annual Free Beds	$ 17,360.00	$ 20,110.00
Current Expense Fund	141,425.50	140,732.43
Funds for Special Purposes	134,363.16	103,685.56
Funds for Social Service	6,843.50	6,175.58
Funds for Social Service Extramural..	756.31	867.81
	$ 300,748.47(1)	$ 271,571.38(1)
Income from Investments		
General Hospital Funds	$ 445,822.18	$ 451,674.48
George Robert White Fund	79,954.51	70,748.85
General Fund	48,304.20	45,753.04
	$ 574,080.89	$ 568,176.37
Other Income		
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	$ 14,976.96	$ 14,959.55
Contributions for Connecting Building	14,361.96	14,361.96
Huntington Memorial Hospital	5,890.72	5,801.73
Vincent Memorial Hospital	36,000.00	36,000.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	10,898.06	6,517.31
Real Estate Taxes paid by Mortgagor	2,372.79	2,602.88
Income Transferred from Other Funds	22.11	216.78
	$ 84,522.60	$ 80,460.21
Transferred from Principal Funds		
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	$ 2,375.29	$ 2,171.46
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	5,000.00	2,150.00
Out-Patient Department Fund	100.00	0
	$ 7,475.29	$ 4,321.46
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$ 966,827.25	$ 924,529.42
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$1,160,766.77	$1,071,075.20
DEDUCT		
Annuities	$ 5,261.33	$ 5,261.33
Payments under Terms of Gift	3,270.84	5,046.31
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	182.57	192.06
Real Estate Taxes paid for Mortgagor	4,517.75	4,241.37
Real Estate Amortized	31,500.46	17,230.26
Transferred to Principal per Vote of Trustees	56,417.52	0
December 31		
Balance Funds $183,876.09		
Less Real Estate Taxes due from Mortgagor.. 3,773.61	180,102.48(2)	193,939.52(2)
	$ 281,252.95	$ 225,910.85
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 879,513.82	$ 845,164.35
HOSPITAL EXCESS OF EXPENSES	$1,186,073.07	$ 971,167.62
DEFICIT—WITHDRAWN FROM GENERAL FUND—PRINCIPAL	$ 306,559.25	$ 126,003.27

McLEAN HOSPITAL
INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1945	1944
January 1, Balance	$ 9,750.00	$ 6,850.00
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS		
Gifts	$ 2,105.00	$ 1,225.00
Income from Investments	31,041.29	24,718.82
Other Income	2,745.80	4,079.73
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$ 35,892.09	$ 30,023.55
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 45,642.09	$ 36,873.55
DEDUCT		
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 150.68	$ 116.99
Balance, Funds	11,949.24(2)	9,750.00(2)
	$ 12,099.92	$ 9,866.99
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 33,542.17	$ 27,006.56
HOSPITAL EXCESS OF EXPENSES	$ 24,147.88	$ 29,433.24
GAIN, Added to Repair and Replacement Fund	$ 9,394.29	.....
DEFICIT, Withdrawn from Repair and Replacement Fund	.....	$ 2,426.68

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in list of Gifts were received through the Greater Boston Community Fund

	1945	1944
Gifts designated by Donors in the		
1944 Campaign M. G. H.	$ 0	$ 42,349.59
1944 Campaign Huntington	0	1,457.50
1945 Campaign M. G. H.	35,186.33	0
1945 Campaign Huntington	997.00	0
From the General Fund of the		
1943 Campaign M. G. H.	0	1,315.00
1944 Campaign M. G. H.	0	114,589.61
1944 Campaign Huntington	0	28,542.50
1945 Campaign M. G. H.	121,796.63	0
1945 Campaign Huntington	29,003.00	0
	$186,982.96	$188,254.20

(2) Restricted Funds not expended before the end of the year.

INVESTMENTS

GOVERNMENT BONDS

				Book Value
$ 150,000	U. S. Treasury	2½	1958/56	$ 155,571.96
250,000	U. S. Treasury	2¼	1959/56	252,500.00
1,500,000	U. S. Treasury	2¼	1962/59	1,500,000.00
1,600,000	U. S. Treasury	2¼	1962-59	1,600,000.00
50,000	U. S. Savings Registered "G"	2½	1953	47,500.00
50,000	U. S. Savings Registered "G"	2½	1954	48,000.00
100,000	U. S. Savings Registered "G"	2½	1955	97,000.00
100,000	U. S. Savings Registered "G"	2½	1956	98,000.00
40,000	U. S. Savings Registered "G"	2½	1957	40,000.00
85,000	Government of Dominion of Canada "B"	3	1953	88,357.52
				$3,926,929.48

RAILROAD BONDS

$ 25,000	Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co. 1st....	4	1952	$ 26,250.00
75,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. 1st Stamped	5	1948	75,750.00
50,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Equip. Tr. "J"	2½	1946	50,620.20
100,000	Canadian National Railway Company Guar.	3	1959	89,000.00
19,974.91	Chicago Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad Co. 1st Mtg.	4	1994	36,219.63
19,925.64	Chicago Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad Co. Inc. Ser. A	4½	2019	
11,154.58	Chicago Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad Co. Inc. Ser. B	4½	2044	
10,000	Maine Central Railroad Company Eq. Tr.	3¼	1948	10,464.12
10,000	Maine Central Railroad Company Eq. Tr.	3¼	1949	10,564.72
25,000	Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Conv. Deb.	3¼	1952	25,854.20
80,000	Virginia Corp. Coll. Trust Notes "M"	5	1952	82,400.00
				$ 407,122.87

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

				Book Value
$100,000	Associated Electric Company Deb.	5	1961	$ 99,562.50
50,000	Cities Service Company Deb.	5	1958	51,901.48
50,000	Commonwealth Edison Company Conv. Deb.	3½	1958	57,707.08
66,000	Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y. Deb.	3½	1948	67,311.79
68,000	Empire Gas & Fuel Company S.F. Deb.	3½	1962	69,360.00
105,000	Florida Power & Light Company S.F. Deb.	4⅛	1979	111,260.54
50,000	Gatineau Power Company 1st "A"	3¾	1969	51,500.00
49,000	Kentucky Utilities Company S.F...	4½	1955	51,400.80
100,000	Montreal Light Heat & Power Conv. Reg.	3	1949	89,000.00
16,000	New England Gas and Electric Assn. Conv.	5	1947	14,603.35
30,000	New England Gas and Electric Assn. Conv.	5	1950	27,831.28
75,000	New England Power Association Deb.	5	1948	76,500.00
25,000	New England Power Association Deb.	5½	1954	25,750.00
50,000	Pacific Power & Light Company 1st and Prior Lien	5	1955	51,785.68
65,000	Penn Central Light & Power Co. 1st	4½	1977	68,802.08
48,500	Philadelphia Electric Power Company 1st	5½	1972	52,689.10
48,000	Puget Sound Power & Light Co. 1st	4¼	1972	52,251.24
55,000	Saguenay Power & Light Company 1st "A"	4¼	1966	57,737.30
16,000	St. Joseph Ry. Light, Heat & Power Company 1st	4½	1947	16,160.00
50,000	Standard Gas & Electric Company 20-Yr. Notes Ext.	6	1948	50,709.34
50,000	United Light and Railways Co. (Maine) 1st	6	1952	56,126.08
50,000	United Transit Company S.F. Deb.	4	1960	50,000.00
50,000	Utah Power & Light Co. 1st	3¾	1968	52,584.37
75,000	West Penn Electric Company Deb.	5	2030	80,980.20
				$1,383,514.21

INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER BONDS

$ 30,000	Abitibi Power & Paper Company Ltd. 1st	5	1953	$ 101,423.27
70,000	Abitibi Power & Paper Company Ltd. 1st C/D			
80,000	Adams Express Company 10-Year Deb.	4¼	1946	82,400.00
67,000	American Tobacco Company Deb.	3	1962	67,680.00
30,000	American Tobacco Company Deb.	3	1969	29,988.00
75,000	Armour & Company Cum. Inc. Deb.	4½	1975	75,000.00
100,000	Canadian International Paper Co. 1st	6	1949	102,818.95
50,000	Carriers & General Corporation Deb.	3¾	1960	50,470.81

				Book Value
$ 18,136.26	Conveyancers Realty Co. Inc. Deb.	4	1957	$ 12,330.00
100,000	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 1st & Coll.	3½	1965	102,170.00
50,000	Greyhound Corporation S.F. Deb.	3	1959	51,457.64
49,000	International Paper Company 1st & Ref. A and B	5	1947	50,960.00
50,000	Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. Registered	5	1963	59,460.24
110,000	Railway and Light Securities Company	3¼	1955	111,044.68
100,000	Seagram, Joseph E. & Sons, Inc. Deb.	3¼	1965	101,933.36
45,000	Shell Union Oil Corporation Deb.	2½	1954	45,450.00
25,000	L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriters Inc. Deb.	3	1950	25,000.00
50,000	Tri-Continental Corporation Deb...	3½	1960	50,944.20
47,000	Western Auto Supply Company Deb.	3¼	1955	48,410.00
1,000	Units The Bond Investment Trust of America			103,000.00
				$1,271,941.15

PREFERRED STOCKS

Shares			
500	Aluminum Co. of America	6% Cum. Pfd...	$ 56,500.00
480	Associates Investment Co.	5% Cum. Pfd...	50,910.27
1000	Buffalo Niagara Electric Corporation	5% Cum. Pfd...	108,740.00
500	Columbia Gas & Electric Corp. "A"	6% Cum Pfd...	45,500.00
260	Commercial Credit Company	3.60 Cum. Pfd...	27,300.00
100	Engineers Public Service Co.	$5. Cum. Pfd.....	10,300.00
400	Engineers Public Service Co.	5.50 Cum Pfd...	41,600.00
500	General Mills, Inc.	3⅜% Conv.	56,260.73
400	International Railways of Central America	5% Pfd.	42,781.47
166	Iowa Power & Light Company	7% Cum. Pfd...	18,094.00
650	Louisiana Power & Light Co.	$6. Pfd.	72,890.00
500	Monongahela Power Co.	$4.40 Cum. Pfd.	51,750.00
500	Niagara Hudson Power Corp.	5% 1st Pfd.....	45,000.00
300	Public Service Co. of Colorado	6% Cum. Pfd...	32,100.00
800	United Corporation	$3. Cum. Pfd...	32,425.17
500	United Merchants & Mfgrs. Inc.	5% Cum. Pfd...	53,893.81
400	United States Rubber Co.	8% Pfd.	58,400.00
			$ 804,445.45

COMMON STOCKS

RAILROAD STOCKS

1000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.	$ 83,000.00
1000	Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co.	55,000.00
300	Norfolk & Western Railway Co.	65,400.00
500	Union Pacific Railroad Co.	57,000.00
1000	Virginian Railway Co.	45,000.00
		$ 305,400.00

PUBLIC UTILITY STOCKS

Shares		Book Value
1000	American Gas & Electric Co.	$ 31,000.00
1000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	163,000.00
1070	Boston Edison Company	39,590.00
2000	Commonwealth Edison Company	58,000.00
1200	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	55,200.00
500	Duke Power Company	41,000.00
1085	Eastern Utilities Associates	26,040.00
2000	Indianapolis Power & Light Co.	38,000.00
1595	Montreal Light Heat & Power Consolidated	30,305.00
3000	North American Company	64,679.53
2000	Oklahoma Natural Gas Company	58,000.00
1501	Philadelphia Electric Company	31,521.00
1500	Public Service Co. of Colorado	43,500.00
1595	Southmount Investment Co., Ltd.	0
800	Western Massachusetts Companies	19,200.00
		$ 699,035.53

BANK AND INVESTMENT COMPANY STOCKS

1000	Amerex Holding Corporation	$ 29,562.50
1000	Bankers Trust Company of New York	52,000.00
1000	Chemical Bank & Trust Company (N. Y.)	39,480.75
1200	Commercial Credit Company	46,800.00
1200	C.I.T. Financial Corporation	50,400.00
600	Continental Illinois National Bank and Trust Co. of Chicago	62,400.00
1500	First National Bank of Boston	79,500.00
240	First National Bank of Chicago	59,200.00
25000	Greater Boston Investment Trust	250,000.00
200	Guaranty Trust Co. of New York	70,400.00
200	Harris Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago)	79,666.01
550	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. V.T.C.	2,200.00
75	Northern Trust Company (Chicago)	54,000.00
		$ 875,609.26

INSURANCE STOCKS

100	Boston Insurance Company	$ 61,000.00
1000	Continental Casualty Co.	49,250.00
1500	Continental Insurance Company	69,000.00
1200	Employers' Group Associates	37,200.00
1500	Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co. of N.Y.	75,000.00
1000	Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	86,000.00
1500	Glens Falls Insurance Company	67,500.00
700	Hartford Fire Insurance Company	70,700.00
200	Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee	26,000.00
400	United States Guarantee Company	29,600.00
		$ 571,250.00

INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS

Shares		Book Value
1000	Abbott Laboratories	$ 63,000.00
500	Amerada Petroleum Corporation	54,500.00
700	American Can Company	63,000.00
1000	American Optical Company	31,000.00
500	American Snuff Company	21,500.00
1500	American Tobacco Company Common "B"	97,500.00
115	Associates Manufacturers Co. Inc. Pfd.	0
1400	Boston Herald-Traveler Corporation	35,000.00
1000	Chrysler Corporation	95,000.00
1000	Climax Molybdenum Company	34,000.00
1000	Compania Minera del Andeguada	0
400	Consolidated Rendering Company	50,800.00
2000	Continental Oil Company	64,000.00
1000	Draper Corporation	80,000.00
1000	Dun & Bradstreet Inc.	34,000.00
300	E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co.	46,500.00
600	Eastman Kodak Company	113,806.15
2000	General Electric Co.	78,000.00
1200	General Motors Corporation	76,800.00
2000	Gulf Oil Corporation	100,002.50
1800	International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited	52,200.00
1000	Island Creek Coal Company	39,000.00
1000	Kennecott Copper Corporation	37,000.00
300	Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Common	23,100.00
1000	Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Common "B"	77,000.00
3000	Mead Johnson & Co.	46,500.00
1000	Merck & Co. Inc.	36,000.00
600	Monsanto Chemical Company	47,400.00
500	Noranda Mines, Limited	22,500.00
800	Philip Morris & Co. Ltd. Inc.	37,200.00
1200	Phillips Petroleum Company	53,579.45
1000	Procter & Gamble Company	58,000.00
800	R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company New "B"	24,800.00
500	Saco-Lowell Shops	23,000.00
1200	Sears Roebuck & Co.	31,500.00
2000	Servel, Inc.	38,000.00
2½	Simpson Spring Company	625.00
3000	Socony Vacuum Oil Company, Inc.	39,000.00
1000	Standard Brands, Inc.	28,000.00
1800	Standard Oil Company of Indiana	59,400.00
1200	Standard Oil Company of New Jersey	67,200.00
4000	Standard Oil Company of Ohio	76,701.91
1000	Sterling Drug Inc.	31,000.00
2800	Stone & Webster Incorporated	30,800.00
1400	Texas Company	68,600.00
500	Time, Inc.	59,281.25
1000	Underwood Corporation	58,002.10
600	Union Carbide & Carbon Corporation	47,400.00
1000	United Fruit Company	89,000.00
1200	United Shoe Machinery Corporation	93,065.00
600	United States Smelting, Refining & Mining Company	31,200.00
800	United States Tobacco Company	20,000.00
400	Universal Leaf Tobacco Company, Inc.	32,400.00
1000	Victor Chemical Works	24,749.39
		$2,641,612.75

REAL ESTATE STOCKS

Shares		Book Value
500	Clinton Market Company	$ 50,000.00
25	Commonwealth Building Trust	0
44	Federal Wharf Company	0
80	Fifty-three Hanover Street Trust	0
122	Quincy Real Estate Trust of Boston	6,710.00
20	Winthrop Building Trust	0
		$ 56,710.00

INVESTMENTS SUBJECT TO LIFE INTERESTS

$13,800	U. S. Treasury Bonds 3¾% 3/15/1956-46	$ 13,812.02
8 Shs.	American Telephone & Telegraph Company	955.92
152 Shs.	Eastern Utilities Associates Common	3,572.00
		$ 18,339.94

HELD IN SUSPENSE FOR ACCOUNT OF OTHERS

$1,435.61	Deposit Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	$ 1,435.61
100 Shs.	Southern Pacific Co. Common	0
		$ 1,435.61

REAL ESTATE

45-55	Union Street	$ 50,000.00
496-500	Washington Street	295,135.21
565-567	Washington Street	129,998.65
231-237	Congress Street	27,500.00
163-167	Oliver Street	85,000.00
307-311	Atlantic Avenue	60,000.00
325-333	Washington Street	921,400.00
267-269	Cambridge Street	22,125.00
275-285	Cambridge Street	14,500.00
	Broad and High Streets—40% Interest	100,000.00
18-20	Bedford Street—3/16ths Interest	24,375.00
	Brookline and Longwood Avenue—1/6th Interest	1.00
226-232	Boylston Street—½ Interest	115,000.00
27-39	Harrison Avenue	180,000.00
299	Berkeley Street	10,000.00
	Mashpee, Mass.—¾ths Interest	3,500.00
	Sundry Real Estate	31,799.40
		$2,070,334.26

MORTGAGES

349-363	Washington Street	$ 217,006.30
-	Common, Washington and Warrenton Streets	85,000.00
70-74	Tremont Street	73,000.00
55	Pilgrim Road	20,100.00
29	Valley Road, Nahant	1,700.00
194	Cottage Street	3,938.81
62	Lubec Street	2,600.00
16	Margaret Street	1,100.00
		$ 404,445.11

MISCELLANEOUS

	Book Value
Interest in Thirteen (13) Unsettled Estates	$ 13.00
Cash	462,848.92
General Hospital Director's Accounts	
Hospital Receivables, Supplies, Cash, etc. Net	477,098.55
Book Value Investments and Cash	$16,378,086.09
Hospital Land and Buildings	13,165,807.77
Total Principal Assets	$29,543,893.86

Bonds and Stocks on hand December 31, 1944 are carried at approximate market value as of that date, and those subsequently acquired are carried at approximate market value on date of acquisition. Premiums on bonds are being amortized.

Mortgages are carried at face value.

Real Estate Investments are carried at valuations not in excess of assessed valuations at January 1, 1945.

INCOME INVESTMENTS

Cash, Treasurer and Director		$261,696.30
Bonds		
$ 50,000	U. S. Defense Savings Reg. G 2½s 2/1/1954	50,000.00
60,000	U. S. Defense Savings Reg. G 2½s 1/1/1957	60,000.00
200,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 2¼s 6/15/1962-59	200,000.00
Miscellaneous Advances		16,178.50
Total Income Assets		$587,874.80

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND	$	$ 34,040.82
For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.		
JOHN ASHTON FUND		23,372.04
For diseased and wounded soldiers.		
Bequest $22,176.47		
Income Added 1,195.57		
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND		12,501.12
For the Baker Memorial.		
Sundry Bequests.		
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND	654.44	5,821.20
Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the Hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
LILLIAN DOBIE BALBONI MEMORIAL FUND		14,221.00
Income for a Free Bed or for any other purpose the Trustees of the Hospital may think best.		
Sundry Gifts.		
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND		25,000.00
Income for the study and cure of nervous diseases.		
ARTHUR TRACY CABOT FUND		20,000.00
Income for support of laboratories.		
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND		35,546.45
For educational purposes in connection with the work of the Social Service Department.		
Sundry Gifts $32,160.49		
Income Added 3,385.96		
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND	42.03	1,000.00
Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service."		
Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.		
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION		10,000.00
Income for salary of Surgical Pathologist.		
Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND		1,000.00
For research work.		
Anonymous Gift.		
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND	639.28	6,748.48
Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital".		
Carried forward	$ 1,335.75	$189,251.11

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 1,335.75	$189,251.11
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES		144,118.08
Income for research work under the direction of Dr. Walter Bauer. Principal may be expended with the approval of Dr. Bauer up to $50,000.		
Gifts of		
William E. Schrafft $100,000.00		
Anonymous 10,000.00		
Mrs. James E. Cooper 10,000.00		
"In Memory of My Husband, James Earnest Cooper"		
Sundry Gifts 9,235.14		
Income added 14,882.94		
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND		10,000.00
Income for Clinical Laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND		10,000.00
Income for Connecting Building.		
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND		10,000.00
"To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND	5,967.36	30,000.00
Income for investigation in the science of medicine.		
Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton $10,000.00		
Bequest of Charles H. Dalton.. 15,000.00		
Bequest of Henry R. Dalton.... 5,000.00		
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND		20,000.00
Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		
THE BESSIE ROCHESTER EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND	3,158.56	66,164.36
Income for the care and treatment of men who have served or are serving in the armed forces of the United States of America.		
Gifts of		
Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation $55,914.20		
Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange, Inc. 10,250.16		
EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND		173,832.20
Until such time as the Trustees of the Hospital shall direct otherwise, the income on $100,000 to be used in such manner as said Trustees may deem proper for medical or surgical research.		
Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards.		
Carried forward	$ 10,461.67	$653,365.75

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 10,461.67	$653,365.75
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for investigation in the science of medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.	6,101.03	20,114.22
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND Income for the general purposes of the Baker Memorial.		89,753.16
SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND For psychiatric social work. Gifts of Mrs. Prescott Evarts and Dr. Helen W. Evarts.	171.49	1,398.42
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for care and treatment of persons suffering from or threatened with chronic epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and bequest of James H. Fay.		25,000.00
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND For the maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		12,148.69
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		3,868,196.28
ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER FUND For Free Beds.		20,000.00
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	326.82	1,000.00
ALLAN W. HAMILTON FUND For medical services in the Out-Patient Department.		2,027.03
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund,' the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor suffering from disease or injuries."		50,053.58
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND "To be used in the Research Department for the study of cancer."		3,296.90
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for general research work.		41,666.67
Carried forward	$ 17,061.01	$4,798,020.70

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 17,061.01	$4,798,020.70
ROBERT S. HURLBUT MEMORIAL FUND		7,044.68
To furnish a Memorial Room in the White Building.		
"In Memory of Lieut. Robert S. Hurlbut, U.S.N.R."		
Gifts of		
Mrs. Byron S. Hurlbut $5,013.88		
Mrs. Robert S. Hurlbut 2,030.80		
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS		1,999,566.67
Income for any hospital purpose.		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND.....		58,000.00
Income for the general purposes of the Hospital.		
Gift of Paul Wilde Jackson Trust.		
JAMES MARSH JACKSON MEMORIAL FUND		25,797.20
Income for occupational work or for general purposes.		
Gift through Trustees of the James Marsh Jackson Memorial Fund.		
DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND	1,144.46	8,393.12
Income to extend and improve the education of surgical residents and interns.		
Sundry Gifts.		
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND.....		44,000.00
Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid.		
Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND		674,059.64
Income for the general purposes of the Hospital.		
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND	908.17	10,000.00
Income for research work under the direction of Chief of the Medical Service.		
Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.		
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND	16.94	100.00
"The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."		
Anonymous Gift.		
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND.....		500.00
"Preferably for a needy dressmaker."		
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND		671,506.23
Subject to certain annuities, income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin.		
Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		
Carried forward	$ 19,130.58	$8,296,988.24

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 19,130.58	$8,296,988.24
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917-1918 Income for the general purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for free care of patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
ALBERT G. MITCHELL FREE BED FUND Income for the treatment of cancer with non-obligatory suggestion that use of the bed be given to members of the Department of Music in the Boston Public Schools, or otherwise for the use of the teachers of said schools.		4,055.53
SAMUEL J. MIXTER FUND ". . . the income only to be expended under the direction of Dr. W. Jason Mixter, during his life, and thereafter by the Chief of the Neuro-surgical Service." Sundry Gifts.	123.72	9,375.81
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital uses for the alleviation of human suffering.		30,000.00
FANNIE EDSON MORRISON FUND "Income . . . for the support of the Social Service Department."		712,615.04
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital purpose. Sundry Gifts.		176,535.00
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN RESTRICTED FUNDS "Income to provide diet for the sick poor." Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		11,366.78
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To provide diet for the sick poor." Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		34,716.65
FLORENCE NUTE FUND To be "used on behalf of patients with slender or no means with which to meet Hospital expenses." Bequest of Lewis W. Nute.		50,000.00
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the purchase of pediatric literature for the Treadwell Library. Sundry Gifts.	45.07	530.00
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND Income for needy patients. Bequest of Miss Louie Long.		3,071.71
Carried forward	$ 19,299.37	$9,360,725.68

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 19,299.37	$9,360,725.68
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the use of the Baker Memorial.		8,240.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		83,875.41
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES LOAN FUND Income for loans to Phillips House nurses. Sundry Gifts.	755.66	2,055.00
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH Income for investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones, and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in urological surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.	807.95	21,051.38
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL POST WAR FUND FOR PHYSICIANS "Both principal and interest, to be used under the direction of the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital with the provision that any donor to the fund could make recommendation." Sundry Gifts.	41.01	4,365.00
JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for any purpose except erection or repairs of buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND For research in anesthesia. Sundry Gifts.	177.25	399.31
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND Income for surgical research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson 5,000.00 Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 5,200.00	9,209.14	40,400.00
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND "For the prevention or cure of tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson $222,296.87 Income Added 26,820.19		249,117.06
ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND For social service purposes in the Arthritis Clinic. Sundry Gifts $5,245.50 Income Added 442.64		5,688.14
Carried forward	$ 30,290.38	$10,231,031.16

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 30,290.38	$10,231,031.16
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND....		5,000.00
Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children".		
Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.		
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam)	3,556.83	976,965.77
Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department.		
Bequest of William A. Sargent.		
THE CHARLES L. SCUDDER FUND	1,786.00	25,000.00
Income for the Fracture Service.		
Bequest of Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt.		
GEORGE C. AND ANNE H. SHATTUCK FUND	202.33	2,000.00
Income for music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus income may be used for music on other days, including radio.		
Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.		
EMMA H. SLADE FUND		9,911.26
For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.		
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND		81,987.45
Income for Social Service.		
Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.... $15,000.00		
Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary.. 25,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague 13,222.56		
Sundry Gifts 18,764.89		
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND..	6,892.56	345,020.58
"Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital."		
Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.		
STAFF MEMORIAL FUND		725.00
Income to be expended by direction of the General Executive Committee.		
Sundry Gifts.		
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		6,475.00
Income for special surgical instruments.		
Gift of J. Arthur Beebe..... $5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts..... 1,475.00		
Carried forward	$ 42,728.10	$11,684,116.22

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 42,728.10	$11,684,116.22
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.	2,231.39	5,583.20
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		10,000.00
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.		3,450.00
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		40,022.92
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND Income for the Treadwell Library. Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts and Bequests 2,305.00	205.27	7,305.00
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND For study and care of tropical diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company $2,500.00 Income Added 890.68		3,390.68
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND Income for purchase of urological periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward. Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.	21.15	1,000.00
WARREN LIBRARY FUND Income for books for patients. Sundry Gifts and Bequest.		4,967.19
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND "Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all." Bequest of Walter Bowen Waterman.		134,573.62
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w GEORGE ROBERT WHITE "Income for development or maintenance of a department for treatment of diseases of the skin."		100,000.00
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND Ten per cent of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		52,720.96
WOODEN LEG FUND Income for wooden legs and other devices for diseased and injured legs. Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,600.00	564.62	7,600.00
CAMBRIDGE AND NORTH GROVE STREETS FUND For any Hospital purpose.		34,725.00
Carried forward	$ 45,750.53	$12,089,454.79

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 45,750.53	$12,089,454.79
RESTRICTED INCOME FUNDS		
Annual Free Beds 1946	400.00	
Special Purposes	133,298.73	
Social Service Department	3,199.18	
Extraordinary Purposes	172.65	
Extramural Purposes	1,055.00	
SUSPENSE		1.00
TOTAL GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS	$183,876.09	$12,089,455.79

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND	
Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used for a building of major importance, mainly for the care of the sick, to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the Hospital.	
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	$ 4,120,227.27
Payments of income added to Fund	829,157.55
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton	3,657.50
	$ 4,953,042.32
DEDUCT:	
Expended on George Robert White Memorial	2,500,000.00
TOTAL OF THE FUND	$ 2,453,042.32

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE	$1,575,091.03*

* Includes Director's Net Assets—$477,098.55

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND.....		$ 21,135.00
Income for amusement, entertainment or occupation of patients. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam)		10,000.00
Income for the training of nurses in mental nursing and to aid in the prevention and cure of deafness.		
THE ISOBEL COLLINS SPECIAL FUND FOR THE LIBRARY OF McLEAN HOSPITAL....	$ 20.95	1,000.00
Income for the purchase of books, music, and other things appropriate to the building up of a musical alcove for the library. Gift of Frank W. Kimball.		
COWLES-TUTTLE MEMORIAL ART FUND....		4,573.67
Income for Art Room.		
Sundry Gifts..... $ 811.90		
Income Added..... 3,761.77		
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND		10,904.84
For maintenance and operation of Chapel.		
FREE BED FUNDS.....		354,737.45
Income for Free Beds. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
GENERAL FUND		170,541.56
For any Hospital purpose.		
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS		134,650.51
Income for any Hospital purpose. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND		88,843.19
For extraordinary repairs and replacements.		
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND.....		86,010.31
Income for scientific research. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
WETHERILL FUND	23.29	2,000.00
The income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		
RESTRICTED INCOME FUND		
Director's Fund	11,905.00	
Sundry Gifts.		
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS	$11,949.24	$884,396.53

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND	$ 542.21	$ 1,978.50
"The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital,"		
Gifts of M. G. H. House Pupils Alumni Association and Others.		
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND		2,000.00
For the publication of a history of the Hospital.		
Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND		1,274.30
For a Children's Medical Ward Building.		
Gift of G. S. Talbot $ 250.00		
Income Added 1,024.30		
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND	254,782.66	198,033.37
Income for Convalescent Hospital.		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND	2,124.06	23,946.40
Income for X-Ray investigation.		
Sundry Gifts.		
BETTY DUMAINE FUND		1,282.14
To be held until accumulated income plus additions reach $100,000, then one-half of income to be added to principal and balance used for such Hospital purposes as Trustees deem best.		
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND		14,300.50
Income payable to a life interest.		
FOSTER FAMILY FUND	1,044.01	10,000.00
"Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital."		
Gift of C. H. W. Foster.		
MARY S. HOLBROOK FUND		4,605.62
Income payable to a life interest.		
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND	51.54	1,000.00
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.		
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND	563.47	10,943.00
Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients.		
"Given by Her Family and Friends."		
Carried forward	$259,107.95	$269,363.83

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS (Continued)

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$259,107.95	$269,363.83
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		7,836.16	91,757.06
Income to be used as directed by vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift.			
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	$15,421.82		
Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	10,663.73		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	11,983.49		
Income Added	43,688.02		
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		51.54	1,000.00
For charitable purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
WARREN PRIZE FUND		1,513.46	10,231.37
Income for a triennial prize.			
Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.			
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND		51.54	1,000.00
For use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
ARCHIVES SUSTAINING FUND		769.54	
Sundry Gifts.			
Suspense			13.00
Investment Held for Others			1,435.61
Total Miscellaneous Funds		$269,330.19	$374,800.87

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND		$103,443.90	$431,431.95
Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my God-daughter, Marian Burnham."			
Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.			

SUMMARY

	Income	Principal
Total Funds	$568,599.42	$17,808,218.49
Loss	.....	1,430,132.40
Gain	19,275.38	.....
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$587,874.80	$16,378,086.09
Plant	.....	13,165,807.77
	$587,874.80	$29,543,893.86

Examination of Accounts

April 22, 1946.

HENRY R. GUILD, ESQ., TREASURER,

The Massachusetts General Hospital,

Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of The Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ended December 31, 1945.

We verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1945, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries.

We verified the possession as at December 31, 1945, of the bonds, stocks and mortgage notes receivable held by the Hospital, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the Custodian and others.

We ascertained that all income receivable from securities was duly recorded in the Treasurer's books and that all cash shown to have been received during the year was accounted for.

We examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements by the Treasurer, and as a test of the correctness of the recorded disbursements at the Hospitals for the year ended December 31, 1945, we examined vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment in support of certain items selected at random (including all those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statements of Income Receipts and Expenses and statements of balances of Funds are in accordance with the books of the Hospital and, in our opinion, present fairly a summary of the transactions on account of income for the year 1945 and the position of the various Funds at December 31, 1945.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, 1945

The following gifts and bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

Gifts of			
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	$ 100.00		
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney	5.00		
William H. Best	25.00		
Mrs. Edward F. Bland	10.00		
Mrs. George W. W. Brewster	25.00		
Dr. Randolph K. Byers	10.00		
Dr. Stanley Cobb	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Philip P. Cole	10.00		
Mrs. Goodhue Crocker	10.00		
Mrs. Jerome I. H. Downes	25.00		
John S. Fleek	35.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John G. Flint	10.00		
Dr. Harriet L. Hardy	5.00		
Nathaniel L. Harris	10.00		
Edward A. Hubbard	20.00		
Dr. Chester M. Jones	25.00		
Donald Moffat	10.00		
C. C. Loomis	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Northrop	20.00		
William Stanley Parker	10.00		
Dr. William A. Rogers	25.00		
Dr. Eli C. Romberg	10.00		
Sullivan A. Sargent, Jr.	10.00		
F. Morton Smith	10.00		
Dr. Ronald C. Sniffen	5.00		
Lawrence Terry	10.00		
Dr. Sidney Cushing Wiggin	10.00		
Mrs. Albert B. Williams	5.00		
To be added to the			
William B. Breed Memorial Free Bed Fund		$ 505.00	
Gift of Philip Guy Morrison			
To establish the			
Rebecca Thacher Morrison Free Bed Fund		10,000.00	
Bequest of Dr. Ethel Edna Grant			
To be added to the			
Nurses Training School Free Bed Fund		2,000.00	
In Memory of Her Sister, Alma Grant			
Bequest of Grant Walker			
To be added to the			
Grant Walker Free Bed Fund		5,000.00	
Gift of Italian Barbers Society of Boston			
To be added to the			
Italian Free Bed Fund		20.00	
Carried forward			$17,525.00

Brought forward		$17,525.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Bequest of Mrs. Amy M. Beach To establish the Dr. H. H. A. Beach Fund In Memory of Her Husband	$ 7,135.47	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens Through Trustee under Will	1,000.00	
Bequest of Fitz W. Winter To be added to the Fitz W. Winter Fund	1,351.72	
		9,487.19

LILLIAN DOBIE BALBONI MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of Mrs. George R. Agassiz	$ 100.00	
Miss Caroline Baker	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Balboni	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Balboni	20.00	
Evo Balboni	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geno Balboni	20.00	
Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Balboni	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Balboni	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Balboni	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis M. Balboni	25.00	
Nice Balboni	20.00	
Miss Virginia Balletto	10.00	
Vincent N. Bellizia	210.00	
Pasquale Belmonte	10.00	
Mrs. Emma Bianchi	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Bonaccorai	15.00	
Leon Cangiano In Memory of His Mother	100.00	
Mrs. Antonetta Carbone	100.00	
Charles Carletti	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Angelo Castaldini	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Angelo Cataldo "In Memory of Luigi and Emanuela Cataldo"	3,000.00	
Milo Cavvichi	25.00	
Fortunato Coccli	20.00	
Domenick DeCain	10.00	
P. DiNapoli	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Dotoli	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Fortunato Ferri	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Michael A. Fredo	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Gallerani	100.00	
H. E. Gustin Sons	25.00	
Carried forward	$ 4,315.00	$27,012.19

Brought forward	$ 4,315.00	$27,012.19
Dr. B. L. Higgins	50.00	
Edward H. Malagodi	5.00	
Mrs. Margaret Malagodi	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Marchetti	150.00	
Joseph Martorana	25.00	
Nick and Gene Mercuri	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Nannene	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter R. Nobile	25.00	
Dr. Conrad Nobili	10.00	
Mrs. Blanche O'Leary	25.00	
Celso Pareschi	25.00	
Gabriel E. Piemonte	20.00	
Frank Rago	10.00	
Mrs. Leonilda Ranieri	100.00	
Mrs. Antonetta Razeto	75.00	
Francis J. Reardon	50.00	
Roma Pharmacy	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Saverio R. Romano "In Memory of Renato Romano"	100.00	
Jessie Romasco	10.00	
Miss Jenny Sacco	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Paul L. Sandi	15.00	
Frank Segalini	50.00	
Joseph F. Sharrino	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augusto Tassinari	10.00	
		5,170.00

ARTHUR TRACY CABOT FUND

Bequest of Dr. Arthur Tracy Cabot	20,000.00

EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Edwards	3,909.70

ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER FUND

Distribution by the Trustees under the Will of Mrs. Isabella Stewart Gardner	25,000.00

ROBERT S. HURLBUT MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of		
Mrs. Byron S. Hurlbut	$ 5,013.88	
Mrs. Robert S. Hurlbut "In Memory of Lieutenant Robert S. Hurlbut, USNR	2,030.80	
		7,044.68
Carried forward		$88,136.57

Brought forward		$88,136.57

DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of		
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge	$ 300.00	
Mrs. Richard Walden Hale	10.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	40.00	
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick	50.00	
Mrs. J. Vaughan Merrick	50.00	
		450.00

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND

Bequest of Nathaniel T. Kidder	21,427.86

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
CHAPEL FUND

Gift of Mrs. George L. DeBlois "In Memory of George Lewis DeBlois"	10.00

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
ENDOWMENT FUND
FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES

Gift of Morris Simlovich	2,000.00

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
POSTWAR FUND FOR PHYSICIANS

Gifts of		
Miss Helen Thomas Blackwell	$ 65.00	
Dr. Robert L. DeNormandie	150.00	
Dr. Robert R. Linton	4,150.00	
		4,365.00

JAMES C. MELVIN FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin	4,057.75

FLORENCE NUTE FUND

Bequest of Lewis Nute "In Memory of My Wife, Florence Nute"	50,000.00

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND

Bequest of Miss Louie Long	3,071.71

ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Gifts of		
Anonymous	$ 10.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Griswold	25.00	
Carried forward	$ 35.00	$173,518.89

Brought forward	$ 35.00	$173,518.89
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Myers	100.00	
Mrs. Timothy J. Reardon	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Rusacow	10.00	
Frederick K. Shaw	10.00	
Dr. Albert A. Taft	1.00	
Miss Elizabeth Tilton	5.00	
		166.00

EMMA H. SLADE FUND

"In Memory of My Husband, William Gerry Slade"

Bequest of Mrs. Emma H. Slade	8.56
	$173,693.45

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	61,476.00
Payment of income under Article Fourteen of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund	

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Bequest of John E. Atkins	$ 24.75	
Bequest of Albert E. Bigwood	500.00	
Bequest of Josiah Putnam Bradlee	1,771.29	
Bequest of Mrs. Alice I. Cobb	119.00	
Gift of Salada Tea Company	5,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Helen O. Storrow	2,345.09	
Bequest of Dr. Hugh Williams	7,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte W. Young	500.00	
		17,260.13

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett To be added to The Matchett Memorial Fund	$ 800.00	

McLEAN HOSPITAL SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY FUND

Gifts of			
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick H. Cone	$ 500.00		
Godfrey M. Hyams Trust	50,000.00		
William H. Woolverton	500.00		
		51,000.00	
Carried forward		$51,800.00	$252,429.58

Brought forward	$51,800.00	$252,429.58
McLEAN HOSPITAL REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND		
Gift of Eastern Refractories Co. Inc.	2,320.59	
		54,120.59

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND		
Gift of James J. Storrow	$14,002.40	
WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND		
Gifts of		
Drs. Laurence L. Robbins	$ 25.00	
Miss Catherine M. Mulcahy	5.00	
	30.00	
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND		
Gift of Mrs. Edward Gray	10.00	
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		
Bequest of Miss Ellen Margaret Selby	500.00	
		14,542.40
Carried forward		$321,092.57

Brought forward		$321,092.57

INCOME FUNDS
GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Beds in Ward for 1945

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$ 100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
"In Memory of C. K. C. and S. W. C."		
Anonymous	100.00	
"In Memory of George Bigelow Dabney"		
Francis Henry Appleton, Jr.		
"In Memory of Fanny Tappan Appleton"	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	100.00	
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Ida DeFord Beal"		
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Arthur W. Bell	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"		
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	150.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
"In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	200.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of Louis Curtis"		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 4,150.00	$321,092.57

Brought forward	$ 4,150.00	$321,092.57
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	100.00	
"In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"		
Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	300.00	
Francis Blake Free Bed	100.00	
Elizabeth L. H. Blake Free Bed	100.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	500.00	
Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	100.00	
"In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"		
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dehon Hill	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parsons King	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	500.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Miss Katharine W. Lane	175.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell	100.00	
"In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"		
Ralph Lowell	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mary Emlen Lowell"		
Ralph Lowell	100.00	
"In Memory of John Lowell 1816-1820 John Amory Lowell 1843-1851 John Lowell 1856-1870 John Lowell 1910-1922 Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital"		
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
"In Memory of Herbert Lyman"		
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 9,525.00	$321,092.57

Brought forward	$ 9,525.00	$321,092.57
Mrs. Andrew Mason	500.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"		
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"		
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"		
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
"In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"		
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
"In Memory of Wallace Pierce"		
Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Pitman	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Pope"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"		
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard Sears and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
"In Memory of Richard Sears"		
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	400.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	200.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	100.00	
"In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"		
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"		
Mrs. Rudolph Weld	200.00	
"In Memory of Rudolph Weld"		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott	100.00	
"In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"		
Carried forward	$15,825.00	$321,092.57

Brought forward		$15,825.00	$321,092.57

FREE BEDS IN A SINGLE ROOM 1945

Mr. and Mrs. George R. Agassiz	$ 500.00		
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	500.00		
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."			
		1,000.00	

FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100.

Miss Alice L. Cushing	$ 25.00		
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	60.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	135.00	16,960.00

FREE BEDS IN WARD FOR 1946

Miss Lucy C. Crehore	$ 100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		
"In Memory of Frances B. Fisher	100.00	
"In Memory of Frank W. and Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague"	100.00	
Samuel J. Tomasello	100.00	
		400.00

1945 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 100.00	
Mrs. Charles Frost Aldrich	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
Anonymous—Four gifts totalling	575.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	40.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	25.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	75.00	
Mrs. William E. Beggs	10.00	
Mrs. A. Farwell Bemis	500.00	
Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	15.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Leonard B. Buchanan	10.00	
Miss Alice E. Buff	5.00	
Miss Helen C. Burnham	50.00	
Mrs. Albert C. Burrage	100.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	50.00	
John Carter & Co. Inc.	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	150.00	
Alfred E. Chase	50.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00	
Mrs. K. Schuyler Choate	25.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	30.00	
Carried forward	$ 3,377.00	$338,452.57

Brought forward	$ 3,377.00	$338,452.57
Henry C. Clark	300.00	
Miss Linna E. Clark	5.00	
Miss Mollie E. Collins	5.33	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	1,000.00	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Parker Converse	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	150.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	50.00	
Dr. John W. Cummin	25.00	
Miss Margaret Cummings	10.00	
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	75.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	15.00	
Mrs. Thaddeus C. DeFriez	100.00	
Ralph B. DeLano	20.00	
Miss S. Agnes Donham	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	500.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliot	100.00	
Mrs. Raymond Emerson	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis	50.00	
Mrs. James M. Faulkner	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	75.00	
Grenville W. Folsom	10.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	20.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	50.00	
The Misses Elsie and Sophie M. and Lee M. Friedman	50.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	100.00	
Mrs. Carleton Sprague Gifford	5.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Co., Jordan Lovett & Co. Associates and Employees	50.00	
William Gorham	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	300.00	
Reginald Gray	750.00	
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1945	121,796.63	
I. Lloyd Greene	15.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	600.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Arthur Gustin	4.00	
Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	1,000.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	250.00	
Mrs. Ida Harris	2.00	
Mrs. Harry T. Hayward	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Heard	10.00	
Miss Ada H. Hersey	5.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Hession	3.00	
Carried forward	$131,958.96	$338,452.57

Brought forward	$131,958.96	$338,452.57
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dehon Hill	100.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
Frank C. Hobart	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	100.00	
James Hotz	26.04	
James C. Howe	100.00	
Howes Bros. Co. and Affiliated Companies	100.00	
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00	
Investment Service Corporation	200.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	2.50	
Jenkins Bros.	5.00	
Miss Edith Jewell	10.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	30.00	
Abraham Kamberg	3.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	10.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	350.00	
Miss Esther E. Larson	5.00	
Robert A. Leeson	250.00	
Miss Luisita A. Leland	10.00	
Dr. Robert R. Linton	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Lippman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	50.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	25.00	
John R. Macomber	1,250.00	
Miss Elizabeth W. Manwaring	10.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	40.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	112.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	200.00	
Lawton G. Meredith	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Mrs. William Inglis Morse	500.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	400.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John L. Newell, Jr.	50.00	
James H. Orr	40.00	
Bradley Webster Palmer	250.00	
Mrs. Hazel W. Parsons	3.00	
Miss Isabel Paul	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William L. Payson	25.00	
Mrs. Leopold Peavy	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	50.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ransom C. Pingree	250.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	250.00	
Carried forward	$137,052.00	$338,452.57

Brought forward	$137,052.00	$338,452.57
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Emily S. Reed	20.00	
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson, Jr.	100.00	
Elliot L. Richardson	50.00	
George S. Richardson	100.00	
Austin Riley	10.00	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Roberts	7.50	
A. & A. Rudnick, Inc.	100.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	1,000.00	
Miss E. Elizabeth Sears	15.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	150.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
E. T. Slattery Company	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Willard L. Sperry	25.00	
Mrs. Edwin L. Steele	50.00	
Mrs. Frederic J. Stimson	10.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Miss Emily L. Storer	5.00	
Dr. Richard P. Strong	100.00	
Miss Alice Sullivan	2.00	
Miss Josephine B. Tanck	5.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	35.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Tobey	100.00	
Henry C. Walker	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	200.00	
Bentley W. Warren	150.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	100.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. E. Sohier Welch	50.00	
Mrs. Stanwood G. Wellington	5.00	
Miss Lila Wetherbee	5.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	25.00	
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	50.00	
Henry Wheeler	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	65.00	
The Reverend Francis Lee Whittemore	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Theodore Wilder	3.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	100.00	
		141,425.50
Carried forward		$479,878.07

Brought forward		$479,878.07

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT			
The Rockefeller Foundation		$ 4,000.00	
ALLERGY CLINIC FUND			
William A. Jordan		10.00	
AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY FUND			
American Cancer Society, Inc. Massachusetts Division		11,700.00	
BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND			
Miss Phyllis S. Garland	$ 6.00		
The Misses Greene	10.00		
		16.00	
BLOOD BANK FUND			
American Austrian Benefit Association	$ 25.00		
Friends of the Handicapped, Inc.	25.00		
		50.00	
BREWSTER PHILLIPS HOUSE X-RAY DEPARTMENT FUND			
Frank B. Clancy	$ 2.00		
Dr. Laurence L. Robbins	4.00		
		6.00	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Arthur H. Bosworth	$ 500.00		
Dr. Cleon Colby	5.00		
Richard Rendick	20.00		
Dr. Paul D. White	4,757.25		
		5,282.25	
CHILDREN'S TOY FUND			
Men's Volunteer Cleaners Corps and Others		104.12	
FOR BENEFIT OF CHILDREN IN WARDS TEN AND TWELVE			
Kenneth Wheeler		15.00	
COMMONWEALTH FUND			
The Commonwealth Fund		4,650.00	
DR. OLIVER COPE'S RESEARCH FUND			
Anonymous	$2,000.00		
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.	1,800.00		
Eaton Laboratories, Inc.	2,800.00		
		6,600.00	
"TO PROVIDE DIET FOR THE SICK POOR"			
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	$ 10.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00		
		25.00	
Carried forward		$32,458.37	$479,878.07

Brought forward		$32,458.37	$479,878.07
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Dr. Nathan J. Bicknell	$ 2.41		
Mrs. Henry M. Bliss	100.00		
Mrs. Bernard Crowley	2.47		
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00		
Dog Charities, Inc.	300.00		
Mrs. A. Leeds	200.00		
John R. Macomber	4,879.10		
Carmine Minichiello	75.00		
James J. Minot	969.86		
Howard F. Nicolle	5.00		
E. Stuart Peck	200.00		
		6,783.84	
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND			
Trustees under the Will of George Harrington		1,400.00	
ETHER DAY FUND			
John R. Macomber		60.00	
DR. N. W. FAXON'S PORTRAIT FUND			
Dr. Harold G. Giddings		5.00	
FRACTURE SERVICE FUND			
Members of the Fracture Service and Others		2,442.17	
THE HOBART FUND			
Mrs. Edward Hobart		500.00	
COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FUND (Unrestricted)			
Anonymous	$ 100.00		
Solomon J. Barnet	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00		
Miss A. Frances Brennan	10.00		
Mrs. Harry C. Chester	5.00		
Miss Hannah I. Cone	4.00		
Miss Isabella Curtis	50.00		
The Misses Elsie T. and Sophie M. and Lee M. Friedman	25.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	50.00		
William Gray	10.00		
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1945	29,003.00		
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	250.00		
Miss Amalie F. L. Grutzbach	5.00		
Miss Adelaide Haley	5.00		
Ralph E. Hatch	10.00		
Miss Eleanor H. Jones	2.50		
Miss Miriam Kallen	3.00		
Miss Laura Revere Little	2.50		
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00		
Mrs. Frederick O. North	15.00		
Albert F. Reed	30.00		
John L. Saltonstall	100.00		
Ellery Sedgwick	100.00		
Carried forward	$29,845.00	$43,649.38	$479,878.07

Brought forward	$29,845.00	$43,649.38	$479,878.07
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	5.00		
E. T. Slattery Company	25.00		
John T. Spaulding	70.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00		
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00		
		30,000.00	

HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL LABORATORY FUND

Anonymous—Two Gifts totalling	$ 1,005.00		
"In Memory of Mrs. Rose Standish Bryant" Gifts of	880.00		
Miss Margaret Anthony			
Edward C. Bradlee			
Mr. and Mrs. Horatio Hathaway Brewster			
Lincoln Bryant			
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Chase			
The Misses Grace and Edith Dana			
Mr. and Mrs. William Raymond Driver			
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes			
Miss Helen C. Gilbert			
Dr. and Mrs. Edward Hamlin, Jr.			
Mrs. Thomas C. Knowles			
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander H. Ladd			
Mrs. Oliver L. Loring			
Mrs. Anders Lunde			
Mr. and Mrs. Albert G. Mason			
Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Morse			
Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody			
Mrs. Samuel H. Pillsbury			
Mrs. Henry D. Prescott			
Miss Mary R. Prescott			
Mrs. Oliver Prescott			
Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Prescott, Jr.			
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Prescott			
Mr. and Mrs. Reginald L. Robbins			
Mrs. Frederick M. Stetson			
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon B. Thayer and Mrs. Helen Apthorp			
Mr. and Mrs. William Ware			
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Whittier			
Mrs. J. Delano Wood			
Miss Julia M. Carey	10.00		
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00		
Joseph F. Ford	250.00		
"J and J"	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen C. Mahan	15.00		
"In Memory of Joan Brandt-Erichsen" Mrs. William M. Wheeler	50.00		
		2,265.00	

GODFREY M. HYAMS TRUST FUND

Anonymous		17,000.00	

INFANTILE PARALYSIS RESEARCH FUND

The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		3,600.00	

LANGUAGE RESEARCH FUND

Paul C. Cabot	$ 50.00		
Mrs. Robert P. Bas	50.00		
Mrs. Roger Ernst	30.00		
Mrs. Henry D. Minot	250.00		
Mrs. Herbert N. Strauss	50.00		
		430.00	
Carried forward		$96,944.38	$479,878.07

Brought forward	$96,944.38	$479,878.07
MALLINCKRODT RESEARCH FUND		
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works	2,000.00	
MEMORIAL GIFTS FUND		
Gifts of "Friends"	68.00	
"In Memory of Dr. David L. Edsall"		
"In Memory of Mrs. Henry H. Fay"		
"In Memory of Jacob D. Indursky"		
"In Memory of Albert Whittier"		
EDWIN MINOT FUND		
FOR RESEARCH IN ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY		
Mrs. Henry D. Minot	250.00	
"In Memory of Her Son, Edwin Minot"		
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL MUSIC FUND		
Mrs. William B. Breed $ 100.00		
Robert Baldwin 25.00		
Mrs. Henry S. Kettendorf 1.50		
Ladies Visiting Committee 50.00		
	176.50	
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FUND		
Hoffmann-LaRoche, Inc. $ 2,130.00		
Miss Joan Pinanski 5.00		
	2,135.00	
NATIONAL OIL PRODUCTS CO. DERMATOLOGIC FUND		
National Oil Products Co. Inc.	1,000.00	
ORTHOPEDIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND		
Mrs. William M. Wheeler	50.00	
PARKE DAVIS THYROID RESEARCH FUND		
Parke, Davis & Company $ 8,400.00		
Dr. Rulon W. Rawson 73.68		
	8,473.68	
TO PROVIDE PENICILLIN FOR PATIENTS WHO CANNOT AFFORD TO PAY FOR IT		
Pine Tree Foundation	100.00	
FOR THE PURCHASE OF PENICILLIN, ADRENAL CORTEX AND OTHER EXPENSIVE THERAPEUTIC AGENTS FOR NEEDY PATIENTS		
Donald McKay Frost	350.00	
PERNICIOUS ANEMIA FUND		
Lederle Laboratories, Inc.	500.00	
EMILY DUTTON PROCTOR FUND		
Miss Emily Dutton Proctor	1,400.00	
PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT CLINIC		
Anonymous	5.00	
FUND FOR RESEARCH IN DIGESTIVE DISEASE		
Dr. Chester M. Jones	1,412.90	
Carried forward	$114,865.46	$479,878.07

Brought forward		$114,865.46	$479,878.07
THE ROCKEFELLER CASE RECORDS WAR FUND			
The Rockefeller Foundation		7,125.00	
SURGICAL METABOLISM FUND			
Dr. Henry C. Marble		250.00	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND			
Dr. Richard H. Sweet	$ 25.00		
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial	1,645.00		
		1,670.00	
THYROID CLINIC FUND			
Anonymous	$ 587.46		
Dr. James H. Means	21.50		
		608.96	
TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURERS			
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	$ 100.00		
Miss Gertrude Stevens	100.00		
Mrs. Carrie A. F. Williams	50.00		
		250.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES LIBRARY FUND			
Dr. Arthur W. Allen	$ 6.00		
Dr. Ernest M. Daland	6.00		
Ladies Advisory Committee, School of Nursing	23.35		
Dr. Jost J. Michelsen	18.00		
Dr. George Gilbert Smith	9.00		
		62.35	
SPECIAL TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND			
Schuman's		35.00	
TUBERCULOSIS FUND			
Neal Rantoul		200.00	
TUMOR CLINIC COMMITTEE CANCER FUND			
Redfield Proctor		1,000.00	
FOR UPKEEP OF GROUNDS			
John R. Macomber		100.00	
UROLOGICAL FUND			
C. F. Adams	$ 50.00		
Charles F. Ayer	100.00		
Francis P. Blake	100.00		
Gerald D. Boardman	25.00		
Walter Denison Brooks	25.00		
Charles F. Bruno	10.00		
Thomas Caron	10.00		
Dr. Frank S. Churchill	50.00		
Carried forward	$ 370.00	$126,166.77	$479,878.07

Brought forward	$ 370.00	$126,166.77	$479,878.07
Carvel Collins	15.00		
Charles J. Connick	25.00		
Harold Cross	50.00		
John Dee	10.00		
William Drinkwater	500.00		
William Storer Eaton	200.00		
Frederick R. Evans	15.00		
J. Arthur Feather	25.00		
Mrs. Reginald Foster	50.00		
Edwin Gaynor	25.00		
Arthur D. Hall	50.00		
Dr. Hugh K. Hatfield	100.00		
Frank J. Jameson	10.00		
W. J. Kurth	5.00		
Miss Yvonne Leglaive	10.00		
Guild A. LeLacheur	10.00		
Fred Lightbown	10.00		
F. S. Moseley & Co.	100.00		
Nathaniel R. Mason	15.00		
George Stevens	100.00		
Hiram Wheaton & Sons, Inc.	50.00		
		1,745.00	
VOLUNTEER DAY FUND			
John R. Macomber		68.39	
VOLUNTEER SERVICE BUREAU FUND			
Ladies Visiting Committee		600.00	
WARREN LIBRARY SALARY FUND			
Ladies Visiting Committee		108.00	
NELSON E. WEEKS FUND			
Nelson E. Weeks Fund through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	$1,000.00		
Jesse R. Rowell	50.00		
		1,050.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			
Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Pingree		2,000.00	
WINTHROP ANTIBIOTIC FUND			
Winthrop Chemical Company, Inc.		2,625.00	
			134,363.16

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES			
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	$ 5.00		
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00		
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00		
Miss Amy B. Edmond	7.00		
Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	100.00		
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00		
Carried forward		$ 182.00	$614,241.23

Brought forward		$ 182.00	$614,241.23
SPECIAL PURPOSES			
Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 50.00		
Mrs William T. Aldrich	300.00		
Mrs. Robert W. Buck	100.00		
Miss Mildred Brown	4.00		
Miss Ida M. Cannon	35.00		
Miss Dorothy D. Coburn	200.00		
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	100.00		
Miss Matilda Dennie	20.00		
Miss Edith S. Fisher	170.00		
Greater Boston Community Fund	600.00		
Charles H. Hood Dairy Foundation	1,000.00		
Ladies Visiting Committee	300.00		
Mrs. Saul M. Marcus	50.00		
Mrs. Andrew Mason	500.00		
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs	150.00		
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00		
Dr. Marian W. Ropes	100.00		
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	100.00		
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	125.00		
Mrs. William G. Thayer	50.00		
The Frederick E. Weber Charities Corp.	75.00		
Miss Edna Wilson	1.00		
		4,530.00	
FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE			
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00		
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	150.00		
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	5.00		
Miss Addie L. Crosby	15.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel A. DeMenocal	10.00		
Downes Lumber Company	100.00		
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons	2.00		
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox	25.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	10.00		
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00		
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell	25.00		
Miss Eleanor H. Jones	2.50		
Mrs. Ruth P. Kenyon	5.00		
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland "In Memory of G.A.L."	10.00		
Joseph D. Leland	5.00		
Mrs. Holden McGinley	50.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	5.00		
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00		
Miss Alice R. Pattee	25.00		
Miss Marguerite E. Quilty	2.00		
Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson	10.00		
Malcolm B. Stone	40.00		
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot	10.00		
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00		
		831.50	
Carried forward		$ 5,543.50	$614,241.23

Brought forward		$ 5,543.50	$614,241.23
RELIEF PURPOSES			
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated		1,300.00	
EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES			
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	$ 100.00		
Miss Edith S. Fisher	25.00		
Charles Hayden Foundation	500.00		
Immediate Relief Fund	131.31		
		756.31	
			7,599.81
			$621,841.04

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUND			
Anonymous "In Memory of A Former Patient"		$ 500.00	
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Anonymous—Two gifts totalling	$ 1,000.00		
Charles E. DiPesa	250.00		
Gustav Hirsch	100.00		
Mrs. Helen C. Soper	100.00		
Alfred H. Webber	155.00		
		1,605.00	
			2,105.00

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND			
Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumni Association and Others			132.00
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS		$321,092.57	
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS		302,985.47	
			$624,078.04

During the year the Hospital received from the Trustee under the Will of Alexander G. Mercer a one-half interest in $41,998.34 Principal and $7,249.54 Income, being liquidation of assets for the period December 30, 1943 to December 30, 1944, which sums were transferred to the Hall-Mercer Hospital in accordance with the Decree of the Superior Court of Rhode Island.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1945

DUE to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1945, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1940	"Friends of the Hospital" Through Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D. President of the M. G. H. Chapel Fund M G. H. Chapel Fund $50,000.00	
1941-1944	Additional Gifts 5,034.94	55,034.94
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous", Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928-1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933-1935	"Anonymous," Ward #4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1940	"Anonymous" M. G. H. Endowment Fund for Study of Chronic Diseases	10,000.00
1942-1944	"Anonymous" Cancer Research Fund	26,000.00
1944	"Anonymous" Research u/d Dr. Richard H. Sweet	10,000.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1938-1943	Ainsley, Mrs. Emily L., Bequest, General Fund	10,979.11
1920-1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843-1862	Appleton, William McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910-1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1938-1942	Bartlett, Mrs. Florence Ricker, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	244,612.92
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939-1940	Bartlett, Stephen L., Bequest, General Fund	367,531.48

1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	$10,000.00
1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832-1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1938-1941	Bird, Miss Harriet E., Bequest, General Fund	31,494.23
1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919-1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00
1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932-1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgecumbe, Bequest The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926-1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam" Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests General Fund $5,000.00 Convalescent Hospital Fund 5,000.00	10,000.00
1863-1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund	10,000.00
1943	Bowman, Mrs. Harriet M., Bequest, General Fund	13,180.89
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930-1944	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest George Robert White Fund	4,887,908.82
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund	50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest General Fund	25,000.00
1900-1941	Bradlee, Josiah Putnam, Bequest, General Fund	267,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1942	Bridge, Edmund, Bequest, General Fund	15,000.00
1941	Briggs, Miss Clara H., Income Unrestricted Fund	12,362.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1851-1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902-1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902-1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1943	Bugbee, John B., Bequest, General Fund	149,260.89
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927-1944	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest Caroline E. Chickering Fund	92,003.59
1943-1944	Cobb, Mrs. Alice I., General Fund Gift and Bequest	19,015.00
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward, W., Bequests, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00

1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	$14,000.00
1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1943	Cooper, Mrs. James E., M. G. H. Endowment Fund for Study of Chronic Diseases "In Memory of my Husband, James Earnest Cooper"	10,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1904-1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest Free Bed Fund	38,000.00
1934	Cunningham, Henry W. Bequest James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	17,578.66
1936-1942	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund	240,496.73
1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R. John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	15,000.00
1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1916-1938	Davis, Mrs. Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund	34,000.34
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund	20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1942	Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange, Inc. The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Fund	10,250.16
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund	10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	27,945.99
1944	Downes, Jere A., Bequest, General Fund	15,000.00
1910-1911	Draper, Charles H. Bequest, Free Bed Fund	23,934.13
1928-1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund	22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund	14,529.56
1933-1944	Bequest, General Fund	63,400.00
1901-1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund	56,788.00
1942	Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Fund	55,914.20
1941-1944	Edwards, Miss Grace M., Bequest Edwards Memorial Fund	169,922.50
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest Horatio Edward Swasey Bed $5,050.00 Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed 5,050.00	10,100.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund	15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1919-1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Elliot Fund	10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund	10,032.22
1941-1944	Ellis, Augustus H., Bequest, Evans-Ellis Fund	47,273.00
1938-1939	Ellison, Miss Isabella H., Bequest Isabella H. Ellison Fund	89,753.16
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00

1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund		$10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund		10,000.00
1936-1943	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund		57,910.31
1942	Endicott, Mrs. Helen Shaw, Bequest		
	Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw Fund		85,152.99
	Income Unrestricted.		
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund	$25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund	25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William		
	Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund		10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund		10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		25,000.00
1911-1919	Fay, James H., Bequest		
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund		25,000.00
1908-1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1920-1924	General Fund		25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1900-1943	Ford, Daniel S., Gift and Bequest, General Fund		15,000.00
1923-1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund		14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund		10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fanny, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1935-1941	General Fund		379,386.20
1897-1939	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund		298,721.56
1897	Training School for Nurses Fund		5,000.00
1915-1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund		100,843.34
1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1940	Frothingham, Mrs. Anna Clapp, Bequest		
	General Fund		10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital General Fund		9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund		9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund		25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W.		
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund		10,000.00
1893-1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund		50,000.00
1929-1940	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest		
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund		159,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund		40,418.69
1943	Garritt, Miss Elizabeth M., Bequest,		
	The Charles L. Scudder Fund		25,000.00
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University) Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund		100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1902-1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund		32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund		30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund		25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund		30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund		76,801.72

1914-1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	$13,339.48
1914-1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877-1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Harris, Mary Rose, Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted, Charles L. Pitts Fund	10,000.00
1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904-1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934-1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1942-1944	Bequest General Fund	97,349.00
1927-1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914-1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897-1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927-1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	12,495.31
1940	Hollingsworth, Ellis, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1942-1943	Holmes, Miss Evvie T., Bequest General Fund	11,755.12
1929-1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936-1939	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequests	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund	
	"In Memory of Marian Burnham"	435,702.28
1941	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Memorial Bed	4,400.00
1941	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B. Gift	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Free Bed Fund	18,645.20
1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920-1944	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	
	Italian Free Bed Fund	22,002.25
1933-1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust	
	Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1943	Jackson, James Marsh Memorial Fund	
	Received through the Trustees	25,797.20
1915-1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest,	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929-1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54

1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	$25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1939-1943	Kidder, Nathaniel T., Bequest Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	652,631.78
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses Nurses Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915-1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936-1944	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund "Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,933.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1942	Leland, Mrs. Frances E., Bequest General Fund	50,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1937-1938	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	69,527.50
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909-1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920-1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926-1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Frances, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924-1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82
1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A. McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912-1944	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests "The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	27,304.69
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund," McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	95,005.92

1824-1835	McLean, John, General Fund	$119,858.20
1937-1944	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest James C. Melvin Fund	667,448.48
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00
1901-1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P., Income Unrestricted Fund "In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	25,000.00
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund "In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	350,000.00
1943-1944	Morrison, Mrs. Fannie Edson, Bequest, Fannie Edson Morrison Fund	712,615.04
1940	Morss, John Wells, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1940	Moseley, Frederick Strong, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund "In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	10,000.00
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building "In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	185,000.00
1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908-1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920-1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1943	The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. Brain Wave Laboratory Poliomyelitis Fund	10,800.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund "As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	10,000.00
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929-1944	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	37,024.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926-1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920-1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund)	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00 50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1938	Peters, G. Gorham, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811-1843	Phillips, William, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898-1921	General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95

1919-1940	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner Weld Surgical Instrument Fund		$58,052.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund		12,694.72
1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests		
	General Fund	$10,000.00	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father and Mother Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"		10,000.00
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequests		
	David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1938	Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund Income Unrestricted		118,663.23
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund		18,800.00
1893-1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund		39,769.76
1936-1939	General Fund		17,912.38
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequests, General Fund		70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund		30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E., Jr., General Fund		75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L. Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		20,000.00
1862-1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund		455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest "As a Memorial of My Father and Mother" Baker Memorial Fund		1,000,000.00
1925-1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees Richardson Tuberculosis Fund		222,296.87
1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund		50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1942	Roberts, Allen A., Bequest, General Fund		41,680.50
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund		8,000.00
1934-1941	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses		162,522.48
1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1931-1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund		128,570.92
1939-1944	Ross, Mrs. Ellen H., Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"		18,822.07
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest John Ruggles Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1929-1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests		
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
1935	General Fund	25,000.00	30,000.00
1937-1941	Sargent, William A., Bequest Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund		976,965.77
1944	Sawyer, Mrs. Emily Ladd, Bequest, General Fund		111,410.33
1858-1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund		119,687.93
1858-1897	Free Bed Fund		76,966.19
1938-1939	Schaefer, Mrs. Florence Moulton, Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund		32,019.84
1942	Schrafft, William E. Massachusetts General Hospital Endowment Fund for the Study of Chronic Diseases		100,000.00
1933-1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest General Fund		173,230.48

1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund	$10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest	
	The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund	10,000.00
1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1935-1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund	42,254.86
1944	Sias, Mrs. Alice E., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1914-1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund	43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests	
	Charlotte Walker Bed $5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund	13,703.98
1920-1926	Soren, George W., Bequest	
	"As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren"	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10.549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939-1940	Spooner, Miss Anna, Bequest, General Fund	10,896.13
1939-1940	Sprague, Mrs. Charlotte S., Bequest	
	Social Service Fund	13,222.56
1930-1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest	
	The Charles Chesley Springer Fund	345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F.	
	Steedman Cardiac Research Fund	10,000.00
1933-1944	Stevens, Dr. Ruey Bartlett, Bequest	
	Through Trustee, Income Unrestricted Fund	12,250.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L.	
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund	100,000.00
1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests	
	Esther Storey Free Bed $5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1934-1940	General Fund	116,718.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest	
	Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund	25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1883	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	30,000.00
1912	Thayer, Nathaniel	
	Bequest, Nurses' Home Fund	50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund	10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1936-1939	General Fund	18,112.90
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	11.056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund	14,000.00
1936-1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund	22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	11,486.50

1857-1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests		
	Free Bed Fund		$44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund		5,000.00
1926-1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund		255,347.72
1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1896-1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		21,093.49
1905-1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
	Free Bed Fund, "In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton"	5,000.00	10,000.00
1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund" Income Unrestricted		10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		40,000.00
1943-1944	Walker, Grant, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		32,500.00
1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds "In Memory of My Father, Dr Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker"		80,000.00
	"In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong"		10,000.00
1937-1938	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund		51,618.92
1898-1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest J. Sullivan Warren Bed Fund		62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund		25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1928-1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund		134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund		10,000.00
1922	Webster, Frank G. Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund		10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund		10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
1939	Welch, Francis, Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Wife, Agnes Ledlie Welch"		25,000.00
1912-1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L. Weld Surgical Instrument Fund		12,677.75
1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund Income Unrestricted		100,000.00
1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C. Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital		20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests, Elizabeth White Fund		
	'In Memory of My Mother," Income Unrestricted		100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund		100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1918-1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund		50,000.00
1923-1926	Income Funds, General Hospital		15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund		10,000.00
1926-1927	1926 Fund		50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund		50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund		10,000.00

1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	$12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925-1939	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,724.62
1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West"	25,000.00
1933-1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund	13,600.00
1933-1944	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	38,413.72
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898-1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund	121,205.78

HENRY R. GUILD,
Treasurer

AERIAL VIEW OF McLEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

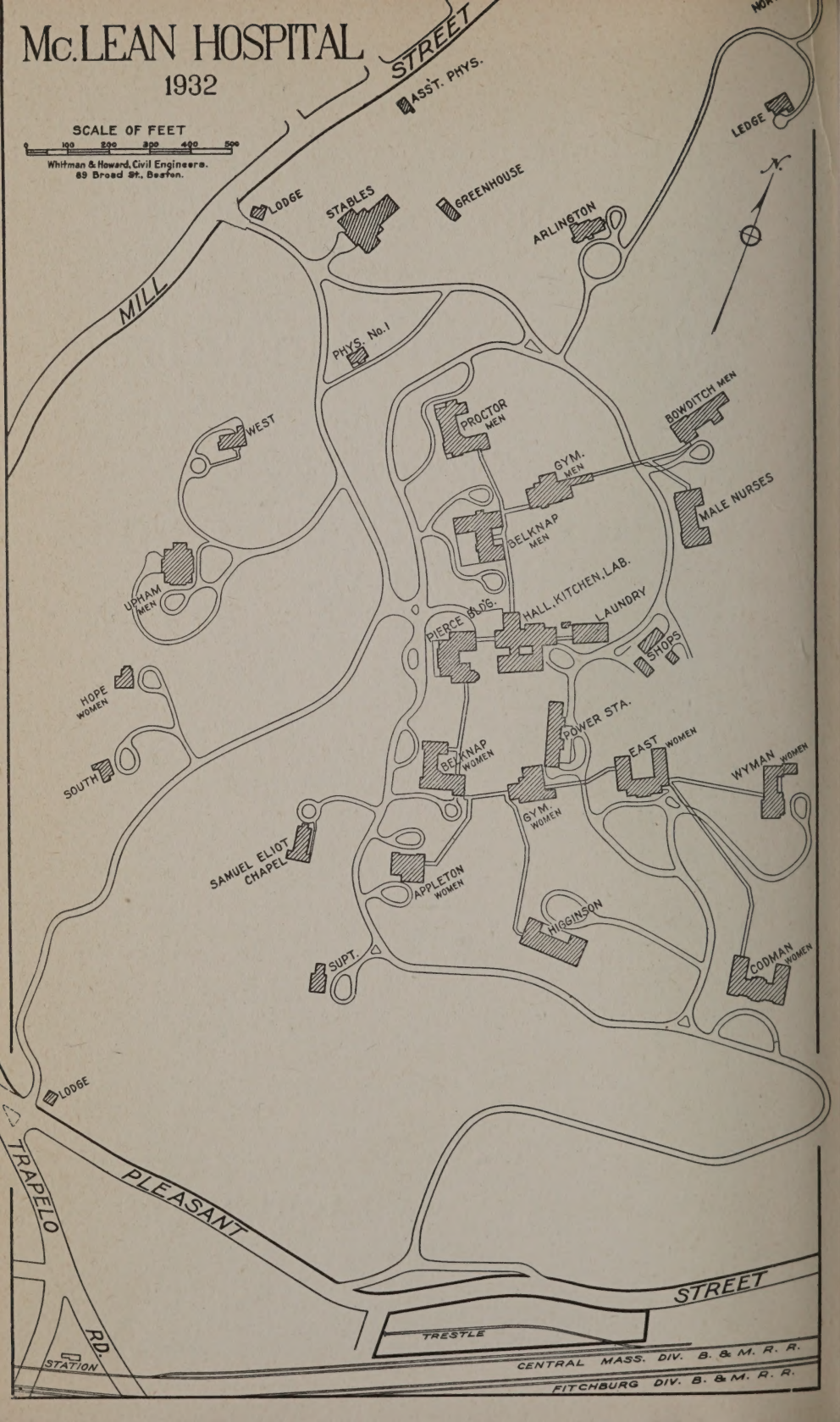
McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1945

WAVERLEY : MASSACHUSETTS


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
100 200 300 400 500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers.
89 Broad St., Boston.
STREET
ASST. PHYS.
LEDGE
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
N.
MILL
PHYS. No. 1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN
MALE NURSES
BELKNAP MEN
UPHAM MEN
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
LAUNDRY
PIERCE BLDG.
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
BELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
WYMAN WOMEN
GYM WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
CODMAN WOMEN
LODGE
TRAPELO RD.
PLEASANT STREET
TRESTLE
STATION
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLEAN Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

CLASS OF PATIENTS. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

ADMISSION. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

LOCATION. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley 79, Massachusetts.

Officers of the McLean Hospital, 1945

President
John R. Macomber

Vice-President
Phillips Ketchum

Treasurer
Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Secretary
Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928 Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, 1 Joy Street, *Chairman*
1928 Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1934 John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1935 Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1938 Lincoln Davis, M.D., 770 Chestnut Street, Needham
1939 Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street
1940 Ralph Lowell, 100 Franklin Street
1941 *Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry, 71 Warner Street, West Somerville
1943 Lloyd D. Brace, 67 Milk Street
1944 *Mrs. Robert Homans, 5 Brimmer Street
1945 *Roy J. Heffernan, M.D., 1101 Beacon Street, Brookline
1945 *Samuel J. Tomasello, 25 Huntington Avenue

Other Members of the Corporation

James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Andrew Mason
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
Charles J. Dunn
Miss Betty Dumaine
Eben S. Draper
Michael A. Fredo

Assistant Treasurers
Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street
George S. Weld, 1 Federal Street

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE
Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*
Henry R. Guild
Ralph Lowell
Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS of the McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Mark D. Altschule, M.D., *Internist*
Cecil K. Drinker, M.D., *Clinical Physiologist*
Paul D. White, M.D., *Cardiologist*

Superintendent Emeritus
Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-chief
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Chief of Women's Service
J. Butler Tompkins, M.D.

Chief of Men's Service
Paul M. Howard, M.D.

Senior Physician
Ray L. Whitney, M.D.

Resident Physicians
Edward A. Mason, M.D.
Eli Robins, M.D.

Director of Scientific Research
Jorge Folch-Pi, M.D.

Advisory Committee to Director of Scientific Research
Cecil K. Drinker, M.D., *Chairman*
J. Howard Means, M.D.
Stanley Cobb, M.D.
A. Baird Hastings, PH.D.
Donald D. Van Slyke, PH.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Laboratory Technician
Barbara Hildreth

Psychologist
Frederick Wyatt, Ph.D.

Dental Surgeon
George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Internist
Arthur S. Pier, Jr., M.D.

Roentgenologists
James R. Lingley, M.D.
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

McLean Hospital School of Nursing Advisory Committee

Mrs. Frances T. Hunter, *Chairman*
Mrs. Bancroft Beatley, *Secretary*
Mrs. Robert Homans
Miss Maud H. Roscoe
Mrs. Thomas Worcester
Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace
Miss Susan Ginn
Miss Betty Dumaine
Mrs. Sarah Hayford
Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts, *Director*

Ex-Officio
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Assistant Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N., A.B.

Assistant Director, Nursing Service
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Supervisor of Instruction
Instructor of Nursing Arts
Betty N. Carlson, R.N., B.S.

Assistant Instructor of Nursing Arts
Annie H. Borden, R.N.

Instructor of Sciences
Mary Isabel Newton, M.A.

Assistant Instructor of Sciences
Jeannette Kramer, R.N., B.S.

Clinical Instructors
Marie V. Reynolds, R.N., B.S.
George B. Durham, R.N., B.S.

Second Assistant Director of Nurses
Estella Sowa, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)
Mabel E. Harris, R.N.
Ruth MacLeod, R.N.
Freda Burgoyne Upton, R.N.
Phyllis Stacy Weller, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)
Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
J. Arthur Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training
Willa F. Pasho
Angus MacDonald

Instructors in Physiotherapy
Doris C. Heusel, R.N.
Thomas A. Crapo, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy
Frances E. Wood, O.T.R.
Daniel A. Joy, R.N., O.T.R.

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy
Constance Doliber, O.T.R.
Margaret Burnham
Gertrude Shattuck, O.T.R.
Ann S. Casserly, O.T.R.
Herbert A. Davidson, O.T.R.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
Mary E. Reed, B.S., M.A.

ADMINISTRATON

Chief Clerk
Dagmar Cleaves

Steward
Alexander Dorey

Record Librarian
Marylyn M. Rapaquette

Librarian
Isobel M. Collins

Head Chauffeur
Arthur Gustin

Director of Personnel
Alison J. Coolidge

Assistant Steward
Alexander Armour

Housekeeper
Olive V. Saunders

Chief Engineer
John Winterbottom

Grounds Foreman
Louis Annunziata

Maintenance Foreman
Horace G. Selby

Pharmacists
*Carl A. MacDonald
Waldo Flint

*In service

Report of the Director of the McLean Hospital

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1945 is respectfully submitted.

The daily average of patients for 1945 was 186 as compared with 181 in 1944.

These figures do not show the true picture of the extra work and the untiring efforts of the employees who have remained with the hospital during the war years.

The desire of the Trustees to maintain the standard of care for which McLean Hospital has been noted has necessitated limiting admissions, particularly on the men's service. One building, Proctor House, has been closed all year except during treatment hours. We could not house patients in this building because of the shortage of nurses and other employees.

Space will not permit me to publish the report of each department head. Each one has had many problems in running his department but in spite of these problems every one has done his work well.

The special treatment, with increased clinical research, has been carried on and is described in detail in the report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

Miss Kathleen H. Atto, Principal of the School of Nursing for eight years, was granted a leave of absence in 1942 to join the military service. Miss Atto was commissioned as a First Lieutenant and through successive promotions has become a Lieutenant Colonel. In June of this year she tendered her resignation and Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts, who had been acting Principal in Miss Atto's place, was appointed Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service, to fill the vacancy so created.

The construction of the Scientific Laboratory has almost been completed. It will be equipped and opened early in 1946. Dr. Jorge Folch-Pi, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry at Harvard

Medical School, is Director of Scientific Research and will have charge of this new building.

The teaching of the Seniors in Harvard Medical School continued through the year. Four members of the Senior class come to the hospital each month for clinical teaching in Psychiatry.

Our staff have continued to assist in teaching in neighboring hospitals.

Dr. Edward A. Mason and Dr. Eli Robins assumed duties as assistant residents in July for a period of one year.

Dr. Louis G. Moench of Salt Lake City served on the staff as a special assistant for three months. Dr. Moench was a well trained internist and was of valuable assistance when so many of our nurses and employees were ill with upper respiratory conditions this winter.

The winter has been severe and there was a great deal more sickness among the personnel than usual. This threw a heavy burden on the employees left on duty.

We have endeavoured to continue the social activities and entertainments for the patients as usual. The social hours in the women's occupational department in addition to the regular class work have been continued with success. The library teas held twice weekly have been extremely popular with the patients.

The physical instructors have held their classes in sports and exercises as usual. The Fourth of July celebration was a great success this year. Many patients as well as employees entered into the contests.

The Christmas program was well planned and everyone seemed to enjoy the holiday season more this year than they had the previous four years. We had trees on some of the wards but the electric lights were omitted at the request of the Chief of the Belmont Fire Department.

The religious services have been held regularly on Sunday afternoons by Reverend Cuthbert Fowler in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel. Reverend D. F. Sullivan and his assistants have faithfully attended patients and employees of the Roman Catholic faith.

Mr. Homer Whitford, organist and director of music, has continued his work with the patients. In addition to the recitals given by the patients many noted artists have given entertain-

ments. We wish to thank the following people for coming to the hospital to entertain the patients:

Phyllis Wyman, Violinist
Margaret McClure, Soprano
Marian Korda, Violinist
Gertrude Grayson, Soprano
Mrs. Samsell, Pianist
Mrs. Borngesser, Pianist
Madeline James, Soprano
Daisy Sechrist, Violinist
Edna Tuckerman, Violoncellist
Mrs. Bryant, Pianist
Mrs. Schmidt, Pianist
Cambridge School of Nursing Glee Club
Mr. Whitford's Cambridge Piano Class
Mrs. Pettys, Soprano
Mrs. Fogelgren, Contralto
Edith MacAskill, Contralto
Estelle Henry, Violinist
Mr. Bryant, Violinist
Mrs. Theodore Rideout, Pianist
Mrs. Henry McLaughlin, Reader
Hibbard James, Reader

The various federal agencies, through the help of the Massachusetts Hospital Association, have been most considerate of the needs of this hospital.

The Director has continued to serve on various local and state committees. These activities are a part of the hospital's responsibility to the community.

We are grateful to the following persons for their generous gifts made to the hospital during the year:

Mrs. Marion Crocker
Miss Mary Parsons
Mr. J. Thomas Baldwin
Mr. Gustav Hirsch
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Bomes
Miss Minnie Stone
Miss Anne Soutter
Town of Belmont
Girl Scout Brownies of Arlington
Dr. William Brickley
Miss Bertha Kidder
Miss Mary H. Lovering
Mr. Robert Herrick
Mrs. Helen Soper
Captain William H. Woolverton
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Cone
Mrs. Alison J. Coolidge
Mr. James Sullivan
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey P. Hood

It has been impossible to do all the repair work, painting, decorating and refurnishing that was desired. We have, however, been able to keep the emergency repairs done and have done some painting and papering on the wards, particularly in the Women's Belknap.

Our Personnel Department continues to function efficiently and we wonder how we were able to get along so many years without a Personnel Director.

The needs of the hospital are numerous. Many of the buildings were designed and built fifty-six years ago and are very inadequate in regard to serving rooms and utility rooms. This

has been more marked this year as emergency repairs were needed and materials and repair parts were difficult or impossible to obtain. Most of the plumbing in the nurses' home as well as several of the other buildings must be renewed as soon as materials are available.

With the newer forms of treatment it is very difficult to practice 1946 medicine with 1890 facilities.

We need:

A modern building for the admission of patients suffering from acute recoverable diseases. This will permit these patients to be returned to the community without being housed with the more chronic patients. There is a great need in this community for accommodations of people of moderate means suffering from mental disease.

Accommodations for sick nurses and employees are very urgently needed. During the latter part of 1945 there was a great deal of sickness among the hospital personnel. Many of these people had to be cared for in their rooms because of the lack of accommodations and when they were taken to the wards they used up accommodations which were needed for newly admitted patients.

During the present housing shortage it has been emphasized how badly we need a building for employees with a section for married couples.

A recreation centre for the employees is also needed. We are ten miles out of Boston and it is advisable to provide sitting rooms and reading rooms for our employees. This area could be planned for in the new building to house employees.

Three boilers in the power house must be repaired in 1946 and oil burners installed.

An addition to the women nurses' home to relieve the crowded condition now present and to provide adequate and modern quarters for the school of nursing. The separate report of the school by the Director of the School of Nursing follows the report of the Psychiatrist-in-chief.

My thanks are extended to all the faithful employees who have remained loyal to the hospital through all these years and especially this hardest year. Their untiring efforts and devotion to duty have made it possible for the hospital to meet its responsibility to the community as well as it has.

I wish to thank Commissioner Clifton T. Perkins and his associates in the Department of Mental Health and Commissioner Vlado Gettings and his associates in the Department of Public Health, especially Mr. Arthur D. Weston, for their continued advice and help.

To the members of the Board of Trustees, and especially the members of the McLean Hospital Committee, I express my appreciation for their counsel and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

W. FRANKLIN WOOD, M.D.,

Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 Months 1945

		1945		*1944*
Patients in Hospital First of January		187		174
Patients on visit First of January		19		20
		206		194
Patients Admitted During the Year		156		152
Patients Discharged During the Year		162		140
Without Psychosis	36		30	
Recovered	25		22	
Much Improved	27		15	
Improved	35		40	
Not Improved	26		19	
Deceased	13		14	
Patients in Hospital End of December		180		187
Patients on Visit End of December		20		19
		200		206
Total No. Days' Treatment		68,033		67,407
Free Patients		2,394		2,398
Patients paying less than $60		21,988		22,660
Patients paying $60 or more		43,651		42,349
Average Patients per day		186		185
Free Patients		6		6
Patients paying less than $60		60		63
Patients paying $60 or more		120		116
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week		72.24		72.05
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week		71.59		71.75
Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported		.642		.680

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1945

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

	1945	1944
Salaries and Wages		
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$ 31,188.20	$ 31,122.35
Medical Officers	28,780.64	28,003.56
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	29,776.53	24,530.20
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	77,055.64	81,452.71
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	36,517.11	35,739.75
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	48,377.20	49,150.49
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	10,491.75	8,753.65
Laboratories	.....	914.20
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	41,203.24	43,122.33
Laundry	13,915.05	14,534.99
Garage	10,656.11	10,241.75
Farm	.....	5,383.02
Roads, Grounds and Garden	20,999.64	18,428.75
Power Plant	30,135.73	29,713.67
Maintenance of Buildings	36,896.41	36,278.78
Scientific Research	7,856.00	2,501.67
Total Salaries and Wages	$423,849.25	$419,871.87
Supplies		
General Administration Expenses	$ 13,659.05	$ 14,815.43
Libraries	1,097.58	1,275.57
Medical and Surgical Supplies	6,386.43	2,230.00
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	1,178.12	683.25
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	4,015.74	5,606.37
Housekeeping	17,262.91	18,328.87
Laundry	692.65	982.34
Groceries and Provisions	133,274.97	132,742.12
Garage	7,423.78	5,628.38
Farm	.....	14,904.56
Roads, Grounds and Garden	3,321.61	1,762.31
Power Plant	77,785.84	69,934.68
Maintenance of Building	9,050.25	9,849.29
Laboratories	940.79	595.50
Diversion	868.93	1,078.22
Purchases for Patients	70,789.17	62,816.00
Training School	1,675.89	1,807.54
Occupational Therapy	2,295.21	1,079.43
Extraordinary Expenses	2,531.94	5,357.32
Mass. Hospital Service	1,379.00	1,740.97
Withholding Tax	40,726.00	34,254.35
Cadet Nurses	3,533.65	4,588.88
Scientific Research	764.68	111.55
Total Supplies	$400,654.19	$392,172.93

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

	1945	1944
Board of Patients	$715,678.83	$701,520.51
Private Drives	2,496.50	2,196.50
Miscellaneous Cash Credits:		
Massachusetts General Hospital	306.00	494.86
Administration Expenses	2,918.37	2,629.74
Libraries	50.10	53.56
Medical Supplies	639.66	687.76
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	1,270.09	613.13
Housekeeping	216.13	125.81
Laundry	148.40	379.69
Groceries and Provisions	97.05	332.09
Garage	2,748.37	1,809.34
Farm	.....	7,696.76
Roads, Grounds, and Garden	22.00	135.00
Power Plant	460.55	24.50
Maintenance of Buildings	25.75	578.98
Purchases, Patients'	69,932.05	60,431.74
Training School	111.80	60.45
Occupational Therapy	643.21	523.00
Extraordinary Expenses	2,387.00	1,602.75
Mass. Hospital Service	1,611.20	1,588.85
Withholding Tax	40,726.00	34,254.35
Cadet Nurses	11,876.26	13,457.80
Total Receipts	$854,365.32	$831,197.17

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES			HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		
	1945	*1944*		*1945*	*1944*
Salaries and Wages	$423,849.25	$419,871.87	Total Hospital Receipts	$854,365.32	$831,197.17
Supplies	400,654.19	392,172.93	From Treasurer:		
Paid by Treasurer:			Pensions	8,755.00	8,045.00
Pensions	8,755.00	8,045.00	General Expenses	2,344.73	2,157.17
General Expenses	2,344.73	2,157.17	Insurances	3,192.31	5,129.01
Insurances	3,192.31	5,129.01	Taxes	14,815.04	14,925.60
Taxes	14,815.04	14,925.60	Salaries	13,500.00	12,333.33
Salaries	13,500.00	12,333.33	Extraordinary	11,402.68	5,995.50
Extraordinary	11,402.68	5,995.50			
Total Expenses	$878,513.20	$860,630.41	Total Receipts	$908,375.08	$879,782.78
Cash Sent Treasurer	40,000.00	20,000.00	Cash on hand Jan. 1, '45—$36,310.97		
			Cash on hand Dec. 31, '45— 26,172.85	*10,138.12*	
			Cash on hand Jan. 1, '44— 37,158.60		
			Cash on hand Dec. 31, '44— 36,310.97		*847.63*
Total Disbursement	$918,513.20	$880,630.41	Total Disbursement	$918,513.20	$880,630.41

Report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Clinical Service

During the past year the clinical services of the McLean Hospital have been severely taxed by constantly increasing demands for the admission of patients on the one hand and on the other hand, by the fact that we are still faced with the necessity of limiting the number of patients whom we are able to receive. This limitation in the admission of patients is still due to the shortage of nurses.

This shortage of nurses is as serious at the end of 1945 as it has been at any time during the war period. However, there are prospects that some of our men nurses will soon be discharged from the armed forces and several of these former nurses are definitely returning to our nursing staff. Likewise we have heard from a few women nurses still in military hospitals anticipating discharge from the service within the next few months who have indicated their intention of returning to our hospital. We have, of course, the further prospects of recent graduate nurses, some of whom will remain with us. Therefore, we hope our nursing staff will be reinforced sufficiently during the early months of 1946 to enable us to reopen Proctor House I and other wards which have been closed during the past two or three years as a wartime necessity.

During the past year we have made every effort to maintain a high type of nursing and medical care by limiting the number of patients admitted. We have steadfastly refused to admit a larger number of patients than we could properly assimilate and care for. However, during the year we have admitted 156 patients, 90 women and 66 men. We have discharged 138 patients or 74 women and 64 men. Of the 138 discharged patients, 30 were discharged without psychosis; these patients were suffering from certain types of psychoneuroses or simple maladjustment disorders. Of the remaining patients 18 were discharged as recovered, 23 as much improved, 33 as improved and only 21 as not improved and 13 as deceased.

The condition of the foregoing patients on discharge is significant in that 104 patients left the hospital either recovered or with some degree of improvement; whereas only 21 were discharged as not improved. This ratio of 21 to 104 seems to indicate a very hopeful and significant trend in the results of our present day psychiatric treatments. Of the 156 patients admitted during the year 1945, or 4 more patients than during the year 1944, we have a further significant trend in the fact that 72 of these patients came to the hospital voluntarily, whereas only 84 came under some form of commitment or temporary care certifications. This shows an upward trend in the voluntary status of patients to well toward fifty per cent of our total number of admissions.

During the past year as in the previous wartime years we have attempted to meet the most urgent needs of the community by admitting those patients whose immediate hospitalization and intensive psychiatric therapy offered to these patients the best chance of help or recovery, or at least satisfactory rehabilitation. The results to date as measured by the condition of these patients on discharge would seem to bear out the wisdom and success of our wartime policy. We hope soon, however, to be able to admit a greater number of patients and thereby extend the facilities of our hospital to a far greater number of patients. With the return of our nurses and the reopening of our wards this prospect will promptly be realized.

Our medical staff has been increased by the addition of two residents in psychiatry, Dr. Edward A. Mason and Dr. Eli Robins, who came to begin their training on July 1, 1945. These are the first residents we have had during the wartime period. In addition we have one physician, Dr. Louis G. Moench, with us who came November 24 for three months' post-graduate training. At the present time we are contemplating an increased schedule in our resident training and we have already received a large number of applications seeking such resident training in psychiatry.

During the past year the clinical teaching of psychiatry to the fourth year Harvard medical students has proven to be a wise and successful undertaking and during the past year forty-nine fourth year medical students were given their month's training in psychiatry at this hospital.

Treatment Procedures and Clinical Research

While the various types of psychotherapy may always claim first place of importance in any psychiatric hospital such as ours since psychotherapy must be carried on at one level or the other in all of our patients, we have in addition utilized the various physiological treatments and have applied them in the treatment of our acutely psychotic patients with increasing success. We have continued the use of electric shock therapy extensively as well as the use of modified insulin therapy, this latter type of treatment to a smaller group of especially selected patients. In addition, a series of nine patients suffering from chronic symptoms of schizophrenia who have been ill for at least ten years have received psychosurgery in the form of the bilateral prefrontal lobotomy. This operation which is performed by our consulting neurosurgeon, Dr. William Jason Mixter, has proven highly beneficial to certain patients whose behaviour and aggressive psychotic symptoms rendered them incapable and unresponsive to all forms of treatment and constructive nursing and medical care. While it is still too soon to have fully realized the beneficial results on all of these patients, we feel that approximately half of them have been much improved as a result of the operation and in spite of the fact that all of these patients were in a chronic state where removal of their clinical symptoms seemed unlikely, the prospect that some of them will be able to leave the hospital in a relatively satisfactory state of mental health leads us to a consideration of this operative procedure earlier in the illness of certain types of schizophrenics.

During the first half of 1945 laboratory and clinical investigative work continued within the restricted scope imposed by wartime conditions. Within the past six months, however, some research activities could be resumed in part and have gradually been expanded and intensified. In order to insure optimal efficiency of any systematic clinical and scientific research within the organization of the hospital, certain staff assignments were rearranged during the final weeks of 1945 so as to form a closely cooperating team of workers each experienced in a different field of specialization but with a mutual integration of their respective interests and efforts towards a common research task. Tentatively such a collaborating group began to function actively sev-

eral months ago resulting in most encouraging findings of mutual experience. Frequent discussions and exchange of views directly stimulated everyone's interest and led to a more speedy realization of actual investigative work. This group of workers included Dr. Mark Altschule of the Research Department and Clinical Staff of the Beth Israel Hospital. Dr. Altschule has been appointed consultant to our Staff but has actually spent the greater part of from two to four days weekly in our clinical studies and investigation of the electric shock convulsion. In addition to Dr. Mark Altschule, Dr. Wolfgang Sulzbach and the writer, we have had the consultation of our Director of Scientific Research, Dr. Jordi Folch, whose technical training and new laboratory facilities will undoubtedly carry forth many of our present biochemical and physiological approximations far beyond anything we can realize at this stage of our investigations.

The following summary of data reflects essentially the amount and scope of this group work, the qualitative result evaluation for some of these studies is presently being prepared for publication, but for the greater part the correct interpretation of available data cannot yet be given, pending a number of criteria to be clarified in more advanced phases of this project.

The use of shock therapy was continued in an even greater number of patients than in any previous year since its introduction in this hospital.

Thus, electric convulsive treatments were given to 74 patients, 81% of whom showed recovery from their symptoms following this form of therapy.

These were treated in groups of patients numbering from 5 to 18 on routine treatment days, twice a week, except for a few patients who received under certain circumstances more than the routine weekly number of 2 treatments, i.e. from 3 to 6 treatments during one single seven-day period. The total number of treatment days, regardless of the varying number of patients for any one of these days, was 122. The total number of treatments given to all 74 patients and on all 122 days was 878.

Insulin shock treatment was given, by the use of the modified technique, to a total number of 10 patients. These had a total number of 265 treatment days, on 218 of which the intended hypoglycemic reactions were successfully achieved. In 3 of these

10 patients, treatments had been started prior to 1945, and in 2 patients treatments were continued beyond the end of 1945. All but 1 patient were given a series of electric convulsive shock treatments in combination with insulin shock for varying periods, usually during the second half of the entire length of an insulin treatment course.

Since all of the aforementioned treatment procedures are used empirically and since on the other hand all three of these therapies unquestionably produce profound alterations in the internal biological milieu, by means of the convulsions produced, it seemed reasonable to assume that this change of the internal environment might possibly contain or be conditionally related to the as yet unknown therapeutically effective factor or factors. Consequently, one is led to consider it equally possible that a careful detailed investigation of the mechanism and nature of each of these drastic therapeutic procedures may not only reveal their specific physiopathological peculiarities but also a rational explanation of their varying therapeutic effects.

It was therefore thought to be an absolute prerequisite for any successful investigation of the therapeutic mechanism involved, to establish first of all a basis of objective facts from which an adequate comprehension of the fundamental phenomena of each of these drastic procedures could be reliably elaborated. Hence, the first object of this research plan consists of a series of experimental investigations and a compilation of observed data concerning the most elementary physiological changes which are encountered as part of the actions and reactions involved in the various forms of drastic therapy.

By the end of 1945 the following studies had been completed in independent series of experiments, each comprising adequate numbers of repeated control follow-up test sets for each patient subject included, and carried out in an adequate number of subjects, as well as over a sufficient range of time throughout a course of shock treatments:

1. Circulation time measurements
2. Venous pressure measurements
3. Serial E.K.G. recordings
4. Respiratory measurements

a) Pulmonary ventilation
   - aa) Respiratory rate
   - bb) Tidal volume
   - cc) M.V.R.
   - dd) O_2 consumption rate

   } Spirographic

b) Internal respiration
   - aa) CO_2 content of arterial blood
   - bb) O_2 content of arterial blood
   - cc) O_2 saturation of arterial blood
   - dd) pH-ion concentration of arterial blood
   - ee) Quantitative analysis of arterial and venous blood for conbonic anhydrase. (Incomplete at end of year)

In addition to these, routine determinations of weight, temperature and blood pressure, and in a small number of cases E.E.G., spinal fluid examination, pneumoencephalographic examination, extra-cellular fluid volume measurements were carried out.

The total number of all these experimental as well as routine diagnostic test procedures was 528, counting repeated determinations in any given experiment for comparative evaluation as one only.

The psychological work of the hospital from a clinical teaching and research point of view has been reorganized by Dr. Frederick Wyatt who came to us on a full time basis in 1944. During the past year notable achievements have been made in our psychological clinical studies. The scope of the work of the Clinical Psychologist at McLean Hospital consists at present of the psychological study of patients posing diagnostic problems. This is done as a rule, by means of tests, and sometimes by observation and interview. During the past year one hundred and seventy-nine patients were studied.

Research in the fields of clinical psychology and psychopathology from the beginning has been regarded as one of the major objects of the Department of Psychology. Under wartime circumstances, however, research had to be planned in such a way as not to take too much time from clinical diagnostic work. Material is being gathered for several projects whenever suitable cases are admitted to the hospital. Observations were made also of such problems and procedures which, because of their immediate practical implications, are matters of general concern and interest. Thus, patients coming up for a lobotomy operation were studied before the operation as far as they were accessible

to systematic testing, with the aim of investigating the changes brought about by a comparison with test performances several months after the operation.

Another topic of research is the effect of electric shock treatments upon higher intellectual functions in particular and upon personality structure in general. For methodological reasons only patients between the ages of twenty and forty years have been selected. Whenever possible, patients fitting these and other specified conditions, are given a combination of tests, and will be retested from six months to one year after the termination of shock treatment.

Closely related to this topic is a study of reactive and borderline depressions for which the psychologist is collecting material. From a preliminary study of patients a certain similarity of character traits as well as of patterns of the life history became apparent. Further material will have to be studied in order to verify, or modify this impression. The attempt will be to gather as comprehensive a picture of the personality of these patients as possible from the combination of psychiatric data and psychological tests. Material is being collected for several, more specifically psychological, studies. One of them is concerned with developing a method for a more accurate and objective recording of responses to the Goldstein Cube Test of Concept Formation which may lead to discrimination of diagnostic patterns of this extremely useful test. The experience with testing as a whole is utilized with a view to designing a battery of tests likely to yield the most comprehensive diagnostic data so that they can be applied with conditional variations, to most problems.

If diagnosis is taken, not as the sizing-up of personality at one particular time, but as a continuous process, it becomes important to obtain material about the patient under scrutiny from divergent sources. Thus, it was thought that an observation of the behavior of patients during occupational therapy, might add another dimension to this understanding. In a number of sessions with Miss Wood, head of the Occupational Therapy Department on the Women's Service, and her staff, a form was worked out for the recording of the patients' behavior at occupational therapy. This recording device, while still in its experimental stage, is now being tried out with patients after lobotomy operation. A tentative summary of psychiatric-psycho-

logical data, of observations at occupational therapy and of the reports of the nurses combined will be presented at a future staff meeting.

Dr. Wyatt has published a number of papers during the past two years. "German Psychology Under the Nazi System" was published in 1944. A paper on "Recent Advances in the Thematic Apperception Test" was read before the meeting of the Eastern Psychological Association in New York in the spring of 1945. Three papers were discussed at meetings of the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology and of the Massachusetts Society for Research in Psychiatry, respectively, during 1945. A paper on "Guidance Problems Among Students of Nursing" has been announced for the forthcoming meeting of the American Orthopsychiatric Association, another one on "Sex Shock and Its Diagnostic Significance in the Thematic Apperception Test" for the meeting of the Eastern Psychological Association.

Plans for a text book in Psychiatry based on case studies in which Dr. Wyatt will collaborate with Dr. Sulzbach and the writer are being completed.

The Psychologist gives the regular prescribed course to the students of the McLean School of Nursing during their first year of training. An increase in the number of hours of the course has been projected for the future, in view of the importance psychology has for nursing and especially for psychiatric nursing.

Two informal lectures have been regularly given by the psychologist to the fourth year medical students during their four-week internship at the hospital.

While it has been possible during the period reported to obtain psychological data whenever they were requested for diagnostic purposes, it would be preferable to spend more time with most patients than has been possible so far. It is widely agreed that diagnostic consideration should be based not on one single test but on a battery of tests. This would mean, however, that a certain number of hours be spent with each patient which would not be feasible under present conditions. From the point of research the hospital offers many more opportunities than can be utilized at present. Even the projects described before would often demand a greater concentration of effort than they can be given at present. For these reasons, and in order to expand the training activities of McLean Hospital also in this direction, an

internship in Clinical Psychology was created and announced in two professional journals. Several applications are under consideration right now. The possibility of a more definite relationship to Harvard University regarding the training of clinical psychologists was discussed in a preliminary way with Dr. Gordon W. Allport, Head of the Department of Psychology at Harvard University. Generally, one would expect that with the great rise of interest in Clinical Psychology and the need for proficient clinical psychologists, training would become an important function of this department while increasing its capacity for clinical and research work at the same time.

The teaching by medical staff members to resident physicians, medical students as well as in the Training School for Nurses has contributed profitably to the hospital work as well as to all who are participating in these endeavors.

Furthermore, our present teaching program has demonstrated the great need for a more up-to-date and different type of clinical text book in psychiatry, wherein the more practical data may be found and presented to the student in a more customary and simplified manner in accordance with our actual clinical practice in diagnosis, management and treatment methods, at the same time less formal and advanced than the material found in the current text books. It is strongly felt that such a need is urgent and important from the students' point of view. To answer this need Dr. Sulzbach, Dr. Wyatt and the writer are at present undertaking the compilation of such a clinical text book.

Our clinical conferences and evening teaching and research seminars have been continued regularly throughout the year. Several members of the staff have been active in the various state and national research and clinical psychiatric societies.

In concluding this report I should like to express again my deep appreciation for the loyal cooperation and support of my colleagues and the splendid cooperation of the nursing staff in doing a great amount of additional work imposed upon a smaller number of nurses by the active treatment, research and teaching program which we are energetically pursuing.

I should like to express my appreciation for the support and great interest shown in our work by the entire Board of Hospital Trustees and especially to the McLean Hospital Committee I express my sincere gratitude for their continued active interest

and support as well as for their helpful advice and encouragement which they have most generously given at all times.

Respectfully submitted,
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.,
Psychiatrist-in-chief

Report of the School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT

CENSUS, DECEMBER 31, 1945	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates			
Full time	54	20	74
Part-time—all Women	7	1	8
Full time—Women—Men's Service	—	1	1
Students at McLean	15	2	17
Preliminary Students	15	2	17
Affiliating Students from other schools	27	—	27
Women—Men's Service	—	4	4
Senior Cadet Students from other schools	2	—	2
Total	120	30	150
Students affiliating at other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	15	—	15
Boston Children's Hospital	5	—	5
Boston Lying-in Hospital	2	—	2
Cambridge Hospital	—	1	1
Total	22	1	23
Students from other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	12	—	12
Simmons College School of Nursing	7	—	7
Boston Children's Hospital	10	—	10
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	1	—	1
Cambridge Hospital	1	—	1
Senior Cadets			
New England Deaconess Hospital	2	—	2
Total	33	—	33
During 1945			
Graduated	18	1	19
Preliminary Students admitted	36	2	38
Preliminary Students dropped or resigned	15	—	15
Students on L. O. A. for Military Service	—	15	15
Students in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps	62	1	63
Students dropped or resigned from U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps	16	—	16
Students from affiliating schools	127	—	127

The statistical report ten years ago tells us that we had 54 more nurses, counting both graduate and student personnel, than we had for 1945. It also states that too much time was devoted to the physical care of the patient and the ward, resulting in little more than custodial care of the patient. The thought has come to mind at increasing intervals that we of today might revert to that condition but, if one is cognizant of the true situa-

tion, it is stimulating to realize that the personnel of today has retained the progress made as well as given the so-called custodial care necessary. The nursing force has increased its tempo to meet this need and the patients have helped in this supreme effort. The crucial period of the war has arrived this past year and our optimism holds. Despite these statements, it is felt that during 1945 we have reached a certain level of democratic cooperation which has never been known before in the history of this school.

Our chief achievement is the organization of the faculty. A constitution with working committees has been set up and responsibilities in the various areas are being carried by total faculty participation. So far, functions have been drawn up and put into effect for selection of students, curriculum needs, promotion and graduation criteria, ward teaching needs, revision of nursing procedures, promotion of staff education, administration of the nurses library, promotion of publicity and guidance of students. The hospital has hummed with conferences and the results have been discussed and accepted at two bi-annual meetings of the entire group of 34 members which, in addition to the faculty group, includes head nurses as the assistant faculty, doctors and other department personnel as associate faculty. The chief progressive changes which have been accomplished by this group are the eight hour duty for graduate nurses on the Women's Service, requirement of complete physical examinations upon employment and annually for all graduates, increase from a three-week to a four-week vacation yearly for head nurses who have held this position for at least one year, four-week vacation periods yearly for all students beginning with the class who entered in September 1944, and an allowance of 14 days sick-time during the three year school period for all students.

The constant exchange of ideas between professional groups has continued. Our faculty members are representative of the Advisory Council of the Men's Section of the American Nurses Association, the Men's Section of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association, the Advisory Council, the Service Fund Committee, the Program and Membership Committee of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association. Others represent the Committee on Psychiatric Nursing and Mental Hygiene of the Massachusetts League of Nursing Education and the Recruitment Committee

for the Boston Metropolitan Chapter of the Massachusetts Red Cross Nursing Service. The faculty has been faithful in attending professional meetings of all kinds throughout the year. It is notable at this point to mention that Dr. Wyatt, Psychologist here at McLean Hospital, has written and presented a paper on Guidance in Schools of Nursing at the national meeting of the American Ortho-Psychiatric Association which has stimulated considerable interest on the part of nurse educators. This article is to be in print soon.

The changes in the instructive and administrative group have been less this year than in 1944. Miss Kathleen Atto, who has been on leave of absence in the Armed Forces since June 1942, resigned as Principal of the School and Superintendent of Nurses. On July 1st, Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts, who has been Acting Principal, was appointed as Director of the School and of the Nursing Service. In June, Mrs. Annette Sagel, Dietitian and Instructor in Nutrition, resigned and Miss Mary E. Reed was appointed. Miss Reed holds a Masters Degree in Nutrition, is a member of the American Dietetic Association and has had many years of experience. Mrs. Verna Campbell, Assistant Nursing Arts Instructor, resigned in July and Miss Annie Borden was appointed. Miss Borden is a graduate of this school and has been attending Boston University on a part-time basis in preparation for this position. In May, Miss Olla Dowling, who has been Physiotherapist on the Women's Service since 1928, retired due to illness. In November, Miss Doris Heusel, a graduate of this school, who has had some refresher courses and considerable experience in the hydrotherapy department at this hospital, was appointed in her place. During the interval, the department was closed and Mr. Crapo, Physiotherapist on the Men's Service, taught formal classes to students and was aided by a woman graduate nurse in demonstrations. Several changes have been made in the head nurse group and all those newly appointed have shown initiative in administration and have shown their interest in educational preparation, which is indeed encouraging. Ten supervisors, instructors, head nurses, assistant head nurses and staff nurses have been enrolled in part-time courses at Boston University. Some of these courses were sponsored by the United States Public Health Scholarships.

The Advisory Committee to the School of Nursing have held meetings every two months. Miss Betty Dumaine, who has now returned from overseas with the American Red Cross, has been reappointed as a lay member of this group. We are glad to welcome her again. Mrs. Sarah Hayford, representative of the McLean Hospital Nurses Alumni Association, has been appointed. She is a valuable addition to our group since she is extremely active in the professional groups as well as holding the position of School Nurse in the Malden Public School System. The Committee as a whole have discussed many educational and service problems during the year and have been a source of valuable support to the school.

The number of students in the school has increased from 58 to 65. The number of women students has increased from 53 to 62 and the number of men students has decreased from 5 to 3. It is interesting to note at this point that one man has returned to continue his education and that we are receiving an increased number of applications by men in the past four months, mostly among veterans who have had service with the Medical Corps of the Armed Forces. The women applicants have dropped off at an alarming rate probably due to the cessation of admissions to the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, the raising of admission age to 18 years and the fact that the supply has been depleted by the increased number of students to enter schools during the war years.

In December, our school was put on the approved list under Public Law No. 346 which supplies funds for veterans to either continue their education or to start education in a chosen field. We have to date admitted three men under this arrangement, two beginning their education and one to continue his education. In connection with this, it is well to state that policies have been set up by the Massachusetts Board of Registration in Nursing to give credit to men or women of the Armed Forces who have completed the basic training course in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army, the U. S. Navy, the U. S. Marine Service and the U. S. Coast Guard. The credit may or may not, according to circumstances, eliminate some courses and lessen the number of months in the school.

During 1945, 21 students entered the school as members of the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, and 16 students graduated under

this organization. On the last day of the year, we totaled a membership of 43 students. On June 27, 1945, 21 students in uniform attended the Second Birthday Party of the Corps which was held in the Hatch Memorial Shell, Charles River Esplanade. At this time, three student nurses from Belmont were featured in the Belmont Citizen for recruitment purposes in this locality. The Senior Cadet group have had opportunities such as appointments to the Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Boston Visiting Nurses Association, and the U. S. Army Nurse Corps. In the hospital others have been assigned as head nurses, assistant head nurses during vacation periods, clinic service and advanced dietary service. It is obvious that these nurses not only are gaining a wider variety of educational preparation but also are giving service in place of graduates.

The number of affiliating students received in 1945 totals 127. This number includes 7 Senior Cadet nurses who previously had not had an opportunity for affiliation in the psychiatric field. Again we have made an attempt to relieve the need for nurses who have had psychiatric experience and to stimulate more interest in this much-needed service for the community.

Because the individual needs relaxation from strenuous programs of education and work, recreational activities have been encouraged here at this school. Our policy for some period of years is to let the different class groups initiate their own activities under the guidance of the faculty. Sometimes it has resulted in a mixture of class groups or of students and graduates. This past year has been no exception. One group presented a play called "Yes and No" for both patients and employees. It was unique in that it was directed by a doctor, the production staff included both men graduates and women graduates and students. The cast of characters included a doctor, a man student nurse, graduate nurses and an occupational therapist. Another group—namely, the graduating Class of 1946—prepared and held a bazaar, by which they earned money for their graduation. This was a successful undertaking. The Juniors gave the usual parties for the preliminary students; the seniors invited the affiliates on a picnic. A resume of such activities indicates the democratic living together which is exhibited in many communities. We anticipate more such activities in 1946.

In summary, we would like to emphasize the progress made toward better democratic concepts of function, which ultimately will further the progress toward recognition in the Psychiatric Nursing field which is so widely needed for today and tomorrow in all communities all over the world.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET C. TIBBETTS, R.N.,

Director of the School of Nursing and Nursing Service

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

(Data in all of the following tables are based on the Statistical Year, July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945)

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Temporary Care			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books at beginning of year:												
(*a*) In institution	58	120	178	49	109	158	.....	.....	.....	9	11	20
(*b*) On visit	11	12	23	10	11	21	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total	69	132	201	59	120	179	.....	.....	.....	10	12	22
2. Admissions during year:												
(*a*) First admissions	38	43	81	7	14	21	4	9	13	27	20	47
(*b*) Readmissions	30	33	63	6	15	21	1	2	3	23	16	39
Total admissions	68	76	144	13	29	42	5	11	16	50	36	86
(*c*) Transfers from other mental hospitals	2	2	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Total received during year	70	78	148	15	31	46	5	11	16	50	36	86
4. Total on books during year	139	210	349	74	151	225	5	11	16	60	48	108
5. Discharged from books during year:												
(*a*) As recovered	9	16	25	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	5	12	17
(*b*) As improved	31	29	60	7	10	17	1	1	2	23	18	41
(*c*) As unimproved	6	8	14	2	1	3	.....	6	6	4	1	5
(*d*) As without psychosis	24	7	31	3	1	4	3	4	7	18	2	20
Total discharged to community	70	60	130	16	16	32	4	11	15	50	33	83
(*e*) Transferred to other mental hospitals	6	4	10	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*f*) Died during year within hospital	5	5	10	4	4	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	81	69	150	26	24	50	5	11	16	50	34	84
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital at end of year:												
(*a*) In institution	53	132	185	43	118	161	.....	.....	.....	10	14	24
(*b*) On visit	5	9	14	5	9	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	58	141	199	48	127	175	.....	.....	.....	10	14	24

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books during year	65.76	138.82	204.58
9. " " " " " actually in institution during year	57.27	129.27	186.54
10. " " " " " on visit	8.49	9.55	18.04
11. " " " " " on escape	.....	.....	.....
12. " " " " " in family care	.....	.....	.....
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution June 30, 1945:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	53	132	185
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	.....	.....	.....
14. Number of patients in family care June 30, 1945:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Self-supporting	.....	.....	.....
(*d*) Private	.....	.....	.....
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	.....	1	1
(*b*) Epileptic	.....	1	1
(*c*) Others	2	2	4

NOTE: The males and females in the Regular Court Commitment and Voluntary groups will not balance owing to the fact that one male and one female have had a change of legal status.

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1945

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B. P.	F	M	B. P.
‡United States	30	38	68	27	28	27	35	37	34
*Canada	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
England	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Greece	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Ireland	1	....	1	3	3	3	....	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
Scotland	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
South America	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Other Countries	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	2	3	5	2	3	2	2	2	2
Total	38	43	81	38	38	36	43	43	40

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States).
*Includes Newfoundland.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	31	41	72
Citizens by Naturalization	4	.....	4
Citizenship unknown	3	2	5
Total	38	43	81

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Age at Admission	Aggregate			Native Born														Foreign Born								
				Total			Parentage												Total			Time in United States before Admission 15 years and over			Nativity Unknown		
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15–19 years	1	....	1	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20–24 years	....	5	5	....	5	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25–29 years	1	5	6	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30–34 years	2	5	7	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
35–39 years	4	7	11	2	6	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	5	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	2
40–44 years	8	6	14	7	5	12	1	1	2	...	...	...	6	4	10	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
45–49 years	3	3	6	2	3	5	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
50–54 years	6	1	7	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55–59 years	3	1	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
60–64 years	....	3	3	....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65–69 years	5	2	7	5	2	7	...	...	...	1	1	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70–74 years	3	1	4	1	....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	...	...
75–79 years	1	2	3	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
85 years and over	1	2	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	38	43	81	30	38	68	2	2	4	1	4	5	26	32	58	1	...	1	6	2	8	6	2	8	2	3	5

MENTAL DISORDERS OF ALL ADMISSIONS, ALL DISCHARGES, ALL DEATHS, 1945, ALL CASES IN RESIDENCE AND ALL CASES OUT ON JUNE 30, 1945 BY STATUS OF ADMISSION AND SEX. RATE PER 1,000

Mental Disorders	All Admissions						All Discharges							All Deaths							Resident Population						Patients Out on Visit, etc.					
	First Admissions			Readmissions			First Admissions				Readmissions				First Admissions				Readmissions				First Admissions			Readmissions			First Admissions			Readmissions		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Psychoses Due to or Associated with Infection:																																
Syphilis of the Central Nervous System:																																
Meningo-encephalitic type (general paresis)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoses Due to Intoxication:																																
Due to Alcohol:																																
Delirium tremens	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	...	1	1	500.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Korsakow's psychosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoses Due to Trauma:																																
Post-traumatic personality disorders	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoses Due to Disturbance of Circulation:																																
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
With cerebral embolism	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoses Due to Convulsive Disorders (Epilepsy):																																
Epileptic deterioration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other epileptic types	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	500.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoses Due to Disturbances of Metabolism, Growth, Nutrition or Endocrine Function:																																
Senile Psychoses:																																
Simple deterioration	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	1	1	47.6	...	...	...	.....	..	3	3	142.8	...	...	...	.....	2	15	17	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Presbyophrenic type	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delirious and confused types	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	500.0	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	500.0	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Depressed and agitated types	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paranoid types	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses																																
Melancholia	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	3	3	333.3	1	2	3	500.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	4	5	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1
Paranoid types	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

MENTAL DISORDERS OF ALL ADMISSIONS, ALL DISCHARGES, ALL DEATHS, 1945
ALL CASES IN RESIDENCE AND ALL CASES OUT ON JUNE, 30 1945
BY STATUS OF ADMISSION AND SEX. RATE PER 1,000 (continued)

Mental Disorders	All Admissions						All Discharges							All Deaths							Resident Population						Patients Out on Visit, etc.					
	First Admissions			Readmissions			First Admissions				Readmissions				First Admissions				Readmissions				First Admissions			Readmissions			First Admissions			Readmissions		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Psychoses Due to Unknown or Hereditary Causes, but Associated with Organic Changes:																																
With multiple sclerosis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other brain or nervous diseases	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	250.0	...	1	1	500.0	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disorders of Psychogenic Origin or Without Clearly Defined Tangible Cause or Structural Change:																																
Psychoneuroses:																																
Anxiety hysteria	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	333.3	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Conversion hysteria:																																
Hyperkinetic type	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychasthenia or compulsive states:																																
Obsession	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed compulsive states	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypochondriasis	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1,000.0	...	1	1	1,000.0	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reactive depression	4	3	7	1	5	6	2	3	5	625.0	1	3	4	571.4	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anxiety state	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	2	3	333.3	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed psychoneurosis	4	...	4	3	...	3	3	...	3	750.0	3	...	3	333.3	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manic-depressive Psychoses																																
Manic type	...	7	7	3	3	6	1	5	6	461.5	3	2	5	333.3	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	2	4	6	4	5	9	1	...	1	1	...	1
Depressive type	7	10	17	3	3	6	7	10	17	548.3	6	5	11	578.9	1	1	2	64.5	...	.....	.....	.....	2	10	12	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	1	1
Circular type	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed type	...	2	2	2	3	5	...	2	2	1,000.0	1	1	2	400.0	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dementia praecox schizophrenia):																																
Simple type	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hebephrenic type	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	300.1	1	1	2	200.0	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Catatonic type	...	1	1	...	6	6	1	1	2	200.0	...	3	3	230.7	...	.....	.....	.....	2	...	2	166.6	3	3	6	4	4	8	...	1	1	...	...	...
Paranoid type	...	2	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	.....	2	...	2	71.4	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	3	5	8	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	1	1
Other types	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	1	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	3	8	11	3	22	25	...	2	2	1	...	1
Paranoia	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
Paranoid conditions	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	333.3	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	4	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...

MENTAL DISORDERS OF ALL ADMISSIONS, ALL DISCHARGES, ALL DEATHS, 1945, ALL CASES IN RESIDENCE AND ALL CASES OUT ON JUNE 30, 1945, BY STATUS OF ADMISSION AND SEX. RATE PER 1,000 (Concluded)

Mental Disorders	All Admissions						All Discharges								All Deaths								Resident Population						Patients Out on Visit, etc.					
	First Admissions			Readmissions			First Admissions				Readmissions				First Admissions				Readmissions				First Admissions			Readmissions			First Admissions			Readmissions		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	Rate	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With psychopathic personality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With mental deficiency:																																		
Moron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without Psychosis:																																		
Alcoholism	8	3	11	11	2	13	7	3	10	833.3	14	2	16	888.8	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Drug addiction	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychopathic personality:																																		
With pathological emotionality	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With asocial or amoral trends	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mental deficiency:																																		
Imbecile	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other non-psychotic diseases or conditions	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	500.0	...	...	...	.....	...	1	1	500.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
No other condition	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,000.0	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	38	43	81	30	33	63	34	38	72	393.5	36	22	58	371.7	2	5	7	39.6	3	...	3	20.2	32	66	98	21	66	87	1	5	6	4	4	8

Note: Admission and discharges do not include transfers.

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Race	Total			With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis			Alcoholic psychoses			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			With other disturbances of the circulation			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			With organic changes of nervous system			Psychoneuroses			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions			Without psychoses		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	16	18	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	4	10	4	7	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	2	6
French	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greek	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebrew	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irish	5	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Scotch	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	2	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	1
Slavonic‡	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Welsh	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed	5	8	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Race unknown	6	9	15	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	3	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	3	5
Total	38	43	81	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	4	5	..	1	1	2	1	3	12	6	18	7	19	26	1	4	5	1	..	1	11	7	18

‡ Includes Bohemian, Bosnian, Croatian, Dalmatian, Herzegovinian, Montenegrin, Moravian, Polish, Russian, Ruthenian, Servian, Slovak, Slovenian.

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Psychoses	Total			15–19 years			20–24 years			25–29 years			30–34 years			35–39 years			40–44 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			85 yrs. & over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	2	2
Involutional psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Psychoneuroses	12	6	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	2	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic depressive psychoses	7	19	26	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	2	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	1	4	5	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	11	7	18	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	3	1	..	1	4	2	6	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	38	43	81	1	..	1	..	5	5	1	5	6	2	5	7	4	7	11	8	6	14	3	3	6	6	1	7	3	1	4	..	3	3	5	2	7	3	1	4	1	2	3	1	2	3

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Mental Disorders	Total			Illiterate			Common School			High School			College			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholic psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
With other disturbances of circulation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	1	1	....	1	1
Involutional psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Psychoneuroses	12	6	18	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	4	6	8	2	10	....	....	....
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	13	4	9	13	....	....	....
Dementia praecox	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	1	1	....	....	....
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Without psychoses	11	7	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	7	7	3	10	....	1	1
Total	38	43	81	1	....	1	4	....	4	11	24	35	22	17	39	..	2	2

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Mental Disorders	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	
Involutional psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychoneuroses	12	6	18	..	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	1	5
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	..	1	1	3	5	8	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	1	2	2	6	8
Dementia praecox	1	4	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	11	7	18	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	7	2	9
Total	38	43	81	..	2	2	7	9	16	5	3	8	1	3	4	5	2	7	2	7	9	3	2	5	15	15	30

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Mental Disorders	Total			Marginal			Comfortable			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	1	1
Involutional psychoses	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	12	6	18	1	...	1	11	6	17	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	...	...	...	7	19	26	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	1	4	5	...	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Without psychoses	11	7	18	...	...	...	11	7	18	...	...	...
Total	38	43	81	1	...	1	37	42	79	...	1	1

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Mental Disorders	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1
Involutional psychoses	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	12	6	18	1	2	3	9	3	12	2	...	2	...	1	1
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	2	8	10	5	9	14	...	...	...	...	2	2
Dementia praecox	1	4	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without psychoses	11	7	18	...	1	1	3	...	3	8	3	11	...	3	3
Total	38	43	81	6	17	23	21	14	35	11	3	14	...	9	9

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Mental Disorders	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
Involutional psychoses	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	12	6	18	2	...	2	9	5	14	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	...	4	4	6	14	20	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	1	4	5	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without psychoses	11	7	18	4	3	7	7	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	38	43	81	7	13	20	26	26	52	2	3	5	3	...	3	...	1	1

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO MENTAL DISORDERS AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Mental Disorders	Total			Recovered			Improved			Un-improved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Alcoholic psychoses	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Traumatic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
Psychoneuroses	15	10	25	1	2	3	13	8	21	1	...	1
Manic-depressive psychoses	18	25	43	6	10	16	11	12	23	1	3	4
Dementia praecox	5	8	13	...	...	...	3	6	9	2	2	4
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Without psychoses	24	7	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	70	60	130	9	16	25	31	29	60	6	8	14

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Causes of Death	Total			Senile Psychoses			Manic-depressive Psychoses			Dementia Praecox			Without Psychoses		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cancer and Other Tumors:															
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:															
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Diseases of the Circulatory System:															
Diseases of the myocardium	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Respiratory System:															
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ill-defined and Unknown Causes	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	5	10	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	1

LENGTH OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE DURING THIS ADMISSION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS DISCHARGED, 1945, BY MENTAL DISORDER

Mental Disorders	Total			Under 1 Month			1–3 Months			4–6 Months			7–11 Months			1 Year		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Traumatic psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Senile psychoses	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involutional psychoses	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoneuroses	10	6	16	3	1	4	4	4	8	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manic-depressive psychoses	8	17	25	1	3	4	4	10	14	1	2	3	2	1	3	....	1	1
Dementia praecox	2	4	6	1	2	3	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Without psychosis	10	5	15	6	5	11	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	34	38	72	13	13	26	12	18	30	5	4	9	3	1	4	1	2	3
Average Length of Hospital Residence	.27	.26	.26															

LENGTH OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE DURING THE PRESENT ADMISSION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30, 1945, BY MENTAL DISORDER

Mental Disorders	Total			Under 1 year			1–2 years			3–4 years			5–9 years			10–19 years			20–29 years			30–39 years			40 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other disturbances of circulation	1	.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	4	17	21	...	2	2	4	8	12	...	4	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	4	1	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	3	1	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	4	14	18	...	7	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	5	5	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	9	18	27	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	4	7	4	7	11	...	2	2	...	3	3
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With psychopathic personality	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
With mental deficiency	1	.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without psychosis	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	32	66	98	8	12	20	7	10	17	...	9	9	7	10	17	4	11	15	4	9	13	1	2	3	1	3	4
Average Length of Hospital Residence	9.62	10.99	10.54																								

LENGTH OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE DURING THE PRESENT ADMISSION OF READMISSIONS IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30, 1945, BY MENTAL DISORDER

Mental Disorders	Total			Under 1 year			1–3 years			3–4 years			5–9 years			10–19 years			20–29 years			30–39 years			40 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	....	3	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	1	4	5	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	5	15	20	2	3	5	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	9	34	43	1	6	7	2	4	6	1	4	5	1	9	10	...	5	5	2	6	8	1	...	1	1	...	1
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With mental deficiency	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without psychosis	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	21	66	87	5	14	19	6	10	16	2	7	9	1	16	17	3	11	14	2	7	9	1	1	2	1	...	1
Average Length of Hospital Residence	9.66	8.15	8.64																								

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Psychoses	Total			25–29 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			85 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile psychoses	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia praecox	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Without psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	5	5	10	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	2	3	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	2	2

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL DURING ALL ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MENTAL DISORDERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Mental Disorders	Total			Less than 1 month			4–7 months			1–2 years			5–6 years			7–8 years			20 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile psychoses	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manic-depressive psychoses	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dementia praecox	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Without psychoses	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	5	5	10	1	1	2	....	1	1	2	1	3	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	2

PRESENT AGE OF FIRST READMISSIONS IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30, 1945, BY MENTAL DISORDERS

Mental Disorders	Total			20–24 years			25–29 years			30–34 years			35–39 years			40–44 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years			85–89 years			90 yrs. & over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With convulsive disorders epilepsy)	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	4	17	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	3	4	..	4	4
With organic changes of nervous system	4	1	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manic-depressive psychoses	4	14	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	9	18	27	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	3	5	..	2	2	2	1	3	..	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	3	6	9	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With mental deficiency	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses:																																																
Alcoholism	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychopathic personality	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mental deficiency	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	32	66	98	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6	..	4	4	3	7	10	..	8	8	7	10	17	7	9	16	2	10	12	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	4	5

PRESENT AGE OF READMISSIONS IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30, 1945, BY MENTAL DISORDERS

Mental Disorders	Total			20–24 years			25–29 years			30–34 years			35–39 years			40–44 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
With convulsive disorders epilepsy)	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	5	15	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	2	4	..	3	3	..	2	2	1	3	4	..	1	1	..	1	1
Dementia praecox	9	34	43	..	2	2	2	..	2	..	2	2	..	7	7	1	2	3	2	5	7	1	2	3	..	2	2	1	..	1	1	6	7	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	2	2
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With mental deficiency	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses:																																										
Alcoholism	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other, unclassified, and unknown without psychosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	21	66	87	..	2	2	2	..	2	..	4	4	2	8	10	2	5	7	2	9	11	3	3	6	3	4	7	2	4	6	1	10	11	3	8	11	1	5	6	..	4	4

Directory

MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in capital letters.

Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Cons.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
Gyn.; Gynecological
L.; Laryngological
M.; Medical
(*McL.*); McLean Hospital
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Radiological
S.; Syphilological
S.N.; School of Nursing
S.S. South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
Surg.; Surgical
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of individual:—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
cons.; consulting
d.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exc. a.; executive assistant
h.p.; house physician
h.s.; house surgeon
j.r.s.; junior resident surgeon
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
n.s.; neurosurgeon
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; radiologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated.

*In service with the Armed Forces

†In auxiliary service

ABBOTT, E. S., cons. psychiat. (*McL.*) 29 Gloucester

ABBOTT, J. A., a.*N.*; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1935 226 Marlborough

Abbott, L. C., *Or.* 1916 384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.

ABRAMSON, D., a. obst. 127 Bay State Rd.

Acheson, G. H., *W.M.* 1939 Harvard Med. Sch.

ADAMS, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918) 226 Marlborough

*Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s. *E.S.* 1934 605 Commonwealth Ave.

ADAMS, J., Jr., a.d. 704 Huntington Ave.

Adams, R., *W.S.* 1935; past r.s. 1939 605 Commonwealth Ave.

Adams, R. D., past r.p. *N.* 1939 Boston City Hosp.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918 21 Maple, Springfield

Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *N.* 1930 Winnipeg Clinic, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Ahnlund, N. W., past r.s. *Or.* 1943 Santa Clara Co. Hosp., San Jose, Calif.

*Albright, E. C., *W.M.* 1942 529 Second, Marietta, Ohio

ALBRIGHT, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.

Albuquerque, P. F., past r.s. *U.* 1944 Rua Gomes Carneiro, No. 28, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902 6253 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Aldwin, F. J., *C.M.* 1933 185 Crown, Meriden, Conn.

Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 and *Thd.S.* 1923 500 Stephenson Ave., Iron Mt., Mich.

ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915) 266 Beacon

*Allen, H. F., *E.S.* 1943 200 Beacon

Allison, C. R., *W.M.* 1938; past a.r.p. 1940 176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.

ALLMAN, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 520 Commonwealth Ave.

Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935 425 West End Ave., New York, N.Y.

Alston, E. F., *P.* 1944; past a.r.p. *P.* 1945 3712 Albatross, San Diego, Calif.

*Alt, R. E, *W.S.* 1933 1 Monument Sq., Beverly

Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916 27 Elm, Worcester

ANDERSON, ERNA G., a. *C.M.*; past r.p. *C.M.* 1943 266 Beacon

Anderson, R. L., *Or.* 1927 1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.

ANGLEY, J. C., a. *M.* School, Bryantville

Anthonisen, Margaret R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934 Brattleboro Retreat, Brattleboro, Vt.

Anthonisen, N. L., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1932 Brattleboro Retreat, Brattleboro, Vt.

Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917 35 Taber Ave., Providence, R. I.

ARROWOOD, JULIA G., a.an.; past r.p. *An.* 1936 M. G. H.

Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926 1734 State, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921 151 Rock, Fall River

AUB, J. C., p. (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.* 1917 M. G. H.

AUFRANC, O. E., a.*Or.* (*Or.* 1938); past r.s. *Or.* 1939 264 Beacon

Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.* 1930 25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W.7, London, England

Averill, J. H., *M.* M. G. H.

AYER, J. B., c. *N.*; cons.n. (*McL.*) 319 Longwood Ave.

*Ayers, W. B., *W.S.* 1943 75 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.

Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934 146 Chestnut, Springfield

BACON, W. B., a.*obst.* 330 Dartmouth

Badal, D. W., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1942 Washington Univ. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898 435 Marlborough

Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928 264 Beacon

Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913 207 Elm, Holyoke

Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903 348 Haverhill, Lawrence

Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.* 1932 270 Commonwealth Ave.

*Baker, D. V., Jr., *E.S.* 1943 Uxbridge

BAKER, M. P., assoc. p. (*EM.* 1930) 262 Beacon

*Baker, R. L., past r.p. *N.* 1943 Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.

*Baker, W. J., *W.S.* 1943
145 Upland Rd., Cambridge
BALBONI, G. M., *Bd. of Cons.*
20 Prince
BALBONI, V. G., a. *M.* (*WM.* 1942)
78 Mt. Vernon
BALCH, F. G., *Hon.Surg.* (*W.S.* 1893) 330 Dartmouth
BALCH, F. G., Jr., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
330 Dartmouth
*Balfour, D.C., Jr., *E.M.* 1943
6th Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.
Ballantine, H. T., Jr., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. *W.S.* 1941 and *N.S.* 1941
507 Linden, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Bandeian, Alice M., *An.* 1943; past a.r. *An.* 1944 120 Peterborough
BANDLER, B., a. psychiat.; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1941 82 Marlborough
*Banks, R., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
Gainesville, Ga.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
BARBOUR, JOSEPHINE C., c. *Soc. Serv.* M. G. H.
BARKER, R. H., assoc. obst. (*W.S.* 1937) 330 Dartmouth
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dorchester
BARNES, B. A., j.r.s. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1945) M. G. H.
BARNEY, J. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1905) 374 Marlborough
BARNUM, F. G., Jr., j.r.s. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1945) M. G. H.
BARR, J. S., assoc. v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough
Barretto, O. de F., *An.* 1944
Rua Gabriel Dos Santos 420, Sáo Paulo, Brasil
*Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
194 Louisiana Ave., Lexington, Ky.
BARRY, H., Jr., a. psychiat.; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1944
14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge
BARRY, RT. REV. R. P., *T.*
71 Warner, West Somerville
BARTLETT, G. O., dn.s.
McLean Hosp., Waverley
BARTLETT, M. K., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1931) 264 Beacon
*Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
132 Court, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.* 1925
332 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Batt, R. C., past r.p. *R.* 1940
459 Main, Berlin, N. H.
*Bauer, F. L., *P.* 1941
315 Fairview Ave., Iowa City, Iowa
BAUER, W., p.; past r.p. *W.M.* 1927 M. G. H.
BAXTER, C. F., j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1944) M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
BEAMAN, G. B., a. *Psychiat.*; past r.p. *Psychiat,* (*McL.*) 1936
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
25 Beckford, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
BECKMAN, W. W., a.p. (*E.M.* 1937); past r.p. 1940 M. G. H.
Bedell, W. C., *E.S.* 1945
344 State, Albany, N. Y.
BEECHER, H. K., an. (*W.S.* 1934); past a.r.s. *W.S.* 1936 M. G. H.
*Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
16 Monroe Ave., N. E. Grand Rapids, Mich.
BEETHAM, W. P., s. *Oph.*
108 Bay State Rd.
Behringer, G. E., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
109 W. 9th, Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
605 Commonwealth Ave.
*Bell, J. F., *Or.* 1941
Children's Hosp.
Bell, J. W., *E.S.* M. G. H.
BENDA, C.E., a. *Psychiat.*
Wrentham State Hosp., Wrentham
Bendheim, O. L., *W.M.* 1938
234 N. Central Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
BENEDICT, E. B., endoscopist (*W.S.* 1926) M. G. H.
Bengle, A. L., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Bennett, Lillian F., *C.M.* M. G. H.
*Berg, H. W., past r.p. *D.* 1936
75 Willett, Albany, N. Y.
BERG, R. L., r.p. (*M* 1944) M. G. H.
Berkheimer, G. A., past r.s. *Or.* 1941
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
153 S. Lasky Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

*Bickley, D. W., *W.M.* 1936
1501 Kimball, Waterloo, Iowa
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.* 1928
255 S. 17th, Philadelphia, Pa.
*Bidwell, R. LeR., II, *E.S.* 1943
99 Revere
*Bigelow, F. S., *E.M.* 1943
Concord
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
Ohio State Univ., Coll. of Med., Columbus, Ohio
BIGELOW, R. B., a. psychiat.
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Billig, H. E., Jr., *Or.* 1935
401 Ross, Glendale, Calif.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
125 E. 73rd, New York, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
136 Middlesex Rd., Brookline
Bird, K. T., *M.* 1944
Middlesex County Sanatorium, Waltham
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Bishop, R. C., *M.* 1945
Almont, Mich.
BIXBY, H. I., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1924)
21 Park, Attleboro
*Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
BLAND, E. F., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1929) M. G. H.
BLANK, I. H., *Res. Fellow, D.*
51 Winn St., Belmont
Bliss, H. A., *M.* 1945
79 Nottingham Ter., Buffalo, N. Y.
Blodgett, F. M., *C.M.* M. G. H.
*Blodgett, W. H., *Or.* 1940
74 W. Adams Ave., Detroit, Mich.
BLOOM, D. D., a.dn.s. 412 Beacon
*Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.* 1931
189 Bay State Rd.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
BLUMENTHAL, F. R., v. orthodontist
1 Raleigh
BOCK, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *W.M.* 1924
Harvard Univ., Cambridge
Boger, W. P., past a.r.p. 1942
537 Glendale Rd., Upper Darby, Pa.
BOLAND, B. F., a. *U.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Boller, C., *E.M.*, 1929
276 Dorchester Rd,. Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
133 Marlborough
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Penticton, Brit. Col., Canada
Bosco, H. F., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brookline
Bowden, L., Jr., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. 1942
444 E. 68th, New York, N. Y.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
44 Harvard Ave., Brookline
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
919 Taylor Street B'ldg., Portland, Ore.
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
5000 Hook Tree Rd., La Canada, Calif.
BRACE, L. D., *T.* 67 Milk
BRAILEY, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
1308 Walnut, Newton Centre
BRATT, H. A., a.dn.s.
8 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale
BRAZELTON, T. B., a.r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
BRAZIER, M. A. B., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Breckenridge, W. G., *Or.* 1941
315 Pearl Ave., Peterborough, Ont., Canada
BREEN, J. A., dn.s.
506 Commonwealth Ave.
*Brenizer, A. G., *W.S.* 1942; past r.s. 1944 2218 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
74 North, Pittsfield
†Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p. 1918
Vet. Adm. Fac., Milwaukee, Wis.
Brewster, H. H., *W.M.* 1940
760 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
BRIDGES, W. C., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
Brooks, P. T., *E.S.* 1943
4 Simon Willard Road, Concord
Broome, R. A., Jr., *M.* 1944
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.

Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.
Brown, Lloyd, *N.S.* 1938
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Brown, Lloyd Thornton, *S.S.* 1908
372 Marlborough
BROWN, MADELAINE R., a.n.
264 Beacon
*Brown, Ralph Gordon, *P.* 1942
722 Prospect Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
Brown, Robert Horatio, *E.S.* 1944; past j.r.s. 1945 55 Lincoln, Hyde Park
*BROWN, ROBERT KUHNEN, a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. 1942 M. G. H.
Brues, A. M., *E.M.* 1932
1232 E. 57th, Chicago, Ill.
Buchanan, R. N., Jr., past r.p. *D.* 1941
Hendersonville, Tenn.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
Bunker, J. P., *E.S.* M. G. H.
*Burbank, C. B., *W.S.* 1939; past r.s. 1942 6 Prescott, Brookline
BURGIN, L. B., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932); past r.p. *C.M.* 1935
147 Kent, Brookline
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.d. 1912 Wianno
BURNETT, C. H., r.p.; past a.r.p. 1942 M. G. H.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1935
2222 N.W. Lovejoy, Portland, Ore.
*Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.
BURRAGE, WALTER SWAN, a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
182 Walnut, Brookline
BURRAGE, WILLIAM CHAMPLIN, a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1941) M. G. H.
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* 1921 Harvard Med. Sch.
Bush, R. D., *W.S.* 1943
4901 Hillbrook Lane,
Washington, D. C.
BUTLER, A. M., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
BYERS, R. K., cons. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938
540 Peachtree Battle Ave.,
Atlanta, Ga.
CAMPBELL, ELSPETH, Supervisor *O.P.D.* M. G. H.
*Campbell, J. L., past r. p. *An.* 1940
1612 Tremont Place, Denver, Colo.
CANER, G. C., assoc. n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough
CANNON, B., a.s.
7 Healey, Cambridge
CANNON, J. A., j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1944) M. G. H.
Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* 1938; past r.s. *W.S.* 1941 Box 2496, Reno, Nev.
*Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935; past r.s. *E.S.* 1938
120 N. Virginia, Reno, Nev.
Capland, L., past r.p. *D.* 1940
169 E. Flagler, Miami, Fla.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 and *E.M.* 1933
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Capps, S. C., *P.* M. G. H.
Carey, J. M., *W.S.* M. G. H.
CARMODY, J. T. B., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1934); past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1936
340 Main, Worcester
CARNES, H. A., dn.s.
29 Bay State Rd.
CARNEY, H. J., maxillofacial prosthetist 395 Commonwealth Ave.
*Carroll, R. E., *E.S.* 1943; past r.s. *Or.* 1944 72 Dudley, Fall River
CARROLL, W. J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Chestnut, Arlington
*Carson, P. C., past r.s. *Or.* 1940
21 Maple, Springfield
*Carter, G. H., *M.* 1943
c/o R. R. Williams, Greenley Rd.,
New Canaan, Conn.
Carter, R. R., past r.p. *N.* 1942
U. S. Veterans' Hosp., Portland, Ore.
Cascario, N., Jr., *Dn.* 1944
Main, Roseto, Pa.
Case, C. T., *W.S.* 1943
Palmer Memorial Hosp.
CASS, J. W., Jr., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
*CASTEN, V. G., s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929)
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.
CASTLEMAN, B., path. (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* 1935 M. G. H.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
107½ High Ave., Oskaloosa, Iowa
Caufman, Grace, *An.* 1939
2300 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
CAVE, E. F., assoc. v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 and *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* 1919 and *U.* 1921
1136 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Calif.

*Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 and *W.S.* 1937 Homer Folks Hosp., Oneonta, N. Y.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 120 Edgewood Dr., Palo Alto, Calif.
*Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 and *N.S.* 1931 605 Commonwealth Ave.
CHANDLER, P. A., s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Springfield
Chapman, C. Ethelyn, *An.* 1937; past r.p. *An.* 1938 185 Mast Rd., Manchester, N. H.
CHAPMAN, E. M., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 1934 266 Beacon
CHAPMAN, W. P., a. *M.* 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Chase, J. S., *E.S.* 1940 141 W. Elm, Brockton
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922 National Central Univ., Nanking, China
CHEEVER, A. W., a.d. 464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley Calif.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
CHITTICK, R. A., psychiat.; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938 Vermont State Hosp., Waterbury, Vt.
*Christensen, W. R., *W.M.* 1943 12 Poplar Place
CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922); past h.s. 1923 M. G. H.
CHUTE, R., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1929) 330 Dartmouth
*Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895 390 Commonwealth Ave.
*Clapp, S., *N.S.* 1939 1926 W. Superior, Duluth, Minn.
Clark, D. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915 2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928 38 N. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905 286 River Ave., Holland, Mich.
CLARK, R. J., a.p. (*W.M.* 1933) 52 Salisbury, Winchester
*Clarke, B. G., *E.M.* 1943 943 Oak, Winnetka, Ill.
CLAY, C. L., a.dir. M. G. H.
Clement, J. D., Jr., *W.S.* 1944 Palmer Memorial Hosp.
CLIFFORD, M. H., a.p.; past a.r.p. 1935 264 Beacon
CLIFFORD, S. H., cons. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1927) 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., a.r.s. M. G. H.
CLYMER, G., n.; cons.n. (*McL.*) 319 Longwood Ave.
COBB, S., c. *Psychiat.*; cons. psychiat. (*McL.*) M. G. H.
COGAN, D. G., assoc. s. *Oph.* 243 Charles
Coggeshall, H. C., *W.M.* 1935 5105 Vandelio, Dallas, Tex.
*Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931 372 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cohen, M. E., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1936 Boston City Hosp.
*Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 and *E. S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.* 1934 and *W.S.* 1937 Tata Memorial Hosp. for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Bombay, India
COLBY, F. H., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1920) 262 Beacon
Cole, C. H.., *P.* 1935 111 W. Main, Waterbury, Conn.
COLE, E. M., a.n.; past r.p. *N.* 1932; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1934 (*McL.*) 311 Beacon
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* 1915 University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Collins, H. S., *M.* 1944; past a.r.p. 1945 "Shields," Sewickley, Pa.
*COLLINS, R., Jr., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927 81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916 129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Comly, H. H., *C.M.* 1944 23 Olive Ct., Iowa City, Iowa
COMPTON, D. W., r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909 203 Palouse, Wenatchee, Wash.
Conley, J. E., *E.S.* 1941; past a.r.s. 1942 425 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Conrad, Elizabeth, past a.r.p. *C.M.* 1945 Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916 Mendoto, Ill.
*Coolidge, J. C., *C.M.* 1945 109 C Brush, Alameda, Calif.
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929 Duke Univ, Durham, N. C.
*Coombs, F. S., past a.r.p. 1937 275 W. Federal, Youngstown, Ohio

*Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939
132 First Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927
47 Bay State Rd.
*Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928
2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.
COPE, O., v.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* 1932 M. G. H.
CORNWALL, A. P., cons, *Or.*
371 Commonwealth Ave.
CORNWALL, B. F., a.obst.
35 Summer, Salem
*Cosby, R. S., *E.M.* 1940
In military service
COSGROVE, W. L., a.dn.s.
4 Waltham, Lexington
COTZIAS, G. C., a.r.p. (*M.* 1944); past r.p. *N.* 1944 M. G. H.
COVITZ, E. E., a.s. *Oph.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
COYNE, J. A., a.obst.
1162 Beacon, Brookline
Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913; past h.s. *U.* 1915 99 Commonwealth Ave.
CRABTREE, H H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* 1914 and *U.* 1919 412 Beacon
*Craige, E., *M.* 1943
517 Certo, El Paso, Texas
*Crandell, W. B., past a.r.s. 1941
23 Ridge Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
Crawford, E. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.
CRAWFORD, G. M., a.d.; past r.p. *D.* 1934 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 1932 35 Chestnut, Rochester, N.Y.
CRAWFORD, J. D., r.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1945) M. G. H.
Crone, N. L., *W.M.* 1933; past r.p. 1937
74 Village Hill Rd., Belmont
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
300 Longwood Ave.
CROWLEY, C. W., a.dn.s.
8 Newbury
Crystal, D. K., *W.S.* 1942; past r.s. 1946 901 Medical Dental Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.
Culver, P. J., *E.M.* 1942 M. G. H.
CUMMIN, J. W., *Hon.Surg.* (*S.S.* 1897) 416 Marlborough
CUMMINS, LORETTA J., *Bd. of Cons.* 412 Beacon
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 and *C.M.* 1920
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
Manchester Depot, Vt.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
168 Willow Rd., Nahant
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.* 1916
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 1913 319 Longwood Ave.
Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
DAFFINEE, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.* 1931
8 Porter, Melrose
DAHL, L. K., r.p. *W.M.*; past a.r.p. *W.M.* 1942 M. G. H.
DALAND, E. M., v.s. (*W.S.* 1918) 483 Beacon
Dalrymple, W., *M.* M. G. H.
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.M.* 1928
23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
DALY, HELEN M., exec. a. (*S.N.* 1922) M. G. H.
DAMIANI, C. R., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.* 1922
306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
DAVENPORT, L. F., a. *M.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
*Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
3115 E. Blackford Ave.,
Evansville, Ind.
DAVIES, J. A. V., cons. *C.M.*
300 Longwood Ave.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
†Davis, B. M., past a.r.s. *W.S.* 1942
17 North Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
DAVIS, H., cons.physiol. (*McL.*)
Harvard Med. Sch.
DAVIS, L., *T.* (*E.S.* 1899)
770 Chestnut, Needham
DAWES, D. C., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939 482 Beacon
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
9 Buttles Ave., Columbus, Ohio
DECKER, B. L., a.p. (*C.M.* 1931 and *W.M.* 1932) 266 Beacon
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
37 Marlborough
DEMPSEY, P. A., dn.s.
56 Melville Ave., Dorchester
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
Tennants Harbor, Me.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brookline

DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
330 Dartmouth
DENTON, JANE E., a.r.p. (*M.* 1946)
M. G. H.
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Springfield
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 520 Beacon
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
925 Centre, Newton Centre
*Derrick, C. C., *P.* 1940 and *E.M.* 1942; past r.p. *P.* 1941
Pine, Stockbridge
*Detwiler, R. H., *C.M.* 1940
3260 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va.
DEUTSCH, HELENE, *Bd. of Cons.*
44 Larchwood Dr., Cambridge
Devan, T. A., past a. dir.
10245-47th Ave., Corona, N. Y.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
DIAMOND, L. K., cons. *C.M.*
Children's Hosp.
Dickson, W. A., *C.M.* M. G. H.
DIENES, L., b. M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
*Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
100 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
DODGE, R. S., a.r.s. *Or.* M. G. H.
*Dodson, L. C., past r.s. *P.H.* 1932
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p. 1935
Univ. of Pennsylvania Sch. of Med., Philadelphia, Pa.
DOHERTY, J. A., a.dn.s.
419 Boylston
Doisy, E. A., Jr., *M.* 1945
310 Glen Road, Webster Groves, Mo.
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 E. Vine, Redlands, Calif.
*Dole, V. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1941
Rockefeller Hosp., New York, N. Y.
Donaghy, R. M. P., *N.S.* 1939; past r.s. *N.S.* 1942
Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt.
DONAHUE, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Donald, J. H., *M.* M. G. H.
DONALDSON, G. A., a.s. (*E.S.* 1938); past r.s. 1942 266 Beacon
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, E. H., past a.r.s. 1945
485 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Drake, T .G., past a.r.p. 1937
4515 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
DRESSER, R., a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
DRINKER, C. K., cons. clin. physiol. (*McL.*) Harvard Sch. Pub. Health
DUFFY, R. J., a. *Psychiat.*; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1935
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Iowa
Dumas, C. E., past r.p. *R.* 1931
390 Main, Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brookline
DUNCOMBE, A. L., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1934) 38 Winthrop, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peachtree, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
DUNPHY, E. B., c. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn.s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 and *W.M.* 1917 331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
*Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
7 S. Central Ave., Medford, Ore.
*D'Urso, J. J., past r.p. *D.* 1944
493 Prospect, Methuen
*DuToit, C. H., *W.M.* 1943; past a.r.p. 1944
103 Chestnut, Andover
DWIGHT, R. W., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1931) 205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Sewall Rd., Wolfeboro, N. H.
DYER, H. E., a.dn.s.
358 Commonwealth Ave.
EADES, M. F., a.obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
EASTON, M. T., a.s. *Oph.*
264 Beacon
*Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1907
Bureau of Med. & Surg., Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
?1 Maple, Springfield
Edmonds, H. W., past r.p. *P.* 1942
Children's Hosp.

Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
375 South, Jamaica Plain
Edwards, W. S., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.* 1938
917 Stella Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
*Eiseman, B., *E.S.* 1943
6463 Cecil Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
*Eliel, L. P., *E.M.* 1942
610 Geroma Road,
Stanford University, Calif.
*Ellery, S. W., *E.S.* 1943
Miami, Arizona
ELLIOT, H. L., a.an.; past r.p. *An.* 1942 264 Beacon
Elliott, J. A., Jr., *M.* 1945
2700 Sherwood Ave.,
Charlotte, N. C.
ELLIS, D. S., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1941)
12 Hereford
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
*Elrick, H. E., *M.* 1944
1665 Rosecrans, San Diego, Calif.
*Emerson, G. F., *E.S.* 1939; past r.s. 1942 52 Columbian, S. Weymouth
Emerson, K., *E.S.* 1902
1790 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
EMERSON, W. J., a.r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Emmons, A. B., II, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDEE, C. H., Jr., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
Engelbach, A. G., past a.dir.
Cambridge Hosp. Cambridge
*Enterline, J. D., *E.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. 1944 Box 658, Casper, Wyoming
ERNLUND, C. H., *s. Oto-Lar.*
5 Bay State Rd.
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912 and *C.M.* 1913)
319 Longwood Ave.
EVANS, M. G., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlborough
*Evans, R. R., *P.* 1944
Box 64, Berlin
Evans, S. S., *E.S.* 1945 315 Russell
Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
The Close, Rowley
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
*Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.* 1938
Menasha, Wis.
*Eyler, W. R., *C.M.*, 1943
c/o F. C. Warner,
87 Pleasant, Wakefield

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Commonwealth Ave.
FAIRLIE, C. W., Jr., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1942) M. G. H.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp.,
Providence, R. I.
Farmer, D. A., *W.S.* 1943
43 Lincoln Road, Medford
*Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Damariscotta, Me.
*Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
118 S. Third, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
264 Beacon
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.* 1924
110 Fulton, East,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Blvd.
Chicago, Ill.
*Fawcett, D. W., *W.S.* 1943
12 Surrey Rd., Newton
*FAXON, H. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 1928
264 Beacon
FAXON, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906) past a.r.p. 1922 M. G. H.
FAY, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
226 Marlborough
FEENEY, F. J., a.dn.s.
444 Essex, Lawrence
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 and *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.* 1925
1313 E. Ann, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Findlay, F. M., *E.S.* 1924
Masonic Bldg., Kingman, Ariz.
Fine, J., past a.r.s., 1927
330 Brookline Ave.
FINESINGER, J. E., psychiat.
M. G. H.
FINKELSTEIN, I. A., a. *M.*
1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finkenstaedt, J. T., *M.* M. G. H.
Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p. *N.* 1936 Harvard Med. Sch.
FISH, J. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. 1932 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
277 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
204 N. Third, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
923 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 1920 319 Longwood Ave.
FITZHUGH, G., assoc. p.
330 Dartmouth
FITZPATRICK, T. B., r.p. *D.*
M. G. H.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
Hotel Ritz-Carlton

*FLANAGAN, N. B., a. *Psychiat.*; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1940
66 Crabtree Rd., Squantum
Flood, W. E., past a.r.p. *D.* 1942
1212 Oak Drive, Kilgore, Tex.
Flook, S. E., *Or.* 1940
137 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
*Flynn, J. G., *C.M.* 1943
55 Locust, Danvers
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
FOLDES, F. F., a.an.; past r.p. *An.* 1943 M. G. H.
FOLEY, G. E., a. *Bacteriology* M. G. H.
Foley. T. M., *Or.* 1915
1835 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931
Southborough
FORBES, ANNE P., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
FORBUSH, C. A., a.dn.s.
279 Main, Great Barrington
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
FOSS, M. W., a.dn.s.
232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Fowler, C. B., *Or.* 1929
411, 30th, Oakland, Calif.
Fowler, D. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
FRANSEEN, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1932) 1180 Beacon, Brookline
FRAZEE, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
311 Beacon
FRED, G. B., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928
483 Beacon
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935
112 N. Burnett Ave., Denison, Tex.
Freeman, G. M., *Dn.* M. G. H.
*Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.* 1935
Box 404, Auburn, Calif.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
707 Race, Cincinnati, Ohio
FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. p.
12 Hereford
Freymann, J. G., *M.* M. G. H.
FRICK, ADELAIDE H. C., a.r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
*Friedlich, A. L., Jr., *M.* 1943
75 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
R. D. 3, Jacksonville, Fla.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915
501 Boylston
Fu, Wen Shou, *C.M.* 1926
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen, Che-Kaing, China
Fuchs, P., *W.S.* 1942
11 Avenue Sur 17, Guatemala City, Guatemala
*Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* 1939
158 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929
133 S. Kentucky Ave., Lakeland, Fla.
Fuller, H. S., *W.M.* 1943
3704 Huntington, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.* 1927
905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.
*Gall, E. A., past r.p. *P.* 1937
Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
255 Adams, Milton
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
33 Edgehill Rd., Brookline
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
*Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
GARDELLA, J. W., a.r.p. (*M* 1945) M. G. H.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.* 1929
101 College, Toronto, Canada
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* and *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
*Gardner, G. E., *C.M.* 1938; past r.p. *C.M.* 1939; past r.psychol. (*McL.*) 1929 7 Trapelo Road, Belmont
*Gardner, L. I., *C.M.* 1944
Box 696, Reidsville, N. C.
Garland, F. E., *S.S.* 1903
483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 and *E.M.* 1921) 266 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
28 Dale Ave., Gloucester
GARRETT, J. W. D., a.an. (*An* 1940); past r.p. *An.* 1941 M. G. H.
GARREY, W. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933); past r.s. 1936 330 Dartmouth
*Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. *W.S.* 1940 38 Hamlet Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.

*GATES, P. H., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1942 In military service
GAULD, A. G., assoc. obst. (*E.S.* 1934) 330 Dartmouth
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913 13A N. Gore Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918 1114 St. Paul, Baltimore, Md.
Gens, J. P., past r.s. *U.* 1943 Stony Brook Rd., Darien, Conn.
Gentry, R. W., *E.S.* 1943 85 Myrtle
George, H. L., Jr., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.* 1930 100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.
*Gephart, F. T., *W.S.* 1942; past a.r.s. 1943 136 Parkview Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
*Gevalt, F. C., Jr., past a.r.p. 1943 52 Park, W. Roxbury
Gibson, G. C., *W.S.* 1944 Pondville Hosp., Wrentham
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.* 1926 713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
GIDDINGS, H. G., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S.S.* 1909) 270 Commonwealth Ave.
GIDDINGS, W. P., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939); past a.r.s. 1942 M. G. H.
Gilbert, A. C., past h.s. *U.* 1923 109 Severn Rd., Norfolk, Va.
*GILLESPIE, L., a. obst. Free Hosp. for Women
Glendy, Margaret Moriarty, *C.M.* 1932; past r.p. *C.M.*, 1934 911 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
Glendy, R. E., past a.r.p. 1934 820 S. Jefferson, Roanoke, Va.
GLENN, W. W. L., a.r.s.; past a.r.s. 1941 M. G. H.
GLICKLICH, E. A., a. *D.* M. G. H.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922 10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, Ohio
GODFREY, E. S., a.dn.s. 53 Bay State Rd.
Goeringer, C. F., *Or.* 1940 209 S. 63rd, Philadelphia, Pa.
GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 1919 475 Commonwealth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931 3975 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Goetz, F. C., *M.* M. G. H.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926 1045 Park Ave., New York. N. Y.
Golden, L. A., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1936 1415 Delachaise, New Orleans, La.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.* 1921 622 W. 168th, New York, N .Y.
GOLDMAN, H. M., periodontist 482 Beacon
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923 384 Peachtree, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
*Goldstein, L. A., past r.s. *Or.* 1937 35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Hon. Surg.* 372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893 Ipswich
GOODALE, R. L., s. *Oto-Lar.* 330 Dartmouth
*Gordon, A. M., *C.M.* 1929 405 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Iowa
Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935 1300 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
*GORDON, J. E., cons. prev. med. Harvard Med. Sch.
Gorman, Rosemary V., past a.r.p. 1945 New York Hosp., New York, N. Y.
Gorrell, J. E., past a.dir. Columbia Univ. Sch. Public Health, New York, N. Y.
Gottschalk, C. W., *M.* M. G. H.
GOVE, B. J., a.dn.s. 508 Commonwealth Ave.
*Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929 201 Pershing Dr., Oakland, Calif.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 and *N.S.* 1936 21 N. Front, Wilmington, N. C.
GRAHAM, J. R., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1936) 311 Beacon
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.* 1932 310 Merrimack, Lowell
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904 5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.
GRAY, R., *Sec'y.* 50 Federal
GRAYBIEL, A., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1932) 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910 905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907 144 Commonwealth Ave.
Green, T. H., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Greene, D. C., Jr., *C.M.* 1940 263 South Ave., Weston
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889 Vineyard Haven
GREENE, J. E., a. *M.* 372 Marlborough
Greene, R. W., *M.* 1945 University Hosp., Syracuse, N. Y.
Greenhill, M. H., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1939 Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920 Cooperstown, N. Y.

GREENWOOD, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
49 W. 49th, New York, N. Y.
GREGG, W. I., a.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
266 Beacon
*Gregory, H. E., *C.M.* 1942
N. Main, Wolfeboro, N. H.
Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.* 1933
Fairville, N. B., Canada
Grice, D. S., *Or.* 1943
10 Holden, Cambridge
*Grier, R. S., *E.M.* 1942
346 Beacon
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929
50 Farmington Ave.,
Hartford, Conn.
GROSSMAN, H. P., a.s. *Oph.*
224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.
Groves, L. K., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1931 480 Main, Stoneham
GUILD, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
*Gundersen, Thorolf E., past r.p. *N.* 1941
Gundersen Clinic, La Crosse, Wis.
GUNDERSEN, TRYGVE, s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
GUSTAFSON, P., a.obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Guyton, A. C., *W.S.* 1943
Oxford, Miss.
HAASE, F., Jr., a.dir. M. G. H.
Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127, 11th, Sacramento, Calif.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second Ave., S. W.,
Rochester, Minn.
HAIRE, P. G., a.s. *Oph.*
6 Pleasant, Malden
HALE, C. H., r.; past r.p. *R.* 1943
M. G. H.
Hall, B., Jr., *M.* M. G. H.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington,
Portland, Ore.
Hall, V. R., Jr., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1938 163 Hillside Ave.,
Arlington Hts.
HALSTED, J. A., a.p. (*W.M.* 1932)
759 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. B., *C.M.* 1945
716 N. East Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.* 1933
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
HAMILTON, T. S., a.dir. M. G. H.
HAMLIN E., Jr., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. *W.S.* 1939 264 Beacon
Hamlin, H., past r.s. *N.S.* 1942
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 and *W.M.* 1914
112 E. 74th, New York, N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
36 Crane Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
Hampton, A. O., past r.p. *R.* 1927
Walter Reed Hosp.,
Washington, D. C.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1934
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* 1939
9 Indian Hill Rd., Winnetka, Ill.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
3651 Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
Larchmont, N. Y.
HARDY, HARRIET L., a. *M.*
81 Brattle, Cambridge
Hardy, I. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1942 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
217 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
Harris, H. P., Jr., *N.S.* 1936
1432 Post Rd., Fairfield, Conn.
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.* 1929
255 Bradley, New Haven, Conn.
Harrison, M. B., *E.M.* 1938
104 Funston Ave.,
San Francisco, Calif.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.* 1915 Bahrain, Persian Gulf
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
Kentucky State Tuberculosis
Sanitorium, Louisville, Ky.
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 East Pike's Peak Ave.,
Colorado Springs, Colo.
Harty, J. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939 135 Main, Waterbury, Conn.
Harvey, R. B., *M.* M. G. H.

HARWOOD, R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1936)
266 Beacon
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 1917
699 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah
*Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.* 1932
109 College, New Haven, Conn.
*Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
*Hawes, L. E., *E.M.* 1939 and *C.M.* 1940; past a.r.p. *R.* 1942
Rhoads Gen. Hosp., Utica, N. Y.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.M.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
HAYDEN, E. P., assoc. v.s.; past h.s. *E.S.* 1923
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* 1939
In military service
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928
120 Village Ave., Dedham
HEELS, G. E., a.obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
HEFFERNAN, R. J., *T.*
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
7 Gracie Sq., New York, N. Y.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1939
102 Second Ave., S. W., Rochester, Minn.
Hendrick, I., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1932
205 Beacon
Henley, T. F., *C.M.* 1939
New York Hosp., New York, N. Y.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
*Hepburn, R. H., past r.s. *U.* 1943
201 Bloomfield Ave., W. Hartford, Conn.
HERRERA, R. E., r.s. (*E.S.* 1943)
M. G. H.
Herring, Eleanor J., past a.r.p. *C.M.* 1944
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp., Nashville, Tenn.
Hershey, F. B., *Surg.* M. G. H.
*HERTZ, S., a. *M.* M. G. H.
Heusner, A. P., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1942 and r.s. *N.S.* 1943
135 Charles
Heyl, H. L., past r.s. *N.S.* 1940
Hanover, N. H.
*Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* 1939
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
Silver Hill Foundation, New Canaan, Conn.
Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933
170 Varick, New York, N. Y.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
*Hill, Leonard Withington, *C.M.* 1935
76 Bank, Attleboro
Hill, Lewis Webb, *W.M.* 1915
319 Longwood Ave.
Hill, N. P., *M.* M. G. H.
HILL, W. R., Jr., a. *D.* and a.p.
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Hills, H. M., Jr., *Or.* 1942
14 Autumn
*Hills, O. W., *M.* 1943
San Marino, Calif.
HINCKS, ELIZABETH M., psychol.
51 Brattle, Cambridge
HINDMAN, D. H., a. obst.
483 Beacon
Hinshaw, A. J., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
HITCHCOCK, J., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1921)
61 Central, Fitchburg
*Hobson, L. B., *M.* 1944
c/o James D. Davidson
8232 Sangamon, Chicago, Ill.
*Hockwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 1931
209 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio
*Hodges, T. W., *Or.* 1941
1817 Hillcrest, Fort Worth, Tex.
HODGSON, J. S., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* 1916 and *E.S.* 1920
262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past h.p. *C.M.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.
HOFFMAN, H. A., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 and *E.M.* 1934
711 Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
HOLDER, R., r.p. *Psychiat.* (*M.* 1945)
M. G. H.
*Holihan, J. P., *E. S.* 1943 Andover
HOLLAND, D. J., Jr., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1938)
M. G. H.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.
HOLMES, E. M., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth
HOLMES, G. W., *Bd. of Cons.*
Little River Hill, Belfast, Me.
HOLMES, J. A., a. *Surg.* (*P.* 1936 and *E.S.* 1938)
520 Commonwealth Ave.
*Holmes, S. G., *C.M.* 1943
1555 N. Genesee Dr., Lansing, Mich.
Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938
Massachusetts Memorial Hosp.

*Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.* 1937
Westboro State Hosp., Westboro
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
311 Beacon
Homans, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1942
33 Leicester, Brookline
HOMANS, MRS. ROBERT, *T.*
5 Brimmer
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hopkins, S. W., *E.S.* 1936
28 Orne, Marblehead
*Hormell, R. S., *Or.* 1942
15 Potter, Brunswick, Me.
*Horn, C. E., *Or.* 1940; past r.s. *Or.* 1942
1391 Eighth Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.* 1917
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Commonwealth Ave.
Houser, G. F., past a. dir.
Faulkner Hosp., Jamaica Plain
*HOWARD, E. B., a. *M.*
30 Wiley Rd, Belmont
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
HOWARD, P. M., c. Men's Service (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1937; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939
McLean Hosp., Waverley
HOWE, H. D., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1945)
196 Marlborough
HOWE, H. F., a. *Surg.*; past r.s. *P.H.* 1934
11 N. Main, Cohasset
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.s. 1919
659 Main, Hingham
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906
Hingham
*Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *W.S.* 1934
11 High, Springfield
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
*Huber, W. M., past, r.p. *D.* 1937
512 Beacon
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931 and *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 1932
234 Marlborough
*Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
Univ. of Buffalo, Med. Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
*Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1937
Newbury
Hunt, S. P., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1940
R. D. #3, Bethesda, Md.
HUNTER, F. T., clin. path. and assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
*Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *N.* 1939
Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
HUNTINGTON, B. L., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1940)
311 Beacon
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
Forty Acres, Hadley
HURWITZ, D., a. *M.*
520 Beacon
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 1927
605 Commonwealth Ave.
HUSSEY, MARGARET B., a. *D.*
1186 Hancock, Quincy
Huston, L.L., *Or.* 1937
146 Chestnut, Springfield
*HYATT, G. T., a. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 and *Or.* 1934)
Scituate
IGERSHEIMER, W., *Res. Fellow, P.*
M. G. H.
Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.* 1937
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Ingalls, T. H., past r.p. *C.M.* 1938
22 Kilburn Rd., Belmont
INGERSOLL, F. M., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past a.r.s. 1942
264 Beacon
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.
Ives, L. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1933
45 Clapboardtree, Westwood
Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Broadway, Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, Henry, Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, HOWARD B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Avenue Foch, Paris, France
JACOBSON, B. M., a.p.
276 Commonwealth Ave.
James, G. W., III, *M.* 1944
Med. Coll. of Virginia Hosp., Richmond, Va.
Jefferies, W. McK., *E.M.* 1942
3218 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Jergesen, F. H., *Or.* 1942
2121 W. 11th, Los Angeles, Calif.
Jessner, Lucie J., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939
107 Garden, Cambridge
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227, 16th, Denver, Colo.
JOHNSON, C. I., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
403 Commonwealth Ave.
*Johnson, F. G., *Dn.* 1943
Dennysville, Me.

*Johnson, L. G., *P.* 1940 and *E.M.* 1942; past a.r.p. 1942
3418 Stanley, Montreal, Canada
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 S. Seventh, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.* 1931
18 Deering, Portland, Me.
Johnson, P. R., *P.* 1936
678 Farmington Ave., West Hartford, Conn.
JOHNSON, SALLY, dir. emeritus *S.N.* (*S.N.* 1910) M. G. H.
Johnston, E. V., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 and *C.M.* 1919
1004 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* 1921 M. G. H.
Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
*Jones, G. E. *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1942
1305 E. 43rd, Seattle, Wash.
JONES, S. G., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1923)
270 Commonwealth Ave.
*Jones, Thomas B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
JONES, T. DUCKETT, a.p.
House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney
JOPLIN, R. J., a. *Or.* (*P.* 1929 and *Or.* 1933) 372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joseph, A. T., *Dn.* 1941
Country Club Ave., Adams
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Cambridge
JUDD, J. M., r.s. *N.S.* (*E.S.* 1944); past j.r.s. 1945 M. G. H.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 N. Main, Dayton, Ohio
*Kalil, F. H., *Dn.* 1943
30 Rosedale Ave., Manchester, N. H.
KALIL, T. H., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
KANE, L. W., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1941)
311 Beacon
KAPLAN, N. O., a. *Res. Chemist* M. G. H.
*Kaufman, M. R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1933
253 Marsh, Belmont
*Kaufmann, G. G., past a.r.p. 1941
Phillips Andover Acad., Andover
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.* 1933
475 Commonwealth Ave.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., *Bd. of Cons.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.* 1938 630 E. Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
Keiser, R. P., *Or.* 1942
329 Longwood Ave.
Kelley, Rita M., *M.* M. G. H.
KELLEY, S. B., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.* 1932
372 Marlborough
KELLEY, V. J., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
2020 E. 93rd, Cleveland, Ohio
*KENNARD, H. E., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1934) 372 Marlborough
KENNEDY, B. J., a.r.p. (*M.* 1946) M. G. H.
Kennedy, H., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.* 1924
1 Knollwood Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
Kernan, R. D., *P.* 1945
131 Davis Ave., Brookline
*Kerr, Walter S., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
Cohasset
Kerr, William J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of California Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Kershaw, Beatrice R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1939
7 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
KETCHUM, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.
*Kettle, R. H., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1931 In military service
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
Keyes, G. H., *M.* M. G. H.
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Kimberly, C. H., past r.p. *N.* 1929
Stockbridge
*Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935
Tilton General Hosp., Fort Dix, N. J.
KING, D. S., p. (*E.M.* 1920)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
KING, M. J., assoc. s. *Oph.*
264 Beacon
KING, R. B., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 1928 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

Kinney, R. J., past a.r.p. 1943
113 N. Carroll, Madison, Wis.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
KINSEY, DERA, a. *M.*, past a.r.p. 1939 330 Dartmouth
KIRKWOOD, S. B., assoc. obst. (*W.S.* 1934) 266 Beacon
*Kitts, A. W., past r.p. *C.M.* 1941
203 W. Church, Salisbury, Md.
KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
KLEMPERER, F. W., a. *M.* M. G. H.
*Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* 1940
947 Grant Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
*Kowalski, H. J., *M.* 1945
Dibble General Hosp., Manlo Pk., Calif.
Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936
82 Marlborough
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 S. Main, Akron, Ohio
KRANES, A., a.p. (*W.M.* 1932); past r.p. 1935 330 Dartmouth
KRAYER, O., cons. in pharm.
Harvard Med. Sch.
KREISLE, J. E., r.p. (*W.M.* 1943)
M. G. H.
KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a.obst.
321 Dartmouth
KUBIK, C. S., neuropath. and assoc.n.
M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Toronto, Ohio
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough
KULKA, J. P., a.r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
57 W. 57th, New York, N. Y.
Lambert, E. C., *E.M.* 1943
314 E. 17th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
*Lambert, J. T., *W.M.* 1942
c/o Dr. Adrian Lambert, 215 E. 72nd, New York, N. Y.
Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.*
416 Marlborough
*Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
3115 Webster, Oakland, Calif.
LARSON, C. B., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
266 Beacon
Lawrence, G. H., *Surg.* M. G. H.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn.s.
412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
260 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.
LEADBETTER, W. F., Jr., assoc. v.u.
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Leaf, A., *M.* 1944
Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central, Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
*Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
2939 Summit, Oakland, Calif.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Centre
LERMAN, J., assoc. p.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
LEVER, W. F., a. *D.*; past r.p. *D.* 1938 270 Commonwealth Ave.
LEVINE, H. B., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
LEVITAN, J. J., a.dn.s. 80 Boylston
LEWIS, D. K., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
15 Dix, Winchester
LEWIS, E. O., r.; past r.p. *R.* 1945
M. G. H.
Lewis, James, *W.M.* 1935 and *C.M.* 1936 Westfield State Sanitorium, Westfield
LEWIS, JOSEPH L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936); past r.p. *C.M.* 1937
751 Main, Waltham
*Lilly, T. E., Jr., *E.S.* 1943
5714 McGee, Kansas City, Mo.
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
175 E. 79th, New York, N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
LINDEMANN, E., psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
Cheshire, Conn.
LINENTHAL, A. J., a. *C.M.*; past a.r.p. 1944 M. G. H.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
LINGLEY, J. R., r.; r. (*McL.*); past a.r.p. *R* .1931 M. G. H.
LINTON, R. R., v.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past r.s. *W.S.* 1930
1101 Beacon, Brookline

LIPMANN, F., *Res. Chemist*
M. G. H.
LIU, C. T., a.r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.
Lium, R., *E.S.* 1935
3 Pleasant, Portsmouth, N. H.
*Livermore, G. R., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
52 Pinckney
*Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Cons.*
Little Compton, R. I.
LLOYD, J. B., j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1944)
M. G. H.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
622 W. 168th, New York, N. Y.
LOOFBOUROW, DOROTHEA G., a. *M.* 330 Dartmouth
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896
Colonial Inn Lane, Concord
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909
101 Beacon
LOVESEY, B. E.., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
76 Bay State Rd.
*Lowd, H. M., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
366 Essex, Salem
LOWELL, R., *T.* 100 Franklin
*Lowell, W. H., Jr., past a.r.p. 1940
703 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.
LOWIS, S., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1936); past r.s. *N.S.* 1940
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Lowrey, S. R., past r.s. *U.* 1936
170 St. George, Toronto, Canada
LUDWIG, A. O., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932); past r.p. 1936; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937
86 Juniper Rd., Belmont
Luft, R., past a.r.p. 1936
182 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
*Luikart, R. H., Jr., *M.* 1944
State Center, Iowa
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd. S.* 1923 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
133 Dudley Rd., Newton
LUND, I., a.r. *An.* M. G. H.
†Lunt, L. K., *W.M.* 1916
Valleyhead, Concord
Luongo, M. A., *P.* M. G. H.
LURIE, M. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
Barnes Duluth Shipbuilding Co., Duluth, Minn.
LYNCH, F. J., a.obst.
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Lynn, J. G., IV, past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937
Grasslands Hosp., Valhalla, N. Y.
LYON, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 and *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 1918 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Lyons, C., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. 1936
Tulane Univ. Sch. of Med., New Orleans, La.
Lytton, W., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937 4500 Olive, St. Louis, Mo.
Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
Univ. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Med., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MABREY, R. E., a. *Surg.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
McARTHUR, JANET W., a. *M.*, past a.r.p. 1944 M. G. H.
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
Marion, Kan.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 877 Beacon
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.* 1918
823 North I, Tacoma, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
200 Rogers, Xenia, Ohio
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
*McCort, J. J., past r.p. *R.* 1944
5358 Large, Philadelphia, Pa.
*McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
McDANIEL, J. R., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940); past a.r.s. 1941 M. G. H.
*MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
570 Milton, Montreal, Canada
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
151 Vaughn, Portland, Me.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1936; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1937
2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
*McDermott, W. V., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
10 Chestnut, Salem
McDONALD, C. A., assoc. n.
106 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland,Me.
*MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.*, 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, Ohio

McGAHEY, C. E., a.r.s.; past a.r.s. 1941 M. G. H.
McGINN, S., a.p.; cardiologist (*McL.*) 270 Commonwealth Ave.
*McGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930 1515 State, Santa Barbara, Calif.
MacIver, G. A., past a.dir. City Hospital, Worcester
McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.* 1922 32 Fair, Cooperstown, N. Y.
*McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921 R. R. 1, Aylmer Rd., Hull, Quebec, Canada
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930 1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
McKenna, J. B., past r. p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1932 14 Valley Rd., Hanover, N. H.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.* 1924 15 Dix, Winchester
MacKinnon, R., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1930 Londonderry, N. S., Canada
McKittrick, J. B., *An.* 1938 and *W.S.* 1939; past r.s. 1942 265 Goddard Ave., Brookline
McKITTRICK, L. S., v.s. (*W.S.* 1919) 205 Beacon
MacLaren, W. R., *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *C.M.* 1942 307 S. Vinedo Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931 1524 Termon Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938 920 Second Ave., Seattle, Wash.
MACMILLAN, A. S., r. Mass. E. & E. Inf.
MacMILLAN, H. A., Jr., a.r.s. M. G. H.
*McMillan, R. M., past a.r.p. 1941 Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
MACNAUGHTON, DOROTHY A.S., a. *Psychiat.* 104 Lexington Ave., Cambridge
*McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930 1339-44th, Sacramento, Calif.
Macomber, D., *SS.* 1911 321 Dartmouth
MACOMBER, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.* 1927 29 S. Main, West Hartford, Conn.
McPeak, C. N., past r.p. *R.* 1929 18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
*Madey, S. L., *C.M.* 1944 568 Riley, Buffalo, N. Y.
Mahoney, S. A., ***E.S.* 1926** 630 Dwight, Holyoke
*Maier, J., *E.M.* 1940 Rockefeller Foundation, New York, N. Y.
Maisel, B. I., past r.p. *P.* 1943 New York Hosp., New York, N. Y.
MALLORY, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Maloy, J. K., *Surg.* M. G. H.
Manly, I. V., *Surg.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910 312 S. Holliston Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.* 1930 81 Bay State Rd.
MARBLE, H. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1912) 270 Commonwealth Ave.
MARCUS, S., a. *U.* 520 Beacon
MARKS, G. A., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 1933 1101 Beacon, Brookline
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.* 1932 1204 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.* 1927 90½ Gottingen, Halifax, N. S., Canada
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.* 1920 3501 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Martin, J. A., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923 107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
MARTIN, S. F., a.s. *Oph.* 101 Bay State Rd.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915 520 Commonwealth Ave.
Mason, E. D., *M.* M. G. H.
*Mason, R. L., *W.S.* 1924 75 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 1921 151 Rock, Fall River
MASSELL, B. F., a. *M.* 520 Beacon
Massie, W. K., Jr., *P.* 1938 341 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.
*Matchett, F. L., *Or.* 1934 1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928 1913 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
MATHIS, W. H., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1938 3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
MAY, G. E., a.obst. 201 Bay State Rd.
Maynard, G. B., Jr., *W.S.* 1943 Pondville Hosp., Wrentham
*Mayo, F. B., *E.M.* 1943; past a.r.p. 1944 144 Beach Bluff Ave., Beach Bluff
Mazer, M. L., past a.r.p. *R.* 1943 912 N. 13th, Temple, Tex.
Mead, S., *E.M.* 1940 and *P.* 1941; past a.r. p.*N.* 1942 Harvard Med. Sch.

Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* and *W.M.* (*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924
1 Waterhouse, Cambridge
MEATH, J. A., Jr., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
MEIGS, J. V., c. *Gyn.* (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon
*Meigs, J. W., past a.r.p. 1943
3224 Cathedral Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937
Hopemont Sanitarium, Hopemont, W. Va.
MEKKELSEN, CHRISTINE, exec. a. M. G. H.
Mellinger, G. W., *M.* M. G. H.
MELTZER, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.* 1916
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
*Merrill, B. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1941 582 Market, San Francisco, Calif.
MERRILL, O. E., physicist M. G. H.
MESSENGER, H. K., a.s. *Oph.*
313 Commonwealth Ave.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.* 1925
115 E. 82nd, New York, N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136 100th, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.* 1925
104 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 and *W.M.* 1918 115 Broadway, Daytona Beach, Fla.
MICHELSEN, J. J., a.n.s.; past a.r.s. *N.S.* 1938 311 Beacon
Michie, A. J., *P.* 1943; past a.r.s. *U.* 1945
233 E. 25th, New York, N. Y.
Michie, Catherine R., *P.* 1943; past r.p. *P.* 1944
233 E. 25th, New York, N. Y.
Middlebrook, G., *M.* 1945
Rockefeller Inst., New York, N. Y.
*Milford, J. J., Jr., *W.S.* 1944
505 Randolph, Huntsville, Ala.
MILLER, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1938)
205 Beacon
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
*Miller, J. G., *E.M.* 1943; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1944
Box 2605, Washington, D. C.
*Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
43 E. Ohio, Chicago, Ill.
Miller, Ralph Bourquin, past r.p. *R.* 1932 1033 Gayley Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif.
Miller, R. Bretney, past a.r.p. 1938
1834 I, N.W., Washington, D. C.
†MILLER, RICHARD H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1911) 264 Beacon
Millet, J. B., *W.S.* 1943
23 Cypress, Brookline
Mills, L., Jr., *M.* 1944
105 Holden Green, Cambridge
MINER, L. M. S., *Bd. of Cons.*
363 Marlborough
MINOT, G. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1913) Thorndike Memorial Lab., Boston City Hosp.
Mintz, E. R., *P.* 1930; past r.s. *U.* 1932
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
*Mitchel, D. H., *M.* 1943
Winchester, Kan.
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
Mixter, C. G., Jr., *W.S.* 1940; past a.r.s. 1942 274 Beacon
*Mixter, G., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
172 Beacon
MIXTER, W. J., *Bd. of Cons.*; cons. s. (*McL.*) (*S.S.* 1907)
319 Longwood Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.
*Moffitt, H. C., Jr., *E.M.* 1942
1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.
MONKS, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
13 Holyoke, Cambridge
MONSAINGEON, A., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
119 Glen Rd., Ardmore, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
Moore, B. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1942
Boston City Hosp.
MOORE, F. D., a.s. (*W.S.* 1940); past r.s. 1943 M. G. H.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937
3328 Daniels, Dallas, Tex.
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.* 1917
510 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Moorman, H. D., Jr., *W.S.* 1943; past r.s. 1945 826 Downer Pl., Aurora, Ill.
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
31 Federal, Greenfield

MORELLI, D., a. *C.M.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Moreton, J. R., *W.S.* 1944; past j.r.s. 1945 31 Sheffield Rd., Newtonville
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
Rancho, Sante Fe, Calif.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937
3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
*Morris, J. McL., *E.S.* 1941; past a.r.s. 1942
515 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
*Morrison, G. M., *Or.* 1941
205 Third Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
Morrison, H. R., *E.M.* 1936; past r.p. *R.* 1939 370 Marlborough
MORRISON, L. R., neuropath. M. G. H.
*Morrison, R. W., *E.S.* 1943
967 Macon Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
†Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.* 1936
Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 1912 475 Commonwealth Ave.
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.* 1916
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., *E.S.* 1897
127 Front, Marblehead
†Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
British Purchasing Commission, 18th & K, N. E., Washington, D. C.
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
523 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mueller, H. L., *C.M.* 1935
31 Church, Winchester
MUELLER, H. P., a.r. M. G. H.
MUELLER, W., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
412 Beacon
Mundy, W. N., III, *M.* 1944; past a.r.p. 1944 125-15th, Toledo, Ohio
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
Munro, N. D., *E.S.* 1942; past r.s. 1944
1203 S. West Ave., Jackson, Mich.
Murphy, F .T., *W.S.* 1901
17620 E. Jefferson Ave., Grosse Pt., Mich.
Murphy, J. P., Jr., *Or.* 1933
634 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Musgrave, Rhoda U., past r.p. *Psychiat.* **(*McL.*) 1937**
Delaware State Hosp., Farnhurst, Del.
MUSHATT, C., r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
271 W. Short, Lexington, Ky.
*Myers, G. S., *W.M.* 1942; past r.p. 1943 306 Hammond Pond Pkwy., Chestnut Hill
MYERSON, A., cons. psychiat. (*McL.*)
475 Commonwealth Ave.
MYSEL, P., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Nardi, G. L., *E.S.* 1945
6044 Stony Island, Chicago, Ill.
*NATHAN, L., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1930)
68 Bay State Rd.
NATHANSON, I. T., a.s. M. G. H.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* 1939
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
NELSON, H. B., a. obst.
214 Bay State Rd.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.* 1929
2247 Mountain Blvd., Oakland, Calif.
NEUSTADT, ELSE S., a. *Psychiat.*
Westwood Lodge, Westwood
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
1313 E. Ann, Ann Arbor, Mich.
NEWELL, F. S., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.* 1896) 925 Boylston
*Newell, James W., *W.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. 1944 29 Glen Alpine Rd., Piedmont, Calif.
NEWELL, JOHN L., assoc. obst. (*E.S.* 1932) 330 Dartmouth
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Newman, E. V., *C.M.* 1941
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.* 1933
1726 Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
605 Commonwealth Ave.
NORTON, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933); past r.s. *Or.* 1934
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway
O'Brien, R. M., *Or.* 1941
607 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
394 Central Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Odland, G. F., *M.* M. G. H.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania,
New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.*
31 Broad, Lynn
OLIVER, E. L., *Hon. Phys.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.
Ormandy, L., *Or.* 1943
116 Seaman Ave.,
New York, N. Y.
Osgood, Herman A., past h.p. *R.* 1919
144 Commonwealth Ave.
Osgood, Howard, *E.M.* 1917
187 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
OSGOOD, R. B., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1900) 372 Marlborough
*Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
*Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
443 Marlborough
OWEN, CORA R., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Owyang, Pauline, *C.M.* 1943
Long Island College Hosp.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus (*McL.*)
25 Gregory, Marblehead
Packard, G. B., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 1917
227, 16th, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
24 School
PALMER, R. S., assoc.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 1915 620 W. 168th,
New York, N. Y.
PAPAS, P. N., a. *U.*
467 Commonwealth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3720 Fannin, Houston, Tex.
Parker, G. D., *Dn.* 1939
147 Congress, Portsmouth, N. H.
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Parker, J. S., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
1 Monument Square, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Dyer County, Health Dept.,
Dyersburg, Tenn.
*Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
68 Woodward, Rochester, N. Y.
Parson, W., past r.p. 1942
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.* 1921
808 Grand Marais Blvd.,
Grosse Pt. Pk., Mich.
PARSONS, L., v.s. (*W.S.* 1929)
264 Beacon
Patterson, Robert L., Jr., *Or.* 1935
148 E. 65th, New York, N. Y.
*Patterson, Russell H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 1920
135 E. 65th, New York, N. Y.
Paul, J. R., Jr., *C.M.* 1943
41 E. Battery, Charleston, S. C.
Paul, O., *W.M.* 1943 102 Revere
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 and *Or.* 1920 3001 W. Grand Blvd.,
Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, H. D., Jr., *M.* 1945
3147 Front, San Diego, Calif.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
Amer. Consulate, London, England
Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934
602 W. Chapel Hill,
Durham, N. C.
†Pearson, O. H., *W.M.* 1941; past a.r.p. 1942
32 Alpha Rd., Dorchester
Peck, E. C., *C.M.* 1926
Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 1928 374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
330 Dartmouth
Perkins, A., *E.S.* 1925
1900 Lincoln Ave., Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1938
2721 E. Drachman, Tucson, Ariz.
*Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 1919
2940 Summit, Oakland, Calif.
PERLEY, A. I., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
*Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* 1930
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Peters, J. H., *W.M.* 1943
123 Marble Rd., New Haven, Conn.
*Peterson, E. W., *M.* 1944
c/o Comdr. E. Peterson,
Bur. Med. & Surg.,
Washington, D. C.
Peterson, Harold O., past r.p. *R.* 1936
350 St. Peter, St. Paul, Minn.

Peterson, Hugo O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 and *Thd. S.* 1923
3038 St. Paul, Baltimore, Md.
PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brookline
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Washington Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pickard, N. S., *Or.* 1940
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
PIER, A. S., JR., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1941); past a.r.p. 1942
264 Beacon
Pier, G., *W.S.* 1943
222 E. 86th, New York, N. Y.
*Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.* 1931
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
(address unknown)
*Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
*Pillsbury, P. L., *W.M.* 1942
Ross, Calif.
*Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932
2400 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Pippitt, R. B., *E.M.* 1938 and *P.* 1939; past a.r.p. *N.* 1941
3 Husted Dr., N. Chevy Chase, Md.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
909 Hyde, San Francisco, Calif.
PITTMAN, HELEN S., assoc. p.
264 Beacon
*Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936
10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
PLACE, E. H., cons. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
78 S. Ninth, Minneapolis, Minn.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Rd.
POLANSKY, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
Polderman, H., *An.,* 1941
Waverly Hills Sanatorium, Waverly Hills, Ky.
POPE, A., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
PORTER, H., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
*Poulin, F. K., *Dn.* 1942
Waterville, Me.
POWELL, S. M., Jr., a.r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
1180 Beacon, Brookine
PRATT, T. C., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1929)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 and *W.S.* 1928
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
PROUT, C., a. *M.*
72 Pine Rd., Chestnut Hill
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
333 E. 68th, New York, N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
710 W. 168th, New York, N. Y.
QUINBY, J. T., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1941)
264 Beacon
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
721 Huntington Ave.
QUINBY, W. C., Jr., a.r.s. M. G. H.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Commonwealth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., a.p.
44 Church, Winchester
RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914)
263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925
67 Butterfield Terrace, Amherst
*RAE, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917)
226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir.
Butterworth Hosp., Grand Rapids, Mich.
RAK, I. P., a. *Psychiat.*
551 Chestnut, Waban
RAKER, J. W., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Randall, R. V., *M.* M. G. H.
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168th, New York, N. Y.
Ratcliffe, J. W., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
3456 Knott, Cincinnati, Ohio
RAWSON, R. W., a.p. M. G. H.
Ray, L. F., past r.p. *D.* 1939
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
*Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937 and *Or.* 1941
41 Pilgrim Rd., Roxbury
Reed, C. R., Jr., *Or.* 1936
1833 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.* 1926
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
*REGGIO, A. W., v.s. (*W.S.* 1914)
1835 Phelps Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936
137 Bishop, Greensboro, N. C.
REID, D. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.

REIDY, J. A., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939)
372 Marlborough
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Jr., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
450 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
REITH, H. C., a.dn.s.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p. 1933
1031 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
REYERSBACH, GERTRUD C., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1943); past r.p. *C.M.* 1945 M. G. H.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd. S.* 1924
100 North, Pittsfield
*RHINELANDER, F. W., II, a. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1937 and *Or.* 1938)
M. G. H.
RHODES, F. I., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brookline
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.* 1935
127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
901 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
400, 29th, Oakland, Calif.
*Richards, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* 1943
166 Tunnel Rd., Berkeley, Calif.
*Richardson, E. P., Jr., *M.* 1943
617 Boylston, Brookline
Richardson, G. S., *Surg.* M. G. H.
RICHARDSON, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
403 Commonwealth Ave.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
82 Devonshire
Richardson, William R., *W.S.* 1945
2754 Bush Blvd., Birmingham, Ala.
RICHARDSON, WYMAN, p. and clin. path.; internist (*McL.*) (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Riddell, R. V., *E.S.* 1943
62 Lura, Lowell
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909
59 Bay State Rd.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
*Risley, T. S., *E.S.* 1942; past a.r.s. 1944
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
ROBBINS, L. L., c. *R.;* past r.p. *R.* 1941 M. G. H.
ROBBINS, W. B., *Bd. of Cons.*
356 Marlborough
*Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p., 1938
109 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.
*Robertson, C. W., *P.* 1942 and *E.S.* 1943; past a.r.s. 1944 14 Poplar Pl.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
950 E. 59th, Chicago, Ill.
Robins, E., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 1945
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.* 1936
Univ. of California Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
22 W. Micheltorena, Santa Barbara, Calif.
ROCK, J., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1919)
32 Cumberland Ave., Brookline
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a.d.
416 Marlborough
Rodkey, G. V., *W.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. *Or.* 1945 16 Poplar Pl.
*Roe, B. B., *W.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. 1944 1201 California, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938
Wenham
*ROGERS, H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.* 1916
109 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924)
266 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p. *C.M.*; past h.p. *C.M.* 1922
68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933
Hua Chung Coll., Hsichow, China
ROPES, MARIAN, W., assoc. p.; past a.r.p. 1934 M. G. H.
ROSE, A. S., a.n. (*E.M* 1934); past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934
270 Commonwealth Ave.
Rosenbaum, M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1939 Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio
ROSENFELD, L., *Res. Fellows, Surg.* M. G. H.
ROSENMAN, L. D., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1943) M. G. H.
ROSS, R. A., a.p. *C.M.*
51 Brattle, Cambridge
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Roth, J. d'A., *M.* 1945
Grad. Hosp. of Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
ROUILLARD, F., a. obst.,
464 Commonwealth Ave.
*Rowe, C. R., *Or.* 1939
1108 Princess Anne, Fredericksburg, Va.

Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 W. 120th, New York, N. Y.
Ruffin, M. deG., *P.* 1939; past r.p. *P.* 1940 Biltmore Hosp., Coral Gables, Fla.
RUGGLES, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.* 394 Marlborough
Ruley, H. B., *N.S.* 1939 and *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s. 1942 1101 Audubon Parkway, Louisville, Ky.
RUPP, J. J., a.r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
*Russell, H. N., Jr., *C.M.* 1939 Children's Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio
Rutherford, Robert Northwall, *W.S.* 1938 Boston Lying-in Hosp.
Rutherford, Rondall Walker, *C.M.* 1933 21 Institution Ave., Newton Centre
Rutter, T., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.s., *W.S.* 1928 115 E. 61st, New York, N. Y.
RYAN, MILDRED, a.d. 57 W. Elm, Brockton
*Sabin, H. S., past r.s. *U.* 1941 1835 I., N. W., Washington, D. C.
SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 520 Beacon
*Sahler, O. DeP., past r.p. *R.* 1942 76 W. Main, Freehold, N. J.
Salamanca, J. J., *An.* 1943 Carrera 15, No. 15-34, Bogota, Colombia
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* 1928 Yale Med. Sch., New Haven, Conn.
Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938 16 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.* 1937 Hosp. of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
*Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923 490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
*Sanborn, F., *N.S.* 1939 S. Royalton, Vt.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920 American Hosp., Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.* 1933 740 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
SARRIS, S. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. 1940 330 Dartmouth
Saslow, G., past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1943 Washington Univ. Sch. of Med., St. Louis, Mo.
†Saunders, George M., *E.S.* 1928 5117 Federal Works Bldg., Washington, 25, D. C.
Saunders, Gordon A., *E.M.* 1937 50 Pleasant, Arlington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917 2200 W. Third, Los Angeles, Calif.
SAWYER, C. S., a. *D.*; past r.p. *D.* 1943 184 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
†Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908 49 W. 49th, New York, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900 43 Linnaean, Cambridge
SCANNELL, J. G., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1941); past r.s. 1945 M. G. H.
*Schaaf, R. S., *W.M.* 1943 413 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
SCHALL, L. A., c. *Oto-Lar.* 243 Charles
SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schenk, W. G., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G. C., *E.M.* 1917 1013 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
SCHNEIDER, B., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919 231 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
*Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* 1939 Medford, Ore.
SCHULZ, M. D., r. M. G. H.
SCHWAB, R. S., a.n.; past r.p. *N.* 1935 M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914 2018 E. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
SCHWYZER, MARGUERITE, a.r.p. M. G. H.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919 213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
Scott, M. W., Jr., *W.S.* 1945 720 Broad Ave., N.W., Canton, Ohio
*Scott, T., past r.p. 1939 200 W. Second, Lexington, Ky.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889) Longwood Towers, Brookline
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918 315 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Sears, J. B., *W.S.* 1929 416 Marlborough
Seed, J. C., *M.* M. G. H.
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891 The Stonehaven, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900 390 Main, Worcester

SEIGLE, S. P., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1942)
M. G. H.
*Semrad, E. V., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938
196 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
SEWALL, W., a. obst.
464 Commonwealth Ave.
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.* 1932
Beckley, W. Va.
SHANDS, H. C., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Shannon, E. W., past r.s. *N.S.* 1944
1314 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
37 Ontario, S.,
St. Catherines, Ont., Canada
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave., N.,
Birmingham, Ala.
SHATTUCK, G. C., cons. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906)
Harvard Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 1924
384 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
121 E. 31st, New York, N. Y.
*Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *P.H.* 1935 and *U.* 1937 1024 Madison Ave.,
Memphis, Tenn.
Shaw, R. S., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Shea, C. J., *E.S.* 1943
43 Kenwood, Dorchester
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
SHEDDEN, W. M., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* 1921 and *W.S.* 1922 270 Commonwelath Ave.
SHELDON, C. P., assoc. obst. (*E.S.* 1931) 270 Comonwealth Ave.
SHELDON, R. F., a.an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Broadway, Monmouth, Ill.
SHERRILL, RT. REV. H. K., *T.*
1 Joy
Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* 1938; past r.p. *N.* 1940 140 Linwood Ave.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
Shipley, Margaret S., *E.M.* 1943
310 Kenoza Ave., Haverhill
Shipman, T. L., past r.s. *P.H.* 1936
920 Western Ave., Lynn
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
23 Commonwealth Ave., Newton
Shorey, W. D., *E.S.* M. G. H.
SHORT, C. L., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 1933 264 Beacon
SHORTZ, G., *Fellow An.* M. G. H.
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
SIMEONE, F. A., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. 1940 M. G. H.
SIMMONS, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon
SIMMONS, F. A., a.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
264 Beacon
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932
355 Maynard, Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 1922 213 W. Ave. G,
Temple, Tex.
Sinclair, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 1940
176 Evergreen, Providence, R. I.
SINCLAIR, RUTH C., exec. a. (*S.N.* 1925) M. G. H.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921)
1101 Beacon, Brookline
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
319 Longwood Ave.
Slaughter, R. F., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934
University Hosp., Augusta, Ga.
SLEEPER, RUTH, dir. *S.N.* and *Nurs. Serv.* (*S.N.* 1922) M. G. H.
SLOANE, A. E., a.s. *Oph.*
416 Marlborough
Smillie, J. W., II, *E.S.* 1944; past j.r.s. 1945 261 Eastland Ave.,
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 and *E.S.* 1921
490 Post, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, E. Gerard, past r.p. *R.* 1934
339 N. Duke, Lancaster, Pa.
Smith, Edward T., *Or.* 1937
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
SMITH, G. G., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1909) 1101 Beacon, Brookline
*Smith, Harold W., *S.S.* 1903
c/o Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy,
Washington, D. C.
Smith, Hervey L., *W.M.*, 1907
235 Queens Lane,
Palm Beach, Fla.
Smith, Howard W., *Dn.* M. G. H.
SMITH, J. A., obst. 264 Beacon
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
2454 W. Kilbourn Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
SMITH, PATRICIA H., a. *Gyn.*
264 Beacon
Smith, Richard M., *W.M.* 1909
330 Dartmouth
*Smith, Robert P., *M.* 1943
225 S. Willard, Burlington, Vt.

SMITH, WILLIAM DAVID, *Bd. of Cons.;* cons. internist (*McL.*) (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon

SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY, *Hon. Phys.* (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough

Smith, William **Lord, *W.S.* 1892** (address unknown)

SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 266 Beacon

SMITHWICK, R. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *W.S.* 1928 319 Longwood Ave.

SNIFFEN, R. C., a. path. M. G. H.

*Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* 1939 Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, N. Y.

Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *An.* 1935 1200 N. State, Los Angeles, Calif.

Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 1935 10879 Whipple, No. Hollywood, Calif.

SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s. 84 Spring, New Bedford

Sohier, W. D., Jr., *M.* M. G. H.

Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935 Univ. of California Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.

SOLOMON, H. C., *Bd. of Cons.*; cons. psychiat, (*McL.*) 270 Commonwealth Ave.

Solomon, J., past r.p. *N.* 1944 **Compton Sanitarium** Compton, Calif.

Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r.p. *R.* 1932 Burlington, Vt.

SOUTTER, L., a. *Surg.;* past a.r.s. 1941 205 Beacon

SOWLES, H. K., v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 1918 330 Dartmouth

Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury

*Spangler, A. S., past r.p. *D.* 1945 Naval Hosp., Shoemaker, Calif.

*Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925 1024 Alewa Dr., Honolulu, Hawaii

SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't. Treas.* 1 Federal

Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906 483 Beacon

SPEARE, G. S., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1927) 353 Commonwealth Ave.

SPELLMAN, J. W., a. *Surg.* (*Thd. S.* 1924 and *W.S.* 1926) 1101 Beacon, Brookline

*Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 1934 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.

*Spencer, Jack, past r.p. *R.* 1934 31 Deering, Portland, Me.

*Spencer, John Robert, *E.M.* 1943 427 Pine, Boulder, Colo.

Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Splithoff, C. A., *Or.* 1942 Children's Hosp.

SPRAGUE, H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1924) 270 Commonwealth Ave.

Squire, Lucy F., past a.r.p. *R.* 1944 7 Exeter

Stall, B. G., III, *M.* M. G. H.

STANBURY, J. B., r.p. (*W.M.* 1941) M. G. H.

STANTON, J. C., dn.s. 38 Maple, Danvers

Staples, O. S., Jr., *Or.* 1938 262 Beacon

Starr, I., *W.M.* 1922 Hosp. of Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 and *Or.* 1914 318 S. Harrison, East Orange, N. J.

Stebbins, H. D., *E.M.* 1933 66 Pleasant, Marblehead

Steel, D., past r.p. *R.* 1925 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, Ohio

Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915 Aurora, Neb.

Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919 Aurora, Neb.

Stephens, W. A., *Or.* 1943 Boston City Hosp.

Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917 899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Sternova, Edith, *An.* 1942 172-24 Grand Central Pky., Jamaica, N. Y.

*Stetson, R. P., *W.M.* 1928 311 Beacon

STEVENS, ALVIRA B., a. to dir. *P.H.* (*S.N.* 1909) M. G. H.

Stevens, Harold W., *C.M.* 1914 and *E.M.* 1916 Merchants' Bank Bldg., New Bedford

†Stevens, Horace P., *W.S.* 1907 1 Craigie, Cambridge

Stewart, James M., *M.* M. G. H.

*Stewart, John D., *E.S.* 1930; past r.s. *W.S.* 1933 Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y.

*Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 and *W.M.* 1937 Montreal Neurological Inst., Montreal, Canada

Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp. for Crippled Children, Honolulu, Hawaii
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934
216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
STILLMAN, J. S., a. *M.*
264 Beacon
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Cashiers, N. C.
*Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
1740 Bainbridge, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Centre
Stout, H .A., *P.* 1938; past r.p. *P.* 1939
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.* 1935
9629 Brighton Way, Beverly Hills, Calif.
Straehley, C. J., Jr., *Surg.* M. G. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
6833 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
*Strayer, L. M., Jr., *Or.* 1939
955 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.
*STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon
*STRONG, R. P., *Hon. Phys.*
Harvard Med. Sch.
Stunkard, A. J., *M.* M. G. H.
Sturdevant, C. L., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
STURGIS, G. P., a.p.
330 Dartmouth
STURGIS, S. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1933)
32 Cumberland Ave., Brookline
SUBY, H. I., assoc. v.u.; past r.s. *P.H.* 1937 and *U.* 1939 262 Beacon
SUGIYAMA, T., j.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
SULLIVAN, C. L., Jr., a. obst.
1101 Beacon, Brookline
SULLIVAN, E. R., a. *M.* (*E.M.* 1936 and *P.* 1937); past r.p. 1941
60 Center, Milton
SULLIVAN, G. L., a.s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
SULZBACH, W., sr.p. (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938
McLean Hosp., Waverley
*Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 and *E.S.* 1922
55 E. 65th, New York, N. Y.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.* 1930
1 E. 100th, New York, N. Y.
*Sutherland, G. F., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1941 In military service
SUTPHIN, A. K., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1943) M. G. H.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
104 W. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912
372 Marlborough
SWAN, CHANNING S., a. *U.* (*W.S.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Swan, Charles L., *W.S.* 1929
137 Sewall Ave., Brookline
SWARTZ, J. H., d.
371 Commonwealth Ave.
*Sweeny, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* 1941; past r.s. 1943
c/o S. C. Barnes, 19588 Canterbury Dr., Detroit, Mich.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
2940 Summit, Oakland, Calif.
SWEET, R. H., v.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 1930 205 Beacon
SWEET, W. H., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1936); past r.s. *N.S.* 1941 M. G. H.
SWEETNAM, G. H., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1937) 743 High, Dedham
Swineford, O., Jr., *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.* 1930
Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.
TALBOT, F. B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907) 264 Beacon
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
TALBOT, N. B., a.p. *C.M.*
M. G. H.
TALBOTT, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.
Talinski, J. J., *Or.* 1943
Children's Hosp.
*Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* 1938; past r.s. *P.H.* 1939
1237 Prince Ave., Athens, Ga.
Tan, Chung-Chang, *Or.* 1943
Children's Hosp., New York, N. Y.
Tannheimer, J. F., past r.p. *P.* 1945
U. S. Naval Hosp., Chelsea
Tatlock, H., *W.M.* 1940
Bethany, Conn.
TAYLOR, G. W., v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* and *W.S.* 1925
264 Beacon
TAYLOR, I. M., a.r.p. (*M.* 1946)
M. G. H.
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917
37 Marlborough
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
TEFFT, R. C., Jr., assoc. p. *C.M.*
266 Beacon
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Commonwealth Ave.

TENNEY, B. Jr., assoc. obst. (*W.S.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
Tenney, Vivian A., past r.s. *Gyn.* 1943 611 W. 114th, New York, N. Y.
TERRY, T. L., s. *Oph.;* path. Mass. E. & E. Inf. 140 Marlborough
*Thacher, H .C., *C.M.* 1942 P. O. Box 308, Boston
THATCHER, B. van H., j.r.s. (*E.S.* 1945) M. G. H.
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 and *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.* 1928 c/o Dr. Dexter Richards, 400-29th, Oakland, Calif.
THOMA, K. H., oral s. and c. *Dn.* 53 Bay State Rd.
*Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917 300 Kerneway, Baltimore, Md.
THOMAS, J. J., *Fellow An.* M. G. H.
*Thomas, J. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1933 102 Great Plain Ave., Wellesley
Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 and *E.S.* 1936 400-29th, Oakland, Calif.
*THOMPSON, E. D., a. *Or.* 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Thompson, J. E., *E.S.* 1943; past j.r.s. 1944 and r.s. *N.S.* 1945 423 Thompson Ave., El Dorado, Ark.
*Thompson, M. S., Jr., *Or.* 1934; past r.s. *Or.* 1935 417 W. Houston Ave., Temple, Tex.
THOMPSON, P. P., Jr., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1942) M. G. H.
THOMPSON, RALPH D., a.dn.s. 64 Columbus Ave., Newton Highlands
THOMPSON, RICHARD H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1937); past r.s. 1940 26 Chestnut, Salem
*Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Thompson, Walter A., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1931 Rockland State Hosp., Orangeburg, N. Y.
*Thompson, William Taliaferro, past a.r.p. 1941 1535 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
THORNDIKE, A., cons. in traum. surg. (*W.S.* 1923) 319 Longwood
THORNDIKE, W. T. S., a. dir. (*W.S.* 1919) M. G. H.
THORNE, F. S., s. *Oph.* 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Thorp, E. G., *E.M.* 1931 79 Lincoln, Melrose
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900 442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., psychiat.; c. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) McLean Hosp., Waverley
TITUS, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
TOBEY, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.* 403 Commonwealth Ave.
*Tobin, W. J., *Or.* 1939 Cushing Gen. Hosp., Framingham
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938 1 Monument Sq., Beverly
TOLMAN, M. M., a.d. 416 Marlborough
TOMASELLO, S. J., *T.* 25 Huntington Ave.
TOMPKINS, J. B., a. *Psychiat.;* c. Women's Service (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937 McLean Hosp., Waverley
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910 148 High, Newburyport
TORBERT, J. R., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1902) 330 Dartmouth
TOWNSEND, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
TOWERY, B. T., r.p. M. G. H.
*Tracy, R. J., *E.S.* 1943 Cambridge Hosp., Cambridge
Trapp, C. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1937 99 Bay State Rd.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927 28 Willet, Albany, N. Y.
*Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930 17 Dove, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past a.r.p. 1933; past r.p. *N.* 1934 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923 416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927 66 Bluff Rd., Barrington, R. I.
*Trowbridge, E. H., Jr., past a.r.p. *N.* 1940 5611 Lydia, Kansas City, Mo.
Troxler, E. R., *Or.* 1942 Univ. of S. California Med. School Los Angeles, Calif.
TUCCI, J. H., a. *An.* (*An.* 1944); past r.p. *An.* 1945 M. G. H.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930 116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
†Tucker, R. P., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 1940 21 Lamboll, Charleston, S. C.
TUCKER, W. I., past r.p. *Psychiat.* McLean Hosp., Waverley
TUDOR, F., a. *M.* 51 Randolph Ave., Milton
TURTLE, W. J., a.p. *C.M.* 330 Dartmouth

Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
107 E. 85th, New York, N. Y.
ULFELDER, H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1939); past r.s. *E.S.* 1941 264 Beacon
Ulmer, J. L., past r.s. *N.S.* 1942
P. O. Box 236A, Route 2, Mobile, Ala.
Urmy, T. V., *E.M.* 1928; past r.p. *E.M.* 1930 226 Marlborough
*Vance, L. A., *P.* 1937; past r.p. *R.* 1939 1090 Beacon, Brookline
VANCE, R. G. a.r.; past r.p. *R.* 1924 262 Beacon
Van Dyke, Wilhelmina, *C.M.* 1942; past r.p. *C.M.* 1943
375 Adams, Milton
VAN GORDER, G. W., v.s. *Or.* 262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Booneville, Mo.
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 and *W.M.* 1917
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W.D., *W.S.* 1920
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
*Varney, H. I., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938 In military service
Vaughan, R. H., *E.S.* 1944
Boston Lying-in Hospital
Vaughan, V. C., III, *C.M.* 1943
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
*Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Nat'l Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
*Vial, A. B., *E.S.* 1943
440 S. LaGrange Rd., LaGrange, Ill.
VIETS, H. R., n.; cons. n. (*McL.*)
20 Gloucester
VINCENT, B., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1903) 925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.* 1931
256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
VOLWILER, W., a. *M.* (*M.* 1944); past r.p. 1945 M. G. H.
Vose, R. H., *E.S.* 1897
34 Vose's Lane, Milton
WADDELL, W. R., j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1944) M. G. H.
WADDINGTON, E. J., a.dn.s.
Bay State Bldg., Lawrence
Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* 1938; past a.r.p. 1939
324 S. State, Ann Arbor, Mich.
*Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.
Walker, E. E. W., past a.r.p. 1920
759 Chestnut, Springfield
WALLACE, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 1931
264 Beacon
*Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932
5 Third, N. Andover
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
WANG, CHIU-AN, j.r.s. (*W.S.* 1944) M. G. H.
WANNING, PATRICIA, a.p. *C.M.*
51 Brattle, Cambridge
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929
39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
*WARD, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935)
37 Forest, Medford
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
Fairfax, Va.
Warner, J. H., *W.M.* 1937
21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre
Warren, Charles Fletcher, *W.S.* 1915
1 School, Amesbury
Warren, Charles Ford, *W.M.* 1933
200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
207 Plaza Circle, Palm Beach, Fla.
WARREN, R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936)
112 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Rd.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
250 Beacon
WATKINS, A. L., c. *Phys. Med.*; a. *M.*; past a.r.p. *N.* 1938 M. G. H.
Watson, James W., *M.* 1944
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.
Watson, John L., past r.s. *U.* 1930
177 Dowling Ave., Toronto, Canada
Watson, Richard G., *C.M.* 1923
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
*Watson, Robert F., *W.M.* 1936
Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., New York, N. Y.
Watts, A. B., *E.S.* 1943
2530 Cornwall Ave., Bellingham, Wash.
Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 and *N.S.* 1929 1028 Conn. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
10 Congress Square, Portland, Me.
WEBSTER, R. C., Jr., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1943); past j.r.s. 1944
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Weigel, E. W, *Or.* 1928
970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.* 1932
40, 14th, Wheeling, W. Va.
WEILLE, F. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
247 Commonwealth Ave.
*Weir, D. R., past r.p. *P.* 1938
Richmond Rd., S. Euclid, Ohio
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
7020 Green, New Orleans, La.
WEISBERGER, D., a. oral s. and stomatologist
521 Commonwealth Ave., Newton
WEISMAN, A. D., *Res. Fellow Psychiat.;* past r.p. *Psychiat* 1945
M. G. H.
WEISS, W. A., *Senior Fellow, An.*
M. G. H.
WELCH, C. E., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1934); past r.s. *E.S.* 1937
266 Beacon
*Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935
Employees' Hosp. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Fairfield, Ala.
WELD, G. S., *Ass't. Treas.*
1 Federal
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Wells, C. E., *Or.* 1910
15 Union, Randolph
WELLS, F. L., psychol.
Dept. Hygiene, Harvard Univ., Cambridge
Wenig, M., *Dn.* 1945
253-02 Northern Blvd., Little Neck, Long Island, N. Y.
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
30½ Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
WESSELHOEFT, C., cons. *M.*
315 Marlborough
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Wheeler, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 and *W.S.* 1938
60 West, Leominster
WHEELER, E. O., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G .H.
WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922)
5 Bay State Rd.
Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934
5224 St. Antoine, Detroit, Mich.
Wheelock, F. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1943; past a.r.s. *W.S.* 1945
22 Edgehill Rd., Chestnut Hill
WHITE, CHARLES J., *Hon. Phys.*
259 Marlborough
White, Celia, *M.* 1945
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp., Nashville, Tenn.
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
WHITE, J. C., c. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* 1927
M. G. H.
WHITE, LeMOYNE, a.r.p. *Psychiat.* (*E.M.* 1942)
M. G. H.
WHITE, LEON E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Commonwealth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 and *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* 1920
M. G. H.
Whitelaw, G. P., *W.S.* 1937
Massachusetts Memorial Hosp.
Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931
23 Edgar, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
*Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
2310 Sheridan Blvd., Lincoln, Neb.
WHITING, R. G., a. *M.*
226 Marlborough
WHITNEY, R. L., sr. p. (*McL.*); past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1915
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Whittemore, J. P., *C.M.*
M. G. H.
Whittemore, William S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
WHITTEMORE, WYMAN, *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1906)
Boyce, Va.
Wies, D., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1938
8702 Lock Bend Dr., Towson, Md.
Wigglesworth, W. C., *E.S.* 1945
Bear Hill Rd., Harvard
*Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937
1290 N. Garey Ave., Pomona, Calif.
WILKINS, E. W., Jr., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1945)
M. G. H.
Willetts, A. T., past a.r.s. *U.* 1942
212 South, Morristown, N. J.
Williams, Charles A., *E.S.* 1920
Winchester, N. H.
WILLIAMS, CONGER, a.p. (*W.M.* 1940)
M. G. H.
WILLIAMS, D. W., a.r.s. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1943)
M. G. H.
WILLIAMS, V. P., a. psychiat. (*E.S.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth
Williamson-Lefort, L., *W.M.* 1942
Avenue Pedro de Valdivio 2476, Santiago, Chile
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 and *Or.* 1923
395 E. Broad, Columbus, Ohio
Wilson, John Cree, *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
WILSON, JOHN CREE, Jr., j.r.s. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1945)
M. G. H.
*Wilson, John Long, *E.S.* 1940; past **a.r.s. 1941**
c/o C. H. Wilson, Sturgis, Ky.
WILSON, P. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1914)
321 E. 42nd, New York, N. Y.

WILSON, P. D., Jr., j.r.s. *E.S.* (*E.S.* 1945) M. G. H.
Winkler, J. J., past a.r.p. *R.*, 1928 Maplehill, Kan.
Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934 Springville Hosp., Springville, Calif.
WINSOR, A. P., assoc. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 and *W.S.* 1921) 330 Dartmouth
WISE, C. S., *Res. Fellow Phys. Med.* M. G. H.
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 1711 N. Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924 270 Commonwealth Ave.
Woo, Shutai Tinwong, *W.M.* 1920 Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China
Wood, B. S., *E.S.* 1933 751 Main, Waltham
Wood, James Augustus, *C.M.* 1915 214 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.
Wood, James Edwin, Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past r.p. *E.M.* 1923 Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, William Edwin, *Dn.* 1940 1726 I, N. W., Washington, D. C.
WOOD, W. FRANKLIN, dir. (*McL.*); past a. dir. McLean Hosp., Waverley
WOODRUFF, L. M., a.r.s. *U.* (*E.S.* 1939); past a.r.s. *U.* 1941 M. G. H.
*Worth, T. C., *W.M.* 1938 500 Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
WYATT, F., psychol. 17 Wright, Cambridge
WYMAN, R. R., a.dn.s. 53 Bay State Rd.
Wyman, S. M., past a.r.p. *R.* 1942 840 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington
Yanagisawa, K., *Or.* 1944 Boston City Hosp.
*Yankauer, A., Jr., *C.M.* 1941 33 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y
YATSUHASHI M., j.r.s. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1945) M. G. H.
YEE, L. P. K., a.r.s. (*E.M.* 1939 and *W.S.* 1941); past a.r.s. 1942 M. G. H.
*Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 and *W.M.* 1932 82 Larch Rd., Cambridge
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921 Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp., Nashville, Tenn.
*Young, C., *E.S.* 1923 54 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, D. A., *E.M.* 1933; past r.p. *Psychiat.* 1936; past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL*) 1937 54 E. First South, Salt Lake City, Utah
YOUNG, E. L., Jr., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1910) 330 Dartmouth
Young, John G., *C.M.* 1926 4005 St. Andrews Dr., Dallas, Tex.
Young, R. A., past r.p. *Psychiat.* (*McL.*) 1934 21 Washington Ave., Cambridge
ZAMBON, ENES, exec. a. (*S.N.* 1929) M. G. H.
*Zamcheck, N., *P.* 1943 19 Essex Ave., Swampscott
ZAMECNIK, P. C., a. *M.* M. G. H.
ZELLER, J. W., a.p. (*W.M.* 1935); past r.p. 1938 M. G. H.
Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937 Children's Hosp., Detroit, Mich.

Directory of Staff and Alumni by States and Cities

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Kennedy, H.
Richardson, W. R.
Shannon, P. W.
Fairfield
Welch, O. W.
Huntsville
Milford, J. J., Jr.
Mobile
Ulmer, J. L.
Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA
Kingman
Findlay, F. M.
Miami
Ellery, S. W.
Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.
Tucson
Omer, J. A.
Perkins, J. F., Jr.

ARKANSAS
El Dorado
Thompson, J. E.

CALIFORNIA
Alameda
Coolidge, J. C.
Auburn
Freeman, N. E.
Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Richards, D. N., Jr.
Beverly Hills
Berkley, H. K.
Stout, K. L.
Compton
Solomon, J.
Glendale
Billig, H. E., Jr.
La Canada
Boyes, J. H.
Los Angeles
Alden, E.
Ayres, S., Jr.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
Ilfield, F. W.
Jergesen, F. H.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Miller, R. B.
Morrison, W. A.
Mudd, S. G.
Roe, B. B.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Snyder, M. H.
Spiers, H. W.
Thompson, V. P.
Troxler, E. R.
Wilson, J. C.
Manlo Park
Kowalski, H. J.
North Hollywood
Snyder, W. H., Jr.
Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Thaxter, L. T.
Thomas, R. L.
Watson, R. G.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
MacLaren, W. R.
Manton, W. W.
Piedmont
Newell, J. W.
Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Ross
Pillsbury, P. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Diego
Alston, E. F.
Elrick, H. E.
Peabody, H. D.
San Francisco
Abbott, L. C.
Bost, F. C.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Dillon, V. M
Dresel, R. L.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Harrison, M. B.
Horn, C. E.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Linde, F. G.
Merrill, B. R.
Moffitt, H. C.
Moffitt, H. C., Jr.
Montgomery, O. F.
Nelson, C.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
San Jose
Ahnlund, N. W.
San Marino
Hills, O. W.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Morrison, G. M.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Santa Fe
Morrill, G. N.
Shoemaker
Spangler, A. S.
Springville
Winn, W. A.
Stanford University
Eliel, L. P.

COLORADO
Boulder
Spencer, J. R.
Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Campbell, J. L.
Cunningham, T. D.
Dixson, I. M.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Hughes, H. C.
Jobe, M. C.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT
Bethany
Tatlock, H.
Bridgeport
Strayer, L. M., Jr.
Cheshire
Lindsay, M. K.
Darien
Gens, J. P.
Fairfield
Harris, H. P., Jr.
Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Lowell, W. H., Jr.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
Meriden
Aldwin, F. J.
New Canaan
Carter, G. H.
Hiden, R. B.
New Haven
Brown, L.
Colwell, H. S.
Fuldner, R. V.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Peters, J. H.
Rogers, O. F.

Salter, W. T.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, W.
Vaughan, V. C., III

Waterbury
Cole, C. H.
Harty, J. E.

West Hartford
Hepburn, R. H.
Johnson, P. R.
McPartland, C. E.

Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.

DELAWARE

Farnhurst
Musgrave, R. U.

Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DIST. OF COLUMBIA

Washington
Baker, R. L.
Bush, R. D.
Cooper, L. F.
Eaton, W. E.
Foley, T. M.
Fuller, H. S.
Hall, C. L.
Hampton, A. O.
Meigs, J. W.
Miller, J. G.
Miller, R. B.
Mote, J. R.
Peterson, E. W.
Reggio, A. W.
Sabin, H. S.
Saunders, G. M.
Smith, H. W.
Walker, A. M.
Watts, J. W.
Wood, W. E.

FLORIDA

Coral Gables
Ruffin, M. deG.

Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.

Fort Lauderdale
Pierce, F. D.

Jacksonville
Fort, F. L.
Frost, H. B.

Lakeland
Fuller, H.

Miami
Capland, L.

Palm Beach
Smith, H. L.
Warren, H. E.

Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA

Athens
Talmadge, S. M.

Atlanta
Calhoun, F. P.
Claiborne, T. S.
Davis, B. M.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.

Augusta
Slaughter, R. F.

Gainesville
Banks, R., Jr.

Macon
Wood, J. A.

Savannah
Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS

Aurora
Moorman, H. D.

Chicago
Brues, A. M.
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
Hobson, L. B.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Nardi, G. L.
Robertson, O. H.

Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.

La Grange
Vial, A. B.

Mendota
Cook, E. C.

Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.

Oak Park
Hamilton, H. B.

Peoria
Durkin, H. A.

Winnetka
Brown, R. G.
Clarke, B. G.
Hansen, P. S.

INDIANA

Evansville
Davidson, W. D.

Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr.

IOWA

Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.

Iowa City
Bauer, F. L.
Comly, H. H.
Dulin, J. W.

Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.

State Center
Luikhart, R. H., Jr.

Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS

Maplehill
Winkler, J. J.

Marion
McCandless, O. C.

Topeka
Belknap, P. E.

Wichita
Sutter, L. A.

Winchester
Mitchel, D. H.

KENTUCKY

Lexington
Barrow, D. W.
Massie, W. K., Jr.
Myers, E. E.
Scott, T.

Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Harter, J. S.
Ruley, H. B.

Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.

Sturgis
Wilson, J. L.

Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.
Polderman, H.

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
Golden, L. A.
Lyons, C.
Morris, H. D.
O'Ferrall, J. T.
Weis, J. D.

Shreveport
Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE

Belfast
Holmes, G. W.

Brunswick
Hormell, R. S.

Damariscotta
Farnsworth, G. B.

Dennysville
Johnson, F. G.

Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Hawkes, R. S.
Johnson, O. R.
McDermott, L. J.
MacDonald, H. E., Jr.
Parker, J. M.
Robinson, C. M.
Spencer, J.
Webster, F. P.

Rockland
Fogg, N. A.

Tennants Harbor
Dennen, R. W.

Waterville
Poulin, F. K.
Risley, E. H.
Risley, T. S.

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Berkheimer, G. A.
Bridge, E. M.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Newman, E. V.
Parson, W.
Phelps, W. M.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.

Bethesda
Hunt, S. P.
Veldee, M. V.

Leonardtown
Peck, E. C.

No. Chevy Chase
Pippitt, R. B.

Salisbury
Kitts, A. W.

Towson
Wies, D.

MASSACHUSETTS

Adams
Joseph, A. T.

Amesbury
Warren, C. F.

Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.

Andover
Du Toit, C. H.
Holihan, J. P.
Kaufmann, G. G.

Arlington
Carroll, W. J. E.
Gardella, J. W.
Hall, V. R., Jr.
Saunders, G. A.
Wyman, S. M.

Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.
Hill, L. W.

Beach Bluff
Mayo, F. B.
Belmont
Blank, I. H.
Crone, N. L.
Gardner, G. E.
Howard, E. B.
Ingalls, T. H.
Kaufman, M. R.
Kershaw, B. R.
Ludwig, A. O.
Semrad, E. V.
Berlin
Evans, R. R.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Todd, B. P.
Boston
Abbott, E. S.
Abbott, J. A.
Abramson, D.
Acheson, G. H.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J., Jr.
Adams, R.
Adams, R. D.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Allen, H. F.
Allman, C. H.
Anderson, E. G.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Aufranc, O. E.
Ayer, J. B.
Bacon, W. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Balboni, G. M.
Balboni, V. G.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Bandeian, A. M.
Bandler, B.
Barker, R. H.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beaman, G. B.
Beckman, W. W.
Beecher, H. K.
Beetham, W. P.
Bell, G. O.
Bell, J. F.
Benedict, E. B.
Bidwell, R. LeR.
Bigelow, R. B.
Bland, E. F.
Bloom, D. D.
Bloomberg, W.
Blumenthal, F. R.
Boland, B. F.
Boos, W. F.
Bratt, H. A.
Brazier, M. A. B.
Breen, J. A.
Bridges, W. C.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Brown, R. H.
Brown, R. K.
Burnett, F. L.
Burwell, C. S.
Butler, A. M.
Byers, R. K.
Caner, G. C.
Carnes, H. A.
Carney, H. J.
Case, C. T.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Chandler, P. A.
Chapman, E. M.
Chapman, W. P.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Christensen, W. R.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Clay, C. L.
Clement, J. D.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Cogan, D. G.
Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, A. P.
Covitz, E. E.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cummin, J. W.
Cummins, L. J.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daland, E. M.
Davies, J. A. V.
Davis, H.
Dawes, D. C.
Decker, B. L.
d'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Diamond, L. K.
Dienes, L.
Doherty, J. A.
Donahue, H. C.
Donaldson, G. A.
Dresser, R.
Drinker, C. K.
Duffy, R. J.
Dunphy, E. B.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Dyer, H. E.
Eades, M. F.
Easton, M. T.
Edmonds, H. W.
Edsall, G.
Elliot, H. L.
Ellis, D. S.
Ellis, L. B.
Ernlund, C. H.
Eustis, R. S.
Evans, M. G.
Evans, S. S.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finkelstein, I. A.
Finley, K. H.
Fish, J. E.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Floyd, C.
Foldes, F. F.
Forbes, A. P.
Frazee, J. R.
Fred, G. B.
Freedman, H. J.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frick, A. H. C.
Frost, H. M.
Ganz, R. N.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrett, J. W. D.
Garrey, W. E.
Gauld, A. G.
Gentry, R. W.
Gevalt, F. C., Jr.
Giddings, H. G.
Gillespie, L.
Glicklich, E. A.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldman, H. M.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Goodale, R. L.
Gordon, J. E.
Gove, B. J.
Graham, J. R.
Graybiel, A.
Green, R. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Grier, R. S.
Gundersen, T.
Gustafson, P.
Haase, F.
Haggart, E. G.
Hale, C. H.
Hall, F. C.
Hamilton, T. S.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Heels, G. E.
Hendrick, I.
Hertz, S.
Heusner, A. P.
Heyl, J. T.
Hill, L. W.
Hill, W. R.
Hills, H. M., Jr.
Hindman, D. H.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, E. M.
Holmes, J. A.
Holt, C. L.
Homans, J.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. D.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, B. L.
Hurwitz, D.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Igersheimer, W.

Ingersoll, F. M.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Johnson, C. I.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kane, L. W.
Kaplan, N. O.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keiser, R. P.
Kelley, S. B.
Kelley, V. J.
Kennard, H. E.
King, M. J.
King, R. B.
Kinsey, D.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Klein, A.
Klemperer, F. W.
Kozol, H. L.
Kranes, A.
Krayer, O.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Larson, C. B.
Lawrence, G. W.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Levitan, J. J.
Lewis, E. O.
Lindemann, E.
Linenthal, A. J.
Lingley, J. R.
Linton, R. R.
Lipmann, F.
Livermore, G. R., Jr.
Loofbourow, D. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lovesey, B. E.
Lowis, S.
Lund, C. C.
Lurie, M. H.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Mabrey, R. E.
McArthur, J. W.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCartin, J. E.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
Macmillan, A. S.
Macomber, D.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marcus, S.
Martin, J. A.
Martin, S. F.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Massell, B. F.
May, G. E.
Mead, S.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Meltzer, P. E.
Messenger, H. K.
Michelsen, J. J.
Miller, C. C.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, C. G., Jr.
Mixter, G., Jr.
Mixter, W. J.
Monsaingeon, A.
Moore, B. E.
Moore, F. D.
Morelli, D.
Morrison, H. R.
Morrison, L. R.
Morse, G. W.
Mueller, H. P.
Mueller, W.
Myerson, A.
Mysel, P.
Nathan, L.
Nathanson, I. T.
Nelson, H. B.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Norcross, J. W.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Owen, C. R.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Paul, O.
Pearson, O. H.
Pemberton, F. A.
Pier, A. S.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Poirier, G. H.
Pope, A.
Quinby, J. T.
Quinby, W. C.
Quincy, J. E.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Rawson, R. W.
Record, E. E.
Reid, D. E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.
Reith, H. C.
Reyersbach, G. C.
Rhinelander, F. W., II
Richardson, J. R.
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Robbins, L. L.
Robbins, W. B.
Robertson, C. W.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rodkey, G. V.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rosenfeld, L.
Rouillard, F.
Ruggles, R. H.
Rutherford, R. N.
Sachs, B.
Sarris, S. P.
Scannell, J. G.
Schall, L. A.
Schatzki, R.
Schulz, M. D.
Schwab, R. S.
Sears, J. B.
Sewall, W.
Shands, H. C.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shea, C. J.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Short, C. L.
Shortz, G.
Sibley, B. E.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Sisson, W. R.
Sloane, A. E.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, N. M.
Smithwick, R. H.
Sniffen, R. C.
Solomon, H. C.
Soutter, L.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Splithoff, C. A.
Sprague, H. B.
Squire, L. F.
Staples, O. S., Jr.
Stephens, W. A.
Stetson, R. P.
Stillman, J. S.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturdevant, C. L.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Suby, H. I.
Sullivan, G. L.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. S.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Sweet, W. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbot, N. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Talinski, J. J.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Tefft, R. C., Jr.
Temple, W. F.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Terry, T. L.
Thacher, H. C.
Thoma, K. H.
Thorndike, A.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Thorne, F. S.
Titus, R. S.
Tobey, H. G.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Trapp, C. E.
Trevett, L. D.
Tucci, J. H.
Turtle, W. J.
Ulfelder, H.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Vaughan, R. H.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Volwiler, W.

Wallace, R. H.
Warren, R.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Watkins, A. L.
Watson, J. W.
Webster, R. C., Jr.
Weille, F. L.
Weisman, A. D.
Weiss, W. A.
Welch, C. E.
Wesselhoeft, C.
Wheeler, E. O.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, L. E.
White, P. D.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Whiting, R. G.
Williams, C.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Wise, C. S.
Wolff, L.
Wyman, R. R.
Yanagisawa, K.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Zamecnik, P. C.
Zeller, J. W.

Brockton
Chase, J. S.
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Binney, H.
Boutwell, H. K.
Bowditch, H.
Brigham, F. G.
Burbank, C. B.
Burgin, L. B.
Burrage, W. S.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coyne, J. A.
Crawford, G. M.
Davenport, L. F.
Denny, F. P.
Duncan, C. J.
Franseen, C. C.
Gamble, J. L.
Hamlin, H.
Homans, J., Jr.
Kernan, R. D.
King, D. S.
Leadbetter, W. F., Jr.
Marks, G. A.
McKittrick, J. B.
Millett, J. B.
Norton, P. L.
Phillips, R. S.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Rhodes, F. I.
Richardson, E. P.
Rock, J.
Scudder, C. L.
Siscoe, D. L.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, W. J.
Sullivan, C. L.
Swan, C. L.
Vance, L. A.

Bryantville
Angley, J. C.

Cambridge
Baker, W. J.
Barry, H., Jr.
Bock, A. V.
Cannon, B.
Deutsch, H.
Engelbach, A. G.
Grice, D. S.
Hardy, H. L.
Hardy, I. B., Jr.
Hincks, E. M.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jessner, L. J.
Jouett, F. R.
Macnaughton, D. A. S.
Means, P. H.
Mills, L., Jr.
Monks, J. P.
Ross, R. A.
Sayward, W. H., Jr.
Stevens, H. P.
Tracy, R. J.
Wanning, P.
Wells, F. L.
Whittemore, W. S.
Wyatt, F.
Yens, O. C.
Young, R. A.

Chelsea
Tannheimer, J. F.

Chestnut Hill
Myers, G. S.
Prout, C.
Wheelock, F. C., Jr.

Cohasset
Howe, H. F.
Kerr, W. S.

Concord
Bigelow, F. S.
Brooks, P. T.
Loring, R. G.
Lunt, L. K.

Danvers
Flynn, J. G.
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Heath, C. W.
Sweetnam, G. H.

Dover
Emmons, A. B.

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
Carroll, R. E.
Hawes, C. H.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham
Tobin, W. J.

Framingham Centre
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Garland, R.

Great Barrington
Forbush, C. A.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.

Hadley
Huntington, J. L.

Harvard
Wigglesworth, W. C.

Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.
Shipley, M. S.

Hingham
Howland, J. B.
Hoyt, C. W.

Holyoke
Bagg, E. P.
Mahoney, S. A.

Ipswich
Goodale, J. L.

Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.

Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Feeney, F. J.
Levek, J. A.
Waddington, E. J.

Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.

Lexington
Cosgrove, W. L.

Lowell
Grant, G. J. M.
Leahey, B. D.
Riddell, R. V.

Lynn
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.
Shipman, T. L.

Malden
Haire, P. G.

Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Packard, F. H.
Stebbins, H. D.

Medford
Farmer, D. A.
Ward, J. L.

Melrose
Daffinee, R. W.
Thorp, E. G.

Methuen
D'Urso, J. J.

Milton
Brewster, H. H.
Endee, C. H., Jr.
Forbes, H. S.
Gamble, C. J.
Hall, M. G.
Sullivan, E. R.
Tudor, F.
Van Dyke, W.
Vose, R. H.

Nahant
Cusick, L. F.

Needham
Davis, L.

New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Soares, E. L.
Stevens, H. W.
Tripp, C. C.

Newbury
Humphreys, S. P.

Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. DeL.
Toppan, R. L.

Newton
Fawcett. D. W.
Lund, F. B.
Shirley, J. N.
Weisberger, D.

Newton Centre
Brailey, A. G.
Derow, S.
Leonard, E. DeW.
Rutherford, R. W.

Newton Highlands
Thompson, R. D.

Newtonville
Moreton, J. R.

North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.
Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Reynolds, G. S.
Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.
Quincy
Hussey, M. B.
Sheahan, G. M.
Randolph
Wells, C. E.
Revere
Sheldon, R. F.
Rowley
Ewell, J. W.
Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Cornwall, B. F.
Lowd, H. M., Jr.
McDermott, W. V.
Peirson, E. L.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
Thompson, R. H.
Scituate
Hyatt, G. T.
South Barre
Warner, J. H.
Southborough
Folsom, H. F.
South Weymouth
Emerson, G. F.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Carson, P. C.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Walker, E. E. W.
Squantum
Flanagan, N. B.
Stockbridge
Derrick, C. C.
Kimberly, C. H.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Swampscott
Zamcheck, N.
Uxbridge
Baker, D. V., Jr.
Vineyard Haven
Greene, E. M.
Waban
Rak, I. P.
Wakefield
Eyler, W. R.
Waltham
Bird, K T.
Collins, R., Jr.
Lewis, J. L.
Wood, B. S.
Waverley
Bartlett, G. O.
Howard, P. M.
Robins, E.
Sulzbach, W.
Tillotson, K. J.
Tompkins, J. B.
Tucker, W. I.
Whitney, R. L.
Wood, W. F.
Wellesley
Thomas, J. M.
Wenham
Rogers, D. M.
Westboro
Holt, W. L., Jr.
Westfield
Lewis, J.
Weston
Greene, D. C., Jr.
Van Nüys, F.
Westwood
Ives, L. M.
Neustadt, E. S.
Wianno
Burlingham, L. H.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Winchester
Clark, R. J.
Lewis, D. K.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dumphy, J. J.
Kinnicutt, R.
MacIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.
Wrentham
Benda, C. E.
Gibson, G. C.
Maynard, G. B., Jr.

MICHIGAN
Almont
Bishop, R. C.
Ann Arbor
Ballantine, H. T.
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Newburgh, L. H.
Waldron, A. M.
Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Blodgett, W. H.
Foster, D. P.
Kidner, F. C.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Stiefel, D. M.
Sweeny, D. N., Jr.,
Wheeler, W. E.
Zuelzer, W. W.
Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. W.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Grosse Pt.
Murphy, F. T.
Grosse Pt. Park
Parsons, J. P.
Holland
Clark, N. H.
Iron Mountain
Alexander, W. H.
Jackson
Munro, N. D.
Lansing
Holmes, S. G.
Petroskey
McCune, W. S.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA
Duluth
Clapp, S.
Lynam, F.
Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Balfour, D. C., Jr.
Haines, S. F.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr.
Leaf, A.
McMillan, R. M.
Stout, H. A.
St. Paul
Peterson, H. O.

MISSISSIPPI
Oxford
Guyton, A. C.

MISSOURI
Boonville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.
Kansas City
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
Lilly, T. E., Jr.
Pickard, N. S.
St. Louis
Badal, D.
Drake, T. G.
Eiseman, B.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Lytton, W.
Maughs, S. B.
Moore, S.
Murphy, J. P., Jr.
O'Brien, R. M.
Saslow, G.
Strauss, A. E.
Trowbridge, E. H., Jr.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Doisy, E. A., Jr.
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA
Aurora
Steenburg. D. B.
Steenburg. E. K.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA
Reno
Cantlon, E. L.
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Berlin
Batt, R. C.
Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Mintz, E. R.

Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Heyl, H. L.
Hunter, R. W.
McKenna, J. B.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Chapman, C. E.
Dwinell, G. F.
Kalil, F. H.
Merrill, A. S.
Portsmouth
Lium, R.
Parker, G. D.
Winchester
Williams, C. A.
Wolfeboro
Dye, W. J. P.
Gregory, H. E.

NEW JERSEY
East Orange
Stearns, T.
Elizabeth
Weigel, E. W.
Englewood
Roberts, C. D.
Fort Dix
Kind, H. A.
Freehold
Sahler, O. DeP.
Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Saltus, L. S.
Ward, A. J.
Willetts, A. T.
Newark
Schaaf, R. S.
Plainfield
Egel, N.
Princeton
Munro, J.
Ridgewood
Keeley, J. K.

NEW YORK
Albany
Bedell, W. C.
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Bronxville
Crandell, W. B.
Gephart, F. T.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Owyang, P.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Bliss, H. A.
Hummel, L. E.
Madey, S. L.
Osgood, H.
Shinners, B. M.
Stewart, J. D.
Cooperstown
Greenough, J.
McIver, M. A.
Corona
Devan, T.
Gloversville
Coons, A. H.
Jamaica
Sternova, E.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
Larchmont
Haralambie, J. Q.
Little Neck
Wenig, M.
New York City
Alper, J. M.
Ayers, W. B.
Binger, C. A. L.
Bowden, L., Jr.
Dole, V. P., Jr.
Emerson, K.
Friedlich, A. L., Jr.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gorman, R. V.
Gorrell, J. E.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Heffron, R.
Henley, T. F.
Hiebert, J. M.
Lake, M.
Lambert, J. T.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Maier, J.
Maisel, B. I.
Metcalf, K. McC.
Michie, A. J.
Michie, C. R.
Middlebrook, G.
Morris, J. McL.
Ormandy, L.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L., Jr.
Patterson, R. H.
Pier, G.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Putnam, T. J.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rice, A. H.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Snyder, J. C.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
T'an, Chung-Chang
Tenney, V. A.
Twombly, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Yankauer, A., Jr.
Oneonta
Chamberlain, J. M.
Orangeburg
Thompson, J. M.
Pelham
Smillie, J. W., II.
Pelham Manor
Kneisel, J. J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Poughkeepsie
Whitford, W.
Rochester
Allison, C. R.
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Fitch, R. R.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Morton, J. J.
Parnall, E.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Greene, R. W.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.
Utica
Hawes, L. E.
Valhalla
Lynn, J. G., IV
Watertown
George, H. L., Jr.

NORTH CAROLINA
Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Cashiers
Stoddard, J. K.
Charlotte
Brenizer, A. G.
Elliott, J. A., Jr.
Durham
Broome, R. A., Jr.
Conrad, E.
Coolidge, T. B.
Greenhill, M. H.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
Raleigh
Rhodes, J. S.
Worth, T. C.
Reidsville
Gardner, L. I.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.

OHIO
Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Voke, E. L.
Canton
Scott, M. W., Jr.
Cincinnati
Caufman, G.
Freiberg, J. A.
Gall, E. A.
Rauh, A. E.
Rosenbaum, M.
Russell, H. N., Jr.
Cleveland
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Shannon, E. W.
Steel, D.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Flook, S. E.
Hockwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Marietta
Albright, E. C.
South Euclid
Weir, D. R.
Toledo
Mundy, W. N., III

Toronto
Kuhlman, E. G.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
Coombs, F. S.
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA
Muskogee
Fite, E. H.

OREGON
Medford
Durno, E. R.
Schuler, J. D.
Portland
Boyden, A. M.
Burns, E. M.
Carter, R. R.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Ray, L. F.
Rockey, E. W.

PENNSYLVANIA
Ardmore
Montgomery, H.
Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Lancaster
Smith, E. G.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
Goeringer, C. F.
McCort, J. J.
Nicholson, J. T.
Putnam, H. M.
Sampson, D. A.
Starr, I.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Pittsburgh
Mabon, T. McC.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Morrison, R. W.
Roseto
Cascario, N., Jr.
Sewickley
Collins, H. S.
Upper Darby
Boger, W. P.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.

RHODE ISLAND
Barrington
Troppoli, D. V.
Little Compton
Lloyd, H. D.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Grossman, H. P.
Kingman, L. C.
Luft, R.
McDonald, C. A.
Sargent, F B.
Sawyer, C. S.
Sinclair, E. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Woonsocket
Garrigues, H. B.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Boone, J. A.
Paul, J. R., Jr.
Tucker, R. P.

TENNESSEE
Bristol
Gammon, W. M.
Dyersberg
Parmenter, D. C.
Hendersonville
Buchanan, R. N., Jr.
Memphis
Shaw, J. L.
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Herring, E. J.
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
White, C.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS
Dallas
Coggeshall, H. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, H., Jr.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Denison
Freeman, D. W.
El Paso
Craige, E.
Fort Worth
Hodges, T. W.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.
Kilgore
Flood, W. E.
Temple
Mazer, M. L.
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.

UTAH
Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.
Young, D. A.

VERMONT
Brattleboro
Anthonisen, M. R.
Anthonisen, N. L.
Burlington
Donaghy, R. M. P.
Smith, R. P.
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.
Manchester Depot
Curtis, R. D.
So. Royalton
Sanborn, F.
Waterbury
Chittick, R. A.

VIRGINIA
Arlington
Detwiler, R. H.
Boyce
Whittemore, W.
Charlottesville
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O., Jr.
Wood, J. E.
Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Fredericksburg
Rowe, C. R.
Norfolk
Gilbert, A. C.
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Fitts, J. B.
James, G. W., III
Jefferies, W. McK.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Thompson, W. T.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Wescott, H. H.

WASHINGTON
Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Watts, A. B.
Seattle
Crystal, D. K.
Jones, G. E.
MacMahon, C. E.
Nelson, W. M.
Spokane
Lambert, E. C.
Tacoma
McCarty, E. D.
Sanderson, S. S.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA
Beckley
Shaffer, H. A.
Charleston
Anderson, R. L.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.
Hopemont
Meister, L.
Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN
LaCrosse
Gundersen, T. E.
Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Kinney, R. J.
Menasha
Exley, M. M.
Milwaukee
Bresnahan, J. F.
Conley, J. E.
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

WYOMING
Casper
Enterline, J. D.

HAWAII
Honolulu
Schnack, A. G. C.
Spangler, P. E.
Stewart, S. F.

AUSTRALIA
Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

BRASIL
Rio de Janeiro
Albuquerque, P. F.
Sao Paulo
Barretto, O. deF.

CANADA
Edmonton, Alb.
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Halifax, N. S.
Marshall, C. S.
Hull, Que.
McKay, W. W.
Londonderry, N. S.
MacKinnon, R.
Montreal, Que.
Johnson, L. G.
MacDermot, P. N.
Stewart, O. W.
Penticton, B. C.
Borden, R. P.
Peterborough, Ont.
Breckenridge, W. G.
St. Catherines, Ont.
Shannon, J. G.
Toronto, Ont.
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. R.
Watson, J. L.

CHILE
Santiago
Williamson-Lefort, L.

CHINA
Hsichow
Roots, L. H.
Nanking
Cheer, S. N.
Peiping
Woo, S. T.
Hai-Yen
Fu, W. S.

COLOMBIA
Bogota
Salamanca, J. J.

ENGLAND
London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE
Paris
Sanders, M. B.

GUATEMALA
Guatemala City
Fuchs, P.

INDIA
Bombay
Cohn, R. B.

PERSIAN GULF
Bahrain
Harrison, P. W.

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of..... ..... dollars."

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars apply to the Director.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Fruit Street, Boston

See also page 99 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, in some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 98 of this Report

BOSTON LINOTYPE PRINT, INC

U. HOLZER
BINDER
BOSTON, MASS.